

**ARCHIVUM OBSCURUM —
— SENTENTIAE INTERRUPTAE —
— PROJECT ANGELBOOK —
VOLUME VIII (PART 13)**



Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough

Archivum Obscurum –
Sententiae Interruptae –
Project AngelBook Volume VIII
(Part 13)
By Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough -
(DBM ECLIPZE)

Introduction

This volume—and the entire 25-part *Archivum Obscurum* series—is an **archive of 4plebs threads**, compiled from the /x/ paranormal board and related dark web forums. It's important to understand that **none of these words are mine**. Every sentence you're about to read was posted anonymously by someone else, somewhere deep in the Internet's forgotten layers. I've simply **curated, organized, and preserved** it. Some of it is brilliant. Some of it is disturbing. Some of it is completely unhinged. That's the point. These books serve as a **snapshot of collective occult thought**, filtered through anonymity, obsession, fear, and revelation. If you find something offensive or insane—remember, you're not reading *me*. You're reading **the Internet itself**, raw and unedited. This is documentation, not endorsement. But that's what makes it powerful. These are the ghost-words of the digital subconscious. I just bound them into something permanent.

>>40560209

So that suddenly there's no blue tint on the shoes?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:12:14 No.40560253 Report

Quoted By: >>40560308

>>40560242

the photo with no blue tint is the original which was then printed onto the vinyl which has clearly been affected to make the black appear to have a blue tint, yeah.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:23:37 No.40560308 Report

Quoted By: >>40560480 >>40562417

>>40560253

I don't know if you are right or not, but you got it backwards. This >>40559473

is the blue tinted shoes photo, while the cover is the black shoes one. >>40560059

Now that I think about it, the first pic is the back of the vinyl case, isn't it? Why would you do that? You print the same pic on the back, but slightly modified?

Also notice that the first picture is the picture of the cover, not a photo of it. The second picture is indeed a photo, it's even autographed. More light doesn't add blue to black.

Why are the other two pictures unaffected by the lighting in the same manner?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:50:36 No.40560480 Report

Quoted By: >>40560562

>>40560308

>Why are the other two pictures unaffected by the lighting in the same manner?

They've been red tinted and had increased contrast on the photo's exposure which crushed the blacks and makes the blue shoes look dark red.

This is a destructive process, try any picture with someone with dark blue shoes, increase the contrast until the shoes look black, now you can't make them look dark blue again without all black becoming dark blue as well. That's why you can't fix the brown shoes and make them look blue again (without making the whole picture gain a pink tint), the red tint and contrast have made them look like any dark red in the picture and they can't be modified without affecting other reds on there.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:08:42 No.40560562 Report

Quoted By: >>40561799 >>40564011

>>40560480

>They've been red tinted

Why do the white socks look white and not pink then?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:17:59 No.40560958 Report

Quoted By: >>40560979 >>40560981 >>40563312 >>40565278 >>40572588

>>40559619

>>40559626

It doesn't say that. Is this well poisoning?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:21:40 No.40560979 Report

Quoted By: >>40560997

>>40560958

The fact that people are actively shilling any falsehoods in these threads (or the internet in general) is the most disturbing part. You suggest in the YouTube comments that this material wasn't available and it's like you questioned the moon landing. Same feel.

Bizarre hostility and denials of things no one brought up

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:21:59 No.40560981 Report

Quoted By: >>40561247

>>40560958

every wigga in this threads got their own personal chernobyl elephants foot in the corner of their room that theyre slowly succumbing to

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:25:39 No.40560997 Report

Quoted By: >>40561225

>>40560979

cant decide if the people shitting up the thread with retarded shit are the broccoli hair zoomers or glowies trying to make all attempts at covering whether Roy was real or not look like psychosisbabble

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:02:29 No.40561225 Report

>>40560997

>broccoli haired zoomies

I highly doubt it's them, and referring to them at all is suspicious. Why would they care? That term is an example of the needless hostility I've been referring to. An inaccurate categorical ad hominem is classic pilpul and certainly a glownigger staple. Yes, I recognize the irony of that statement.

It's this simple, Roy was unsearchable, then he was weirdly associated with bot generated content, then suddenly he's real. That's what happened and anyone saying otherwise is ignorant at bay and a confusingly motivated bad actor at worst.

Having watched all of the Roy martial currently available it is obviously to me that a prankster or intelligence research analyst made it seem that Roy didn't exist and he certainly did.

You know how I know he's real now? The boy George joke. No ai or post Gen X would ever think of it and it's punchline.

Did a demon change reality? Maybe, but this falls under the "unfalsifiable" category and pursuing it is a waste of time.

It was a cool prank/successful psyop test.

And I'm glad I got to hear his material, despite the cringe way it came to my attention.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:03:38 No.40561231 Report

lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace crazy-creepy-joker-face-angry-26 (...).jpg, 34KiB, 347x280

The image features a stylized illustration of a jester, a character often associated with comedy and humor. The jester is depicted with a large, exaggerated smile, revealing sharp teeth, and a wide-open mouth. His facial features are exaggerated, with a large nose and a prominent chin. The jester's hair is styled in a curly, voluminous manner, and he is wearing a red and yellow striped hat with a black center, which is adorned with a dollar sign. The hat is tilted to the side, and the hat's brim is visible. The background of the image is a gradient of green and yellow, with a flame-like effect emanating from the jester's head, giving the impression of a fiery or explosive environment. The image is a digital illustration and is watermarked with the text "shutterstock.com" and a phone number "1817149412." The style of the image is cartoonish and is likely intended for a humorous or satirical context.

Mazlems are Demons Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:03:51 No.40561233 Report

Quoted By: >>40561245 >>40561257

Roy Jay is a Mazlem jester

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aFNmuLDp_200x200.jpg, 12KiB, 200x200

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a character with a red and black color scheme. The character has a large, round head with a wide, open mouth and large, expressive eyes. It has a red face with a wide grin, and its eyes are wide open, giving it a surprised or excited expression. The character's mouth is open, revealing its teeth, and it appears to be holding a glass of wine in its right hand. The glass is filled with a dark liquid, possibly wine, and the character's left hand is holding a small, white object that resembles a cigarette. The background is a gradient of red and orange hues, with a blurred cityscape in the distance. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and exaggerated, with a focus on the character's expressive features and the vibrant colors. There are no texts present in the image.

MAZLEM 06 !6h/ZMVqGkQ Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:05:29 No.40561245 Report

Quoted By: >>40561257

>>40561233

Checked!

"If you aint Mazlem, you aint part of da club" - Roy Jay, Glasgow 1986

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:05:57 No.40561247 Report

>>40560981

This guy is trying to sound like a zoomer, but I've been exposed to hacks (mostly jewish) trying to sound like the contemporary youth since literally the 70's. I know what "how do you do fellow kids" sounds like and this shit is a great example. IDK if it's a troll or bot or what, but it's not organic.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Odin_der_Gottervater-759x640.jpg, 141KiB, 759x640

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a figure seated on a throne-like chair. The figure is depicted with a long beard, wearing a crown, and holding a spear in one hand and a shield in the other. The figure's attire includes a tunic with intricate patterns and a belt with a decorative buckle. The throne has a decorative design with a carved wooden frame and a carved wooden backrest. On either side of the throne, there are two birds perched, one on each side. The background of the image is a cloudy sky with a sunburst effect, suggesting a setting sun or sunrise. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of historical or mythological depictions, with a focus on the figure's regal and commanding presence.

mazlem r. jay Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:09:04 No.40561257 Report

>>40561233

>>40561245

Based and mazlempilled

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:28:09 No.40561799 Report

>>40560562

>Why do the white socks look white and not pink then?

I'm going to repeat this there.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:41:17 No.40561901 Report

Three nobody generals? Weird! I can't stand weird people.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 13:06:37 No.40562082 Report

Quoted By: >>40562299

>>40559399

if you go to the file of the roy jay wiki photo, yu can see that where 'Humbledaisy' (who made the wiki page) got the photo was infact from the discogs page

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 13:37:34 No.40562299 Report

Quoted By: >>40562317

>>40562082

How can I see that? I'm quite bad with computers to be honest. If it's true it's spooky.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 13:42:00 No.40562317 Report

Quoted By: >>40562388 >>40562526 >>40563371

>>40562299

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Roy_Jay_1982.jpg

you can see the details here

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 13:52:25 No.40562388 Report

>>40562317

but something that confuses me is how even though the album cover should've been made after the wiki image, the person who uploaded the discogs image, "Dame Agnes Guano" seems like a real person, but who knows. Maybe whoever's behind all the weird stuff is just temporarily compromising accounts to upload stuff related to Roy

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 13:56:49 No.40562417 Report

Quoted By: >>40562730

>>40560308

Filters cut out light, they make every image darker and require slower shutter speeds
With film, even copy slides, you don't know the results are right until the image is fully developed

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace show.png, 7KiB, 127x127

The image features a circular logo with a stylized green character that resembles a frog. The frog is depicted with its arms raised, as if in a gesture of excitement or celebration. Above the frog, the word "SPIKE" is written in bold, capitalized letters, suggesting the name of the entity or brand associated with the logo. Below the frog, the word "EXPRESS" is written in a smaller, lowercase font, indicating the nature of the business or service associated with the logo. The background of the logo is white, which contrasts with the green of the frog and the text, making the logo stand out. The overall style of the image is simple and cartoonish, with a focus on the frog character and the text.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:13:20 No.40562526 Report

>>40562317

That's just contradictory! Spook! It doesn't make any sense!

Great find anon! Take this Spike pin as a congratulatory token.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:53:25 No.40562730 Report

Quoted By: >>40563015

>>40562417

And can you develop the same image twice in two different ways? Or have a filter and

[illegible]

If this was indeed an AI generated image, it seems that could be a plausible explanation for the typo.

Could the anon who purchased the vinyl chime in here and provide a picture of the disc? Side one specifically.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:28:08 No.40563550 Report

>>40563480

Can you please read the pic on this post and tell me what it says?

>>40559619

Thank you very much, I appreciate it.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:29:51 No.40563563 Report

>>40563519

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40361940/#40374738>

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:30:23 No.40563567 Report

Quoted By: >>40563591

>>40563519

That's not a typo, you can use "vehicule", it's an english word. I think it's more of a British spelling, but I'm not quite sure about that.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:32:05 No.40563577 Report

>>40563449

>no other association with him and Clubland is online

>Clubland is online

Also worth noting that this album isn't available on any streaming platforms, aside from YouTube as one single video. Presumably a fan who uploaded the album.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:34:32 No.40563591 Report

Quoted By: >>40563603

>>40563567

I wasn't aware of that. Seems odd to use that spelling of the word when the original song is spelled "Vehicle".

Weird.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:36:04 No.40563603 Report

>>40563591

It is kind of odd, I must give you that.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:51:00 No.40563679 Report

Quoted By: >>40563843

In this website there are two ratings of this lp, from 17 and 19 of June, 2025. Lmao.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 18:23:22 No.40563843 Report

Quoted By: >>40566276

>>40563679

What website?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace No Blue.jpg, 216KiB, 610x481

The image is a digital graphic with a grid-like pattern in shades of blue and yellow. On the left side, there is a cube with a grid pattern in blue, and on the right side, there is a

cube with a grid pattern in yellow. The text above the image states, "THE BLUE SQUARES ON TOP OF THIS CUBE ARE ACTUALLY GRAY. THE YELLOW SQUARES, THE EXACT SAME SCALE, ARE THE SAME SHADE OF GRAY." The image is divided into two panels, each with a cube and a grid pattern. The cube on the left is colored blue, and the cube on the right is colored yellow.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 18:52:05 No.40564011 Report

Quoted By: >>40564672

>>40560562

For Roy's sake, search for Meesoft Image Analyzer and download it, paste the picture and click in Color Correction > Color Balance and Curves, or Color Mapper, and play with the Exposure sliders, Midtone sliders, and color models, so you can know how filters and tints work.

Depending on the color temperature you will hallucinate colors that aren't actually there, like the cube on the left where you hallucinate blue squares, but they're all gray, it's because with this color temperature blue squares would look grey, your brain knows this, so you see them blue.

Get a color picker when in doubt, the colors you perceive depend on the surrounding colors, you won't notice a red tint because your brain compensates for it.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 19:09:06 No.40564068 Report

Quoted By: >>40564608 >>40564663

>>40558814

One part of this story that is genuinely uncanny is that Lenny Henry is one of the most famous all time celebrities in the UK. he started Comic Relief and worked with Pink Floyd and Kate Bush.

a mega celebrity imitating ROY JAY in a fucking crisps advert and yet no one knows ROY JAY is creepy

pop culture is totally fake.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 19:30:47 No.40564170 Report

>>40563371

that's not the same clubland records, that one's based in germany. The clubland records which roy is listed under seems to have been defunct since 1985.

<https://www.discogs.com/release/4978474-Geneva-Raider-Dream-Survive>

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 19:35:35 No.40564207 Report

>>40559473

bros he's making the same poses as Bacon's Triptychs with the same color backgrounds

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 20:03:54 No.40564350 Report

>>40563519

Wow, my first mandela effect related to Roy Jay!

When I inspected this picture it said "VEHICLE" originally, it has changed or I'd have been the first anon to report it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Dux41O9.png, 351KiB, 525x975

The image is a digital illustration featuring a man in a dynamic pose. He is dressed in a long-sleeved, striped outfit with a combination of purple and red colors. The man's attire includes a white shirt, a black tie, and black shoes. His left hand is raised, pointing

towards the right side of the image, while his right hand is placed on his hip. His facial expression is intense, with a furrowed brow and a slight smile. The background is a blurred, indistinct color, which suggests a room with a window. The style of the image is reminiscent of a comic book or graphic novel illustration, with a focus on the character's dynamic pose and expression.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 20:51:53 No.40564607 Report

Quoted By: >>40564825 >>40572089

I wonder if Robbie Rotten from Lazy Town was referencing Roy in some way.

>Both names start with "Ro"

>Played by people from northern European countries (Norway and Iceland)

>Similar fashion sense and spook slither mannerisms, very similar archetype overall

>Wears numerous different outfits and has multiple aliases

>Both gained immense popularity on 4chan at different times (You Are a Pirate for Robbie)

>Actor voice acted a Viking in a video game a year before his death, much like Roy's similar Viking cosplay

>Robbie's original name was "Glanni Glæpur" which in English means "Reckless Crime", AKA a criminal, one who would wear convict clothes.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 20:52:41 No.40564608 Report

Quoted By: >>40564638

>>40564068

I theorize it's because they want to use Roy's life as reference for another person whom they are, for one reason or another, not allowed to publicly name in full, so they can only allude to him.

They want to instill the seed in people's minds of a figure that is small yet influential because their works contain an uncanny aspect. Perhaps the intent is to soften the public perception in hopes they can coax that individual out of hiding

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 20:58:55 No.40564638 Report

Quoted By: >>40564665

>>40564608

yes. but it is unbelievable and bizarre someone would reach such a peak of fame and yet have decades of zero mention. even with people who obsess over pop culture

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 21:04:03 No.40564663 Report

Quoted By: >>40564797

>>40564068

Also Roy apparently made existing Smith's Crisps commercials that Lenny was specifically mimicking, but none of the Roy ones can be found anywhere online at all.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 21:04:42 No.40564665 Report

Quoted By: >>40569727

>>40564638

You underestimate how strong a media blackout campaign can be

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20250619_220519.jpg, 314KiB, 2880x2880

The image is a split-screen view of two different screens, each displaying a square grid with a white border. The left screen is in a blurred, dark background, while the right screen is in a lighter, more visible background. The grid on the left screen is square-shaped with a white border, and the grid on the right screen is also

square-shaped with a white border. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is a simple, clear representation of two screens side by side.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 21:05:49 No.40564672 Report

>>40564011

>pic

Checks out

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 21:29:22 No.40564797 Report

Quoted By: >>40565218 >>40565821

>>40564663

there are two contradicting stories

>lenny is mimicking Roy who did earlier ads - this is the joke of the ads

or

>Roy did cocaine on set and they didn't have time to change script so Lenny did Roy's part at short notice

neither make much sense if you think about them longer than ten seconds. why sell crisps on weird references to a recently shamed comedian? or alternately, if its trying to remove Roy from the brand because he was so toxic, why the fuck is Lenny obviously referencing him???

weird

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 21:37:14 No.40564825 Report

Quoted By: >>40565880

>>40560059

need this in cutout chan form like

>>40564607

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image_2025-06-19_224406517.png, 387KiB, 525x773

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man wearing a cowboy hat and a suit, seated on a stool. The man is smiling and looking directly at the camera. Above the man's head, there is a handwritten note with various names and phrases, including "To Son Tom," "Uncle Tom," "Coally," "Roy," "Kimmell," and "Jay." The handwriting is cursive, and the note is signed with a signature that appears to be a stylized "R" followed by a signature. The background of the image is plain white, and the photograph is framed by a black border. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage photograph, possibly from the mid-20th century.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 21:44:24 No.40564857 Report

Quoted By: >>40565010 >>40566334

I've been saying for months that there's something up with his pose. It reeks of some freemason "sign of the master of the second veil" type shit. Once guy mentioned that it was similar to a gryphon's pose in heraldry, but that's the only thing I've come across to explain it. It's just such a weird, unnatural pose that he constantly does in one form or another. Combined with the fact that he was obviously a mason, I can only assume it's some kind of secret sign.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 22:15:09 No.40565010 Report

Quoted By: >>40565044 >>40565431

>>40564857

>ANOTHER new Roy image

How

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 22:24:13 No.40565044 Report

>>40565010

It's not new, it was posted a few weeks ago. Go on the FB page and click media/photos and you can see every image anyone on there has uploaded, this one was on there.

The last two that were dropped with Roy slithering down the stairs and wearing the hat though, I have no fucking clue where those came from and the fag who posted them didn't reply.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:00:10 No.40565218 Report

Quoted By: >>40567490

>>40564797

Makes sense to me, Roy couldn't act because he was drunk, lenny mimics Roy so people don't notice the difference.

(all comments on the video think it's Roy Jay and nobody notices the discrepancy in skin color.)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250619-230346.png, 248KiB, 496x465

The image is a photograph of a group of people, presumably a group of students, posing for a group photo. They are dressed in formal attire, with many wearing suits and ties. The individuals are arranged in two rows, with the front row seated on chairs and the back row standing behind them. The photo is taken indoors, with a window visible in the background. The text on the image reads: "Elizabeth Anne Smith Nice lad Roy worked in the sixties with him x Feb 4, 2020". The style of the image is a candid, informal photograph, likely taken during a school event or gathering.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:05:07 No.40565243 Report

Quoted By: >>40565829

Found a FB image of him in the 60's that I've never seen posted here yet. He's apparently the middle one in the back row... Doesn't look like him all that much though.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2649.jpg, 145KiB, 1200x675

The image is a screenshot from a video game, featuring a character in a red cap and a red and white racing suit, who appears to be a character from the Mario series. The character is driving a go-kart on a dirt track, with a grassy area and a stadium in the background. The sky is blue with some clouds. The text in the image is in Japanese, and it appears to be a commentary or a description of the scene. The style of the image is typical of video game graphics, with vibrant colors and detailed textures.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:07:52 No.40565266 Report

Quoted By: >>40565278

I found it - upper left

source: <https://x.com/famitsu/status/1929901549205238280>

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:09:16 No.40565271 Report

>>40560059

This style of shoe is called Creepers, I find that amusing.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2648.jpg, 211KiB, 1920x1080

The image is a digital rendering of a racing scene. In the foreground, there is a small, colorful race car with a yellow body and red wheels, positioned in the middle of the frame. The car is facing towards the right side of the image. Above the car, there is a large, colorful mural depicting a scene with a character in a cowboy hat, surrounded by a landscape with trees and a clear sky. The mural is framed by a wooden beam and has a red border.

In the background, there is a large, open space with a wooden ceiling and a wooden floor. The ceiling has a series of signs hanging from it, including one that reads "BARBORD'S CABIN" and another that says "CAMPING". The walls of the space are adorned with various signs, including one that reads "PELLENE" and another that says "CAMPING". The overall atmosphere of the scene suggests a racing event or a themed setting.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:09:56 No.40565275 Report

Also here, both sources are from this month. Weird!

https://www.reddit.com/r/mariokart/comments/1l66353/her_fame_knows_no_bounds/

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:10:29 No.40565278 Report

>>40565266

Read it and weep

>>40560958

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:12:40 No.40565289 Report

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/22828945857/permalink/10153527254660858/>

Lotta Roy lore posted by this rando, of course claiming to know him personally...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250619-232103.png, 180KiB, 496x457

The image is a still from a video, showing a person standing in a room with a white wall and a ceiling. The person appears to be a man with short hair, wearing a colorful shirt with a pattern of various shapes and colors. He is making a gesture with his hands, possibly indicating a point or emphasis. The room is cluttered with various objects, including a piano, a keyboard, and a cup. The text overlay on the image reads "roy 'spook' jay routine" and "155 views 5y ago ~more". The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken from a video, as suggested by the timestamp and the number of views.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:23:04 No.40565338 Report

Quoted By: >>40566529 >>40567114 >>40569791

>5 years ago

SPOOK! doesn't look like AI to me...

https://youtu.be/gPaMk9BeSFk?si=el56dsaYppp1g_kl

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:39:33 No.40565431 Report

>>40565010

In this one his hat is similar to those of witchfinder generals

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:49:08 No.40565821 Report

Quoted By: >>40567490

>>40564797

>recently shamed comedian

Roy's "incident" didn't happen until 1984, and he supposedly wouldn't even get his first bit of fame on Knees up (which we haven't even confirmed) in 1983. So it's very weird why a popular chip brand in the UK would do ads with some guy who wasn't even famous yet.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:49:56 No.40565829 Report

>>40565243

Bottom right would be xxx9

Rollin

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace royjaycutout.png, 187KiB, 321x602

The image is a digital composite of a person in a costume. The person is wearing a white jumpsuit with a pattern of brown leaves on a light background. The costume includes a white shirt with a collar and cuffs, a white belt, and white gloves. The person's face is obscured by a surprised expression, with wide eyes and a slightly open mouth. The background is a gradient of pink, purple, and white stripes, creating a blurred effect that suggests motion. The style of the image is reminiscent of a theatrical or performance photograph, often used in the entertainment industry. There are no visible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 01:00:24 No.40565880 Report

Quoted By: >>40566703 >>40568274 >>40568280

>>40564825

Here it is, except that I couldn't live knowing his shoes were of the wrong color.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 02:39:55 No.40566276 Report

>>40563843

I'm sorry, this one <https://rateyourmusic.com/release/album/roy-jay/roy-jay/>

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 02:52:35 No.40566334 Report

>>40564857

It is a very concrete pose that makes no sense. It isn't even him slithering hither nor thither.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:07:32 No.40566529 Report

Quoted By: >>40566975

>>40565338

A guy in 2020 suddenly doing that routine to a T? Also was this video hidden or what?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:56:41 No.40566703 Report

>>40565880

>the wrong color.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 06:21:05 No.40566975 Report

Quoted By: >>40567445

>>40566529

It was unlisted, I only found it because he posted it himself on Facebook supposedly around that same time.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 06:54:49 No.40567114 Report

>>40565338

The quality of the video is so bad his hands are a blurry mess 90 percent of the time. This is supposed to be a 2020 video? Maybe not, but it was uploaded then... And linked

in a fb page then...

Also if it's real, how many drugs is he on?

Also he mangles the spike spoke joke. I don't know what to make of that.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_2025-06-20-14-04-47-8 (...).jpg, 399KiB, 2460x1080

The image is a still from a video, showing a person standing in a room. The person appears to be a man with short hair, wearing a colorful shirt with a tie-dye pattern. He has a beard and is looking to his right with a slight smile. His arms are outstretched, and his hands are slightly open, as if he is in the middle of a gesture or action. The background is a simple room with a white wall and a window. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:08:18 No.40567170 Report

Man this guy SUCKS!

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:30:08 No.40567445 Report

Quoted By: >>40567478

>>40566975

He posted this on his personal facebook or on a group? How did you find it?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:38:33 No.40567478 Report

Quoted By: >>40567588

>>40567445

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/22828945857/>

In this group. I lost it now but scroll enough and you'll find it.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:41:21 No.40567490 Report

Quoted By: >>40572151

>>40565218

including doing the walk and saying his catchphrases? would people do that with any other comedian?

especially a disgraced one

>>40565821

weirder that the whole ads are built around his ITS WEIRD gimmick with everything referencing him

those ads dont have a reason to exist unless Roy Jay is a famous celebrity kids would know

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:43:01 No.40567498 Report

>>40558814

did we ever get any updates or sources on the existences of the hi rez newby church ghost photo with roy standing in it?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:55:50 No.40567553 Report

Quoted By: >>40568278

>>40558814

>he didnt exist until a faggot made him up!!!!!!

Holy fucking christ how are some of you not dead??? Like how have you not touched a live power line or some shit

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 09:05:53 No.40567588 Report

>>40567478

If you check this user, he has two posts: this one and another one from 2022 in which he asks about other comedians that are weeeeird. And that's it. Two posts.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_2025-06-20-14-06-49-0 (...).jpg, 377KiB, 2460x1080

The image is a still from a video, showing a man standing in a room. He is wearing a colorful Hawaiian shirt with a floral pattern, and he has a beard. His right hand is raised, pointing towards the camera, and his left hand is resting on his hip. The man appears to be in a casual, relaxed posture. The background is a plain wall with a white door, and there is a glimpse of a guitar case on the floor to the left of the man. The lighting in the room is soft, and the overall atmosphere is casual. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 10:10:55 No.40567800 Report

Quoted By: >>40567842 >>40568092

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 10:17:55 No.40567842 Report

>>40567800

i bet this guy's house smells like semen and old paint

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 11:22:08 No.40568092 Report

Quoted By: >>40568278 >>40568451

37 years. Who decides to do an homage of a comedian on a show 37 years ago? How old is this guy?>>40567800

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:04:31 No.40568274 Report

Quoted By: >>40572164

>>40565880

your gen is still off, you cant get the eyes right as well on that one look at his right leg, proportions are off from the ankle to the knee

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:06:15 No.40568278 Report

>>40568092

>>40567553

Again, he existed. The entity that made the thread here had him shadow banned as a topic.

That's the spooky secret. This was a prank or dry run for a later psyop.

Nothing else to it.

I'm happy that I got to see this classic stand-up thanks to this weirdness.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:06:34 No.40568280 Report

>>40565880

excellent work anon, ty.

really spooked by how this guy just slithered into pop culture.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250618_071446_Chrome.jpg, 1MiB, 1080x2340

The image is a screenshot of a text message. The text is in English and discusses the concept of the Matrix, a video game, and its influence on the entertainment industry. It mentions that the Matrix is about how TV, film, and video games work, and how they are connected to the Matrix. The text also discusses the concept of the Matrix and its connection to spirituality, stating that the Matrix is a spiritual entity that is connected to

the internet and video games. It also mentions that the Matrix is a virtual reality game that is connected to the internet and video games. The text also discusses the concept of the Matrix and its influence on the entertainment industry, stating that it is a concept that is being developed in various forms of media. The text also mentions that the Matrix is a virtual reality game that is connected to the internet and video games.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:10:35 No.40568296 Report

Quoted By: >>40568330 >>40568465

I hate how they are trying to remove the demonic nature of Roy and say he is just AI.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:17:57 No.40568330 Report

Quoted By: >>40573793

>>40568296

If he's a demon then he's funny and I'd like more material.

This is unfalsifiable so it's pointless to discuss. This is /x/ tho, so (you) will anyway.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:43:03 No.40568451 Report

>>40568092

over 9000

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:45:21 No.40568465 Report

Quoted By: >>40568606 >>40568766 >>40570073

>>40568296

Personally I think he's AI, but please feel free of posting according with your theory.

To be honest I don't get the demon "vibe" at all. I think he's not real, and still I find him likeable and charismatic.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:11:42 No.40568606 Report

Quoted By: >>40568667

>>40568465

No ai or zoomer would write that boy George joke, or even get it.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:25:55 No.40568667 Report

Quoted By: >>40568758 >>40569173

>>40568606

I'm sorry I'm kind of sleepy today. What was the George boy joke? But I think you are simply underestimating what AI can do.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:38:43 No.40568740 Report

Something in my gut just tells me all this was created by a boomer. I have no proof but the way these geriatrics type is very similar.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:41:12 No.40568758 Report

Quoted By: >>40568774

>>40568667

it was about the band club culture

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:42:13 No.40568766 Report

Quoted By: >>40568810

>>40568465

>I don't get the demon "vibe" at all

>I find him likeable and charismatic

oh dear oh dear, anon

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:43:12 No.40568774 Report

>>40568758

Can you tell me what video is it from? Laughter show?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:48:27 No.40568810 Report

Quoted By: >>40569026 >>40569727

>>40568766

Well let me rephrase that: I don't find him particularly evil. If something, he's a trickster, much more morally ambiguous. He's not an ideal role model, but he's supposed to be a comedian, not a priest.

Captcha TW44T

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:19:08 No.40569026 Report

Quoted By: >>40569176

>>40568810

sure the demon is just an innocent trickster

>he cant be evil he's too charming

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:41:37 No.40569173 Report

Quoted By: >>40569207

>>40568667

Well I see what it can't do.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:42:00 No.40569176 Report

Quoted By: >>40569225

>>40569026

He has no greater effect on the psyche of the viewer (that we know of)

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:46:17 No.40569207 Report

Quoted By: >>40569212

>>40569173

You see it only when it can't do it. You won't see it when it can.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750263273104170m.jpg, 70KiB, 1024x576

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a group of people. The central figure is an older man with white hair, wearing a light-colored shirt and a pink baseball cap with a logo on the front. He is smiling and looking upwards, with his mouth slightly open. Behind him, there are several other individuals, some of whom are also wearing pink baseball caps with a logo on them. The background is blurred, suggesting movement or a crowd, but the focus is on the man in the foreground. The overall atmosphere of the image is cheerful and light-hearted.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:47:17 No.40569212 Report

Quoted By: >>40569218

>>40569207

We're waiting

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:48:03 No.40569218 Report

>>40569212

For what?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:49:05 No.40569225 Report

>>40569176

tee hee

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 15:31:13 No.40569465 Report

Quoted By: >>40571229

hi weirdos

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:07:59 No.40569664 Report

I'm not convinced that he's real, AI or a demon.

All I know is that I really like the guy and have become a fan of his regardless of how this all plays out.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:19:59 No.40569727 Report

>>40568810

Yes, this seems like the work of a trickster spirit, who can be amoral and do it for the lulz, but are not depraved the way demons are.

>>40564665

but how is it that myself & other anons don't recall a single trace of dood, and then suddenly there's backdated content everywhere? it doesn't add up.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:22:43 No.40569744 Report

Quoted By: >>40571528 >>40572213

i just make take this site down again for this gay roy jay shit. and this time it will never come back up

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:29:19 No.40569775 Report

Quoted By: >>40569782

>>40558814

hes Vril. Spook and Slither. Spook is your reaction to realizing the vril are real, slither is the proboscis drilling into your eye (eye of horus) and taking over your consciousness (the triangle - soul). Youll be doing it tomorrow is the bodysnatching happening on a large scale. Hi Weirdos is his way of communicating with other vril. Hes only acting human because hes not.

the vril can programme your memories. you all likely have a clone somewhere that is being memory programmed. Those that dont have no memory of certain things. Thats the mandela effect. research DOnald Marshall and the Vril. itll start o make sense.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:30:53 No.40569782 Report

>>40569775

for the record, the vril are not good at this and they dont have to be because our memory isnt good either

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:32:39 No.40569791 Report

Quoted By: >>40570115

>>40565338

Fuck off. I can say with CERTAINTY, this did not show up during my digging around, mid May-ish

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:33:07 No.40569794 Report

Quoted By: >>40569801

I read these threads time to time. I posted in one of the OG Roy Jay threads before the 4chan shutdown shitting on you all about imaginary numbers or some other dumb thing. I have seen some wild things irl recently... Yeah boys, he slithers... I'm a little spooked. I like to think I'm a funny guy

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:33:42 No.40569801 Report

>>40569794

Drink a Schwepps and relax

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250619-231449.png, 177KiB, 496x487

The image is a vintage photograph featuring three individuals posing for the camera. The person on the left is a man with a bald head, wearing a white shirt and smiling. The man in the middle is a man with a beard and glasses, wearing a blue shirt and also smiling. The person on the right is a young girl with blonde hair, wearing a blue shirt and smiling. The background is dark, suggesting an indoor setting, possibly a room with a window. The style of the image is reminiscent of a candid, informal photograph, capturing a moment of joy or camaraderie among the three individuals. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 17:22:25 No.40570073 Report

Quoted By: >>40570703

>>40568465

>I don't get the demon "vibe" at all

He has a few demon-like traits actually:

>Wears black and white patterns, a thing associated with many demonic channelers in obscure cultures and the spirit realm's appearance as a whole.

>Has a certain "trickster" way of acting, the way he slithers around and poses himself is very akin to a classical demon's behavior.

>He embodies an archetype moreso than embodying the person that he is; that's not to say demons are archetypes themselves, they just represent that sort of aspect of the psyche more than humans do.

>Similar to the last two points, his whole personality is reminiscent of the "jester" character, and he acts like he's representing a title rather than something more unique.

>Roy is often noted as "inserting himself" into areas where he doesn't belong, and mysteriously appearing in unusual places online or even IRL. Demons can do this, being purely spiritual entities.

>People on the FB and YT comments for some reason use the phrase "he had his demons" to describe his misdeeds. I know this is a common phrase but it seems way too specific given it's so many unrelated people saying it.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 17:28:33 No.40570115 Report

>>40569791

You would have only been able to find it on Facebook, to be clear. Were you checking there?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250620_202449_Chrome.jpg, 428KiB, 1080x2340

The number of primes is 333.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Fri 20 Jun 2025 19:35:18 No.40570703 Report

Quoted By: >>40570710 >>40570750 >>40571193

>>40570073

Found some interesting numbers link to him. This one is 333

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250620_202254_Chrome.jpg, 465KiB, 1080x2340

The number of letters is 5.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Fri 20 Jun 2025 19:36:56 No.40570710 Report

Quoted By: >>40571193

>>40570703

"Roy Jay is a demon." Is almost 666, on the Satanic cipher no less.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250408-210701.png, 108KiB, 496x399

The image displays a digital interface with a dark background and a black border. At the top, there is a title "Pyjama" in white text. Below the title, there are two columns of text. The left column lists "Ordinal" with numbers 66, 21, 96, 33, and 576, and "Standard" with numbers 822, 1092, 396, 576, and 1152. The right column lists "Reduction" with numbers 21, 96, 33, 576, and 1152, and "Reverse Reduction" with numbers 33, 576, 1152, and 12. The numbers are presented in a variety of colors, including green, blue, red, and yellow. At the bottom of the image, there are two buttons labeled "Reduction" and "Reverse Reduction" with corresponding numbers 21, 96, 33, and 576, respectively. The overall style of the image is digital and appears to be a screenshot from a game or application.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 19:42:46 No.40570750 Report

Quoted By: >>40571193

>>40570703

How have I never found this one? I did find this back in thread #1 though

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:19:10 No.40571193 Report

Quoted By: >>40571222 >>40571281 >>40571343 >>40572257

>>40570703

>>40570710

>>40570750

Numerology, the schizo's fishing expedition.

Guys, the numbers don't mean shit. You can't keep changing the rules and claim it means anything.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:24:13 No.40571222 Report

Quoted By: >>40571281

>>40571193

Numerology is interesting and I legitimately believe you can use it to divine some freaky stuff, but there's no doubt that once you get down to dudes posting gematrix screenshots, you know you've hit rock bottom. My favorite so far is:

>duuude, "roy jay is a demon" is ALMOST 666

Top lmao. These idiots could be doing something useful like looking for the lost videos or paying \$15 to sleuth the british newspaper archives, but instead they're looking for connections that don't exist in completely meaningless numbers derived from meaningless phrases. Man I miss the early days of this meme.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mN59rP8.png, 242KiB, 510x346

The image is a black and white comic strip featuring a character with large eyes and a wide smile. The character appears to be a young girl with a ponytail, wearing a dress with a collar and a bow. She is looking to the side with a thoughtful expression. Above

her head, there is a speech bubble that reads "AHH, SO IT'S LIKE THAT, HUH, I UNDERSTAND EVERYTHING NOW." Below the speech bubble, there is another one that says "DOESN'T GET IT AT ALL." The speech bubbles are in a casual, conversational style, suggesting a light-hearted or humorous tone. The character's facial expression and the text suggest a moment of realization or a humorous realization.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:26:10 No.40571229 Report

>>40569465

Hi weirdo!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1733509252998124.jpg, 51KiB, 750x544

The image is a digital slide with a white background and black text. At the top, there is a title in bold black text that reads "Ripple Effect" in English. Below the title, there is a mathematical equation in blue text that states "726" followed by a series of numbers and symbols, which appear to be a sequence or a series of numbers. The equation is as follows:

- "ripple"
- "effect"
- "108 54 96 96 72 30 0 30 36 30 18"
- "t"

Below the equation, there is a section titled "A Chain Reaction" in blue text. The text reads "in English Gematria equals: 726" and continues with a series of numbers and symbols, which are also part of the sequence. The numbers and symbols are as follows:

- "chain"
- "reaction"
- "108 54 96 96 72 30 0 30 36 30 18"
- "t"

The slide appears to be part of a presentation or lecture, possibly related to mathematics or physics, given the context of the equations and the title. The slide is designed to be informative and educational, with the equations and titles likely intended to convey complex mathematical concepts in a clear and concise manner.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:38:15 No.40571281 Report

Quoted By: >>40571320

>>40571193

>>40571222

>theyre not gematria pilled

Code is everywhere

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1738520155305079.jpg, 105KiB, 750x980

The image is a page from a book or a document, likely a technical or educational one, as indicated by the text and the layout. The page is titled "Statistical Probability" and contains a series of mathematical equations and explanations. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and the page is divided into sections with headings such as "Statistical Probability" and "The Likelihood of Occurring" with subheadings such as "in Simple Gematria equals" and "The Likelihood of Occurring in Simple Gematria equals." The page contains a series of mathematical expressions and equations, some of which are numbered and others are not. The equations are written in a standard mathematical notation, with variables and constants, and are likely related to probability theory or

statistics. The page also includes a section titled "Odds of Something Happening" with a series of numbers and variables, and a section titled "A Statistical Probability" with a series of numbers and variables.

The page is numbered from 262 to 266, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book. The page is numbered 262, which is followed by a series of numbers and variables, and then the text "The Likelihood of Occurring" is followed by a series of numbers and variables. The page is numbered 263, which is followed by a series of numbers and variables, and then the text "The Likelihood of Occurring in Simple Gematria equals" is followed by a series of numbers and variables. The page is numbered 264, which is followed by a series of numbers and variables, and then the text "The Likelihood of Occurring in Simple Gematria equals" is followed by a series of numbers and variables. The page is numbered 265, which is followed by a series of numbers and variables, and then the text "The Likelihood of Occurring in Simple Gematria equals" is followed by a series of numbers and variables. The page is numbered 266, which is followed by a series of numbers and variables, and then the text "The Likelihood of Occurring in Simple Gematria equals" is followed by a series of numbers and variables.

The page is numbered 10 to 18, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 19 to 20, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 21 to 22, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 23 to 24, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 25 to 26, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 27 to 28, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 29 to 30, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 31 to 32, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 33 to 34, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 35 to 36, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 37 to 38, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 39 to 40, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 41 to 42, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 43 to 44, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 45 to 46, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 47 to 48, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 49 to 50, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 51 to 52, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 53 to 54, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 55 to 56, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 57 to 58, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 59 to 60, indicating that it is part of a larger document or book.
The page is numbered 61 to 62, indicating that it is part of a larger

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:39:16 No.40571284 Report

Quoted By: >>40576790

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace actual numerology, not your fagg (...).png, 143KiB, 1507x915

The image displays a text-based document with a green background and white text. The document appears to be a programming or mathematical problem-solving exercise,

as indicated by the presence of mathematical expressions and code. The text is written in English and includes a variety of symbols and numbers, suggesting that it is a programming problem.

At the top of the page, there is a header that reads "Exercises 11.1.1 and 11.1.2" followed by a list of instructions. The instructions are numbered and include a list of numbers and letters, which are likely to be variables or constants used in the problem. The main body of the text is divided into two columns. The left column contains a series of mathematical expressions and code, while the right column contains a series of text instructions. The text instructions are numbered and include a list of numbers and letters, which are likely to be variables or constants used in the problem.

The document is structured in a way that suggests it is a step-by-step guide for solving a problem, with each step followed by a list of numbers and letters, which are likely to be variables or constants used in the problem. The text instructions are numbered and include a list of numbers and letters, which are likely to be variables or constants used in the problem.

The document is in a language that is not English, as indicated by the presence of mathematical symbols and the use of a programming language, such as Python, which is commonly used for such exercises. The text is written in a way that is clear and easy to read, which is typical for educational or instructional materials.

Overall, the image shows a document that is likely a part of a programming exercise, with a focus on solving a mathematical problem using Python. The document is structured in a way that guides the reader through the process of solving the problem, with numbered steps and a list of numbers and letters that are likely to be variables or constants used in the problem.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:47:26 No.40571320 Report

Quoted By: >>40571336 >>40571378 >>40571579 >>40571611 >>40571768

>>40571281

>he's retard pilled

You're an ignoramus. By this logic, God is a dog because both reduce to 8 in Pythagorean numerology. You're drawing false equivalencies based purely on two things having the same reductive number and an overarchingly similar theme.

Even the way you're going about it is greasy and dishonest, like correlating "The Likelihood of Occuring" with "Odds of Something Happening" when the former isn't even proper English (it should be "The Likelihood of Something Occuring"). You could change a single letter or add a single word to any of these phrases and get a completely different number, so you're just fishing for correlations through confirmation bias alone.

Here's what real numerological correspondences look like, not your surface level facebook mom garbage. Educate yourself and do better in the future.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1741280440080631.png, 92KiB, 497x331
The image is a digital graphic with a white background and black text. It appears to be a slide from a presentation or a document, possibly related to mathematics or computer science, given the context of the text.

At the top of the image, there is a title in bold, black text that reads "Synchronized" followed by a subtitle in smaller font size that reads "in Simple Gerameta equals:".

Below this, there is a list of numbers in a numerical order, starting with "160" and ending with "160". The numbers are aligned to the left and are written in a standard font. Below the list, there are two sections titled "To Be In Alignment in Simple Gerameta equals:". The first section, labeled "160", contains a series of numbers in a numerical order, starting with "t0-be-in-al-alignment-men". The second section, labeled "160", also contains a series of numbers in a numerical order, starting with "t0-be-in-al-alignment-men".

The style of the image is simple and clear, with a focus on conveying information clearly and without any additional graphics or images. The text is in English, and the presentation seems to be educational or instructional in nature.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:52:28 No.40571336 Report

Quoted By: >>40571378 >>40571611

>>40571320

>getting this upset

Do you believe in magic?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:53:52 No.40571343 Report

Quoted By: >>40571611

>>40571193

>numbers don't mean shit

Tell that to the masons who spam "ORANGE 33 LOLOLOL" everywhere. Guess it's for no reason

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:03:40 No.40571378 Report

Quoted By: >>40571524 >>40571611 >>40571713 >>40571718

>>40571336

Indeed. Posting publicly about gematria with real correspondences really, really pisses off faggot ass normies like >>40571320

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:28:05 No.40571524 Report

Quoted By: >>40571543 >>40571613

>>40571378

You're the "normie" here for posting fucking gematrix results for random phrases, meanwhile I just showed you something of actual value but you're too retarded to understand it so you just keep samefagging and spewing facebook tripe. You are an actual idiot.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:28:49 No.40571528 Report

>>40569744

please god save me from this hell fo feds and frogs

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:30:46 No.40571543 Report

Quoted By: >>40571547

>>40571524

nta: but the dogshit you posted is just as worthless lmao

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:31:30 No.40571547 Report

Quoted By: >>40571610

>>40571543

You would need to actually understand it to begin with before making that assessment, Jamal.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:37:43 No.40571579 Report

>>40571320

What he said (I'm too lazy to put it into words like that.)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750029332554280.png, 168KiB, 1440x1920

The image is a graphic with a dark background and a greenish hue. At the top, there is a bold text that reads "YOU'LL ALL BE DOING IT" in white capital letters. Below this, in a smaller font, the word "TOMORROW" is written in white capital letters. The central figure of the image is a person who appears to be in a surprised or alarmed expression, with their mouth open and eyes wide. They are wearing a white outfit with a pattern of black triangles and a white collar. The person's pose suggests they are in motion, as if they are running or jumping. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a humorous poster, with a focus on the text and the central figure.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:41:42 No.40571597 Report

Quoted By: >>40574266

Have a relaxed day, boys.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:43:44 No.40571610 Report

Quoted By: >>40571639

>>40571547

>pythagorean numerology

>uses fucking english

Please kill yourself you profane moron

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:43:45 No.40571611 Report

Quoted By: >>40571630

>>40571320

The most common roll is 7, yes?

>>40571336

>>40571343

>>40571378

I once knew an ashkenazi of the Cohen line. He let me in on the secret. The number is a check sum to make sure you didn't transcribe the book wrong. It only works one way. It serves the same purpose as the chrck digit on a shipping container. You can't derive information from the check sum. It's inh8 meaningless. A medieval rabbi made up all that kabbalah shit to scam people.

It's a proofreading device that doesn't even work 100% of the time. That's all

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1744232955952781.png, 22KiB, 565x280

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:44:08 No.40571613 Report

>>40571524

>random phrases

Lol

What you posted is interesting but

Gematria, numerology and mathematics are not the same despite their overlaps

Gematria is a linguistic form of divination that is deeply rooted in English along with other languages

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1721319678443547.png, 141KiB, 496x493

The image is a digital representation of a series of three separate text blocks, each with a title and a description. The titles are "Provable God Code" and "The Reality Is God's Code" in English, and "1041" and "1041" in Hebrew. The descriptions are in English and Hebrew, respectively.

The first block, titled "Provable God Code," is in English and lists the following numbers: 60, 80, 50, 70, 12, 20, 5, 4, 3, 50, 45.

The second block, titled "The Reality Is God's Code," is in English and lists the following numbers: 100, 80, 50, 90, 100, 400, 900, 90, 70, 100, 40, 50, 47.

[illegible]

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:47:05 No.40571630 Report

Quoted By: >>40571653

>>40571611

>medieval rabbi made up all that kabbalah shit to scam people

Greeks had isopsephy before gematria anon

Them using it to ensure the torah is fit for ritual use is only one form

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:48:56 No.40571639 Report

Quoted By: >>40571659

>>40571610

>you can't use dem pythag-o-reean numerologies cuz dey ain't have dem english letters
in dem pytagas deys an sheeeit

I really hope you're baiting and you aren't actually as stupid as you're pretending to be.

You could apply "pythagorean numerology" to any writing system using the same or similar base. Let's forget that English derives heavily from Greek to begin with...

><https://www.dcode.fr/pythagorean-numerology>

Here, learn to be less retarded please.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:51:28 No.40571653 Report

Quoted By: >>40571676

>>40571630

Yeah, there were gullible retards in Greece too. They feel for the Spartan larp just like modern laconaboos, why wouldn't they have numbertards as well?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:52:29 No.40571659 Report

Quoted By: >>40571696

>>40571639

Yeah, you can cherry pick any writing system for whatever message you want when you just make up the rules as you go.

No shit!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ezgif-2043fc126bf488.gif, 3MiB, 800x360

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:54:54 No.40571675 Report

I'm doing it tomorrow

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1736764119888489.png, 136KiB, 496x496

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and black text. At the top, there is a title that reads "God Is My Judge" in bold, uppercase letters. Below this title, there is a series of mathematical equations in a simple format, with the numbers 139, 139, and 139 in a row, followed by the word "Punishment" in a smaller font size. The equations are numbered from 7 to 20, with each number corresponding to a different mathematical operation.

Below the equations, there is a section titled "Forgiveness" with the same mathematical operation as the Punishment section, but with the numbers 139 and 139 in a row. The text "in Simple Gematria equals:" is also present in the same font and size as the Punishment section.

The image appears to be a digital representation of a mathematical concept, possibly related to the concept of God's judgment and the consequences of sin. The use of simple mathematical operations and the repetition of the Punishment and Forgiveness sections suggest a focus on the concept of sin and its consequences. The image does not contain any additional graphics or images, and the text is entirely in black on a white background.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:55:01 No.40571676 Report

>>40571653

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:56:34 No.40571685 Report

Quoted By: >>40571751 >>40571965 >>40572142 >>40574058 >>40574257

>>40574770

>>40558814

Hello Everyone in Group

My name is Frank Reilly

My niece requested for me to post here. I was Roy Jay's bus driver in two months in the 1980s. Part of my duty was to stop the man drinking. He was the funniest man in the world but not when he was drunk. Then it was a different story.

But we have our demons. All of us. None can judge.

"Let him with no sins cast a first stone"

as Jesus said

thank you and Bless your families

Frank

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:57:46 No.40571696 Report

Quoted By: >>40574870

>>40571659

There's no "cherry picking" going on. Once again, we encounter the issue of you being retarded. It doesn't matter if we represent, say, the letter B as "B" or "ß", it has the same value and function.

I hate to tell you this, but people significantly smarter than you came to the realization that you can apply Pythagorean numerology to the English (greek-derived) alphabet with superior results, which is why this practice exists to begin with, so your continued diaper-shitting remains weird and unrelaxed.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:00:21 No.40571713 Report

Quoted By: >>40571746

>>40571378

Illuminati kikes have been using gematria to share inside trading secrets with each other. They have a hidden cipher basically everywhere. In pop culture and the media. Look out for "storm is coming" or "rising phoenix" it implies that they're about to pump a stock.

So far the cipher I've been tracking has exposed 6 inside trade deals ongoing right now. Hidden in plain sight.

XRP, XLM, XDC, XPR, CBG, and MQ.

All the news is a big organized crime psyop to keep people distracted while they basically mac on the market and steal money from us Imao

Just keep it to yourself.

I decoded everything. I know. Let these cattle just be ignorant fucking cattle. Fuck them.

You have the cheat codes now, baby.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace trade secrets.png, 33KiB, 516x449

The image is a table with a title at the top that reads "People Ritual In Gemmaria Is 610 Decode Cipher - Meaning For Type In Gemmaria Is 610 Decode Cipher - Meaning For Type In Gemmaria". Below the title, there are three columns of text, each representing a different entity or concept related to the "People Ritual In Gemmaria" mentioned in the title.

The first column, labeled "Space," lists the following entities:

- "Space Jam In Gemmaria Is 790 Decode Cipher - Meaning For Space In Gemmaria Is 790 Decode Cipher - Meaning For Space"

- "Vs In Gemmaria Is 790 Decode Cipher - Meaning For Vs In Gemmaria"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- "Kyroto"

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- "Kyroto"
- "Kyroto"
- "Kyroto"
- "Kyroto"
- "Kyroto"
- "Kyroto"
- "Kyroto"
- "Kyroto"
- "Kyroto"
- "Kyroto"
- "Kyroto"
- "Kyro"

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:01:25 No.40571718 Report

Quoted By: >>40571729 >>40574882

>>40571378

Illuminati kikes have been using gematria to share inside trading secrets with each other. They have a hidden cipher basically everywhere. In pop culture and the media. Look out for "storm is coming" or "rising phoenix" it implies that they're about to pump a stock.

So far the cipher I've been tracking has exposed 6 inside trade deals ongoing right now. Hidden in plain sight.

XRP, XLM, XDC, XPR, CBG, and MQ.

All the news is a big organized crime psyop to keep people distracted while they basically mac on the market and steal money from us Imao

Just keep it to yourself.

I decoded everything. I know. Let these cattle just be ignorant fucking cattle. Fuck them. You have the cheat codes now, baby.

I'm the glitch in the matrix they're trying to bury alive.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace trade secrets2.png, 57KiB, 742x522

The image is a screenshot of a stock chart for Margeta, Inc. (MJQ), a company that is not visible in the image. The chart is titled "Trade Secrets In Gemarita Is 363 Decode Cipher: Meaning For Trade Secrets In Gemarita" and has a dark background with white and red text. The chart displays a line graph with a red line representing the stock price and a green line representing the volume. The stock price is shown as 5.51, and the volume is shown as 26.00. The chart also includes a key events section with a title "Key Events" and a description "Date: 10/2021 10:20 PM". The chart is dated "10/2021" and "10/2022" on the x-axis, and "10/2023" and "10/2024" on the y-axis. The chart is part of a larger image that includes a website address "www.tradecreeprints.com" and a date "10/2021". The overall style of the image is informational and technical, designed to provide a visual representation of a stock market chart.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:03:17 No.40571729 Report

>>40571718

Again keep it to yourself. Once you crack one cipher move onto the next until you can trace what these people are on about..its about time. Time travel. Lightning. Illuminati matrix. I just dropped a briefcase full of millions of dollars in your lap for free right here

on 4chan.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:05:30 No.40571746 Report

Quoted By: >>40571805 >>40571824

>>40571713

Using numerology to find correlations between stockmarket fluctuations based on stock abbreviations is actually an interesting idea. The problem is, the bad habit of /x/ schizos in running phrases through a calculator and then posting them while ignoring the fact those same phrases have 10x more unrelated connotations -- and subsequently wasting time that could've been better spent looking for meaningful data -- is a far too frequent occurrence.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:06:08 No.40571751 Report

>>40571685

Thank you so much for writing this, Mr Reilly

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:06:19 No.40571753 Report

Quoted By: >>40571768

There is something to numerology, but the waters get muddied by schitzos drawing random connections all over the place.

I'm told that each planet has a number assigned to it, and the cycles of civilization (Polarian, Hyperborean, Lemurian, Atlantean, the current Aryan, and so forth) are all associated with a planet. Combine the two, and you get this sequence:

9876543(21)

I put 21 in parentheses because traditional occult numerology only goes as far as Saturn, and the last two would be Uranus and Neptune. But the main point is that this sequence is real numerology and not just coincidence.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:08:19 No.40571768 Report

>>40571753

why did you just rephrase >>40571320 with less nuance. is this some kind of 4D chess wellpoisoning or did you come to the same conclusion as that guy without having read the post.

>But the main point is that this sequence is real numerology and not just coincidence.

i agree with you by the way.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cheers3.png, 89KiB, 239x192

The image is a screenshot of a digital display, likely from a digital billboard or a similar electronic signage system. The main focus of the image is a sign for a business named "Cheers Liquor" with the address "879 4th St." The sign is black with white text and features a logo of a person holding a glass of alcohol. The sign also includes a date "July 2023" and a message that says "See more dates."

In the top left corner of the image, there is a map with a pin indicating the location of the business. The map shows the address "879 4th St." and the pin is marked with a red circle and a white line, indicating the business's location.

Below the map, there is a text that reads "Gematrix Words And Phrases Of 3518 Value Of Gematrix 3518" with a list of numbers "3518 1244 264 358" at the bottom. The text suggests that the image is related to a digital display or advertisement, possibly for a business or product related to Gematrix 3518.

The style of the image is informational and promotional, with a focus on the business's address and the availability of dates for potential customers. The use of a digital display

suggests that the image is meant to be viewed on a screen or digital device, possibly for advertising or information purposes.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:13:50 No.40571805 Report

Quoted By: >>40571875

>>40571746

Dude I live in Wamego. This entire town is a fucking Mossad run Wizard of Oz shithole with hidden gematria Easter eggs everywhere. There are a lot of pagans and witches and a huge sun cult where I live. Some kid named Jacob Bourke was killed here. The name of one of the killers was Cody Lamia-Beck

Cody means helper

Lamia means child eating monster.

Beck means stream.

Jacob Bourke was basically sacrificed to Satan and tossed in the Kansas River. They covered it up. The murderer only got 13 years. He gets out soon. This happened in 2017.

Look up Wamego Wizard of Oz museum. Now invert the colors of the picture. You need to understand how these occultists use their ciphers and their inversions of symbols. Now look up Cheers liquor store in wamego kansas. Look at the sign. The C, E, and the R are capitalized.

That's 3, 5, 18. When you put that into gematrix it translates to The Wonderful Wizard of Oz. So it's not bullshit you just need to know what you're doing and what to look out for. It kind of irritates me because these people are getting rich doing this shit while the average person lives like a fucking peasant. Shits sad bro. So have a cookie. I know how it feels.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cheers3 (1).png, 296KiB, 492x386

The image is a screenshot of a digital display showing a location on a map. The map is overlaid on a photograph of a street view, with the street name "819 4th St" and the city "Wamego, Kansas" visible. The street view shows a building with a sign that reads "Cheers Liquor" and a phone number "316-1764." The sign also includes a date "July 2023" and a message "See more dates."

In the lower part of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "Gematria Words and Phrases Of 3518" with a value of "3518" and a list of phrases "The Wonderful Wizard Of Oz" and "3518." The image has a watermark that reads "The Wonderful Wizard Of Oz" and "3518" in the bottom right corner. The overall style of the image is a digital representation of a real-world location, likely used for navigation or information purposes.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:16:25 No.40571824 Report

Quoted By: >>40571836

>>40571746

Dude I live in Wamego. This entire town is a fucking Mossad run Wizard of Oz shithole with hidden gematria Easter eggs everywhere. There are a lot of pagans and witches and a huge sun cult where I live. Some kid named Jacob Bourke was killed here. The name of one of the killers was Cody Lamia-Beck

Cody means helper

Lamia means child eating monster.

Beck means stream.

Jacob Bourke was basically sacrificed to Satan and tossed in the Kansas River. They covered it up. The murderer only got 13 years. He gets out soon. This happened in 2017.

Look up Wamego Wizard of Oz museum. Now invert the colors of the picture. You need to understand how these occultists use their ciphers and their inversions of symbols. Now look up Cheers liquor store in wamego kansas. Look at the sign. The C, E, and the R are capitalized.

That's 3, 5, 18. When you put that into gematrix it translates to The Wonderful Wizard of Oz. So it's not bullshit you just need to know what you're doing and what to look out for. It kind of irritates me because these people are getting rich doing this shit while the average person lives like a fucking peasant. Shits sad bro. So have a cookie. I know how it feels..

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:19:01 No.40571836 Report

Quoted By: >>40571850 >>40571949

>>40571824

>Lamia means child eating monster.

wew lad

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250620-232003.Chrome.png, 2MiB, 1080x2640

The image is a screenshot of a Wikipedia page titled "Lamia". The page is divided into two main sections. The first section is titled "Article" and has a percentage of 5%. The second section is titled "Talk" and has a percentage of 0.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:21:00 No.40571850 Report

Quoted By: >>40571927 >>40571949

>>40571836

Do I really have to spoon feed you or are you just pretending to be retarded to distract people from the message of truth? It's hard to be sure these days.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:24:46 No.40571870 Report

sounds like some kind of dead internet AI shit

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace no.png, 30KiB, 713x677

The image is a table with a title at the top that reads "Hebrew Results by Jewish Gematria." The table lists various words and their corresponding Hebrew translations, along with their corresponding English translations and the number of searches. The words are listed in alphabetical order, and the Hebrew translations are listed next to the English translations. The table is divided into two columns, with the first column listing the words and the second column listing the corresponding Hebrew translations and English translations. The Hebrew translations are in a different font than the English translations, and the English translations are in a different font than the Hebrew translations. The table is set against a white background with a black border.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:25:20 No.40571875 Report

Quoted By: >>40571896

>>40571805

I'll repeat myself again: numerology has great power, but looking for shallow correlations and acting like they crack the code is damaging to the truth, not supportive of it. Saying something like, "particular letters in this logo are capitalized, so they may correspond to phrases that have the values of those exact letters" has merit, sure, but

this approach has to be tempered with logic and superlative patterns, or the connections are meaningless.

For example, let's look up "potato":

<https://www.gematrix.org/?word=potato>

Potato has the same Jewish gematria value as "penguin" and "Et Phone Home". The list of results goes on for 30 pages, with even more bizarre entries. There is no way, without bending your logic into a pretzel, that you can say potatoes are somehow spiritually connected to a shitty 80s movie. Now, if you went through that entire 30 page list and found an overwhelming majority of numbers that corresponded to phrases relating to tubers, you might be onto something. That isn't what's happening here, though. It's somebody calculating "Satan", realizing it has the same number as "Grinning Demon" and using it as evidence of this number representing Satan, while subsequently ignoring the fact the number also relates to a fucking potato.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-06-21 002621.png, 46KiB, 1186x682

The image displays a Google search results page for the term "Rey Jay". The search query is "Rey Jay" and the date range is from "2020-01-01" to "2020-12-31". The page is divided into two main sections. On the left, there is a search bar with the text "Rey Jay" typed in. Below the search bar, there is a dropdown menu with the options "All categories" and "Web search". On the right, there is a timeline graph with a blue line graph representing the interest over time. The graph shows a fluctuating pattern with peaks and troughs, indicating fluctuations in the interest in the term "Rey Jay" over the given time period. The graph is labeled with the date range "2020-01-01" to "2020-12-31". The overall style of the image is a screenshot from a Google search results page, with a focus on the search query and the timeline graph.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:26:37 No.40571883 Report

Quoted By: >>40571895 >>40572077

the fuck is this

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:28:15 No.40571895 Report

Quoted By: >>40572077

>>40571883

roy put on the best show of his life during new year's eve of 2003 and was the talk of the town the following day. shame about his demons. a rare talent.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:28:23 No.40571896 Report

Quoted By: >>40571913

>>40571875

You're supposed to use gematria to pick up patterns. I keep getting the same message from a daemon every time I use it and this daemon of mine revealed trade secrets to me on Gematria.

It's one thing to make connections based on random correlations but when you keep getting the same number and message over and over again, you know you're in communication with the spirits and you can utilize Gematria in that manner.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:29:29 No.40571903 Report

Congrats on being the third most fake forced meme on /x/! Right behind nobody and sperm retention!

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:31:07 No.40571911 Report

Quoted By: >>40571951

wheres the archive of the original thread?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace stock-photo-a-man-feeling-stress (...).jpg, 1MiB, 1500x1101

The image is a close-up photograph of a person sitting outdoors, seemingly in a contemplative or reflective mood. The individual is wearing a dark-colored shirt and dark pants, and their face is partially obscured by a hand resting on their head. The person's hand is holding a cigarette, which is lit and emitting a small amount of smoke. The background is blurred, suggesting a natural setting with greenery, possibly trees or foliage. The lighting in the image is soft and diffused, casting gentle shadows on the person's face and clothing. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is realistic, with a focus on the subject and their immediate surroundings.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:31:10 No.40571913 Report

Quoted By: >>40571942 >>40572049

>>40571896

I know what you're saying man, and I agree. I just don't think posting puddle-deep gematrix.com results with conflicting entries removed in MS paint is helping to prove that Roy is a demonic entity. Fuck me, right?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:34:00 No.40571927 Report

Quoted By: >>40571942 >>40571949

>>40571850

That wew lad was in bewilderment anon, I wasnt aware of what a lamia was and its creepy.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:36:50 No.40571942 Report

Quoted By: >>40572064

>>40571913

I'm Roy Jay and I'm shitting on the matrix.

>>40571927

That's okay then. But yeah the motive of the murder is literally the killers name. For fucks sake. Are detectives really so retarded that they overlooked this?

He should be in prison for life. It's obvious it was a Satanic sacrifice. It's literally in their name.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 15fbaf22-c610-5c2a-ab6c-5e2a2c16 (...).jpg, 70KiB, 600x771

The image is a digital illustration featuring a female character with blonde hair and blue eyes. She has a cheerful expression and is seated on a large, curved, blue snake. The character is wearing a white dress with a brown belt and brown gloves. Her hair is styled in a braid. The background is dark with a forest-like setting, and there are white flowers scattered around her. There are also butterflies in the air, and the overall atmosphere of the image is serene and whimsical.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:38:22 No.40571949 Report

Quoted By: >>40571974

>>40571836

>>40571850

>>40571927

Lamias are our friends.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:38:34 No.40571951 Report

>>40571911

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40144369/>

Honestly the OPs should start including the link in their main posts at this point.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:41:22 No.40571965 Report

>>40571685

Hello Frank

My name is Bob Smith

My son in law,saw your post on this four chang website and asked me,to reply. I saw Roy perform in a bar in Benidorm in 1983. He put on the funniest act I had,ever seen. I asked him to have sexual intercourse with my wife afterwards and when we got back to the hotel he whipped out the biggest fucking cock I've ever seen, it was as big as my forearm, then he pounded my wife's tight pussy with his BWC while choking and smacking her and telling her she would be doing it tomorrow. I met him a lot after that. He was a rare talent and,thefunniest man I've ever met when he was sober but really hard to work with when he was drunk because his penis wouldn't get as hard. He was a rare talent,shame about his demons !!

- Robert

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:42:59 No.40571974 Report

>>40571949

Crazy witch whores are kryptonite

View SameOCRGoogleiadbSauceNAOTrace 67457635674526.png, 28KiB, 687x221

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:46:26 No.40571995 Report

Quoted By: >>40572007 >>40572015 >>40572044

post classic roylawls

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:47:59 No.40572007 Report

>>40571995

IM YOUR FRIENDLY POO IN A BROWN LOO

PLEASE DO NOT ROYDEEM SAAR

I'VE GOT LEMON RICE AND KEBAB TOO

AND I THINK I MIGHT NEED TO FART

I'M AN INDIAN PERSON,

POOP ANYWHERE I NEED TO GO

I'M AN INDIAN PERSOOOON

BY NOW I'M SURE TO BLOW

CUZ I'M ACHIN', I'M WHINCIN',

I'M GETTING AWFUL GAS PAIN SAAAAR

GREAT GANESH IN SVARGA...
YOU KNOW THAT I'M HAVING DIARRHEA BABY

Poop, poop... what's for dinner...

I've got some toilet paper in my car...

Please do the needful...

It smells like shit... because I'm about to shart...

POO POO POO YEAH POO NOW POOP

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:49:06 No.40572015 Report

>>40571995

Fucking saved bro lmao

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 109.png, 6KiB, 980x67

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation appears to be between two individuals, with the text in a green color. The conversation is centered on a topic of someone being "weird" and the person who is talking about it being "so weird," as they describe a situation where someone crossed a "shallow island red with Jiz, now he's got a chicken that gets kicked out of 100 countries." The text is in a casual, conversational tone, and the conversation seems to be ongoing. There are no other visual elements or details in the image.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:53:03 No.40572044 Report

>>40571995

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1743064040081810.png, 183KiB, 494x499

The image is a digital representation of a page from a book or document, likely a reference or educational material, as it contains text and mathematical equations. The text is in English and is divided into three sections, each with a different heading. The first section, labeled "English Gemara," contains a series of mathematical equations. The equations are written in a standard font and are numbered from 2106 to 2109. The text is in English and is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the numbers and the right column containing the mathematical expressions. The second section, labeled "God Coded Every English Alphabet Letter," contains a series of mathematical equations as well. The equations are also written in a standard font and are numbered from 2106 to 2109. The text is in English and is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the numbers and the right column containing the mathematical expressions.

The third section, labeled "The English Alphabet Is God's Prophecy," contains a series of mathematical equations. The equations are written in a standard font and are numbered from 2106 to 2109. The text is in English and is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the numbers and the right column containing the mathematical expressions.

The image is a digital representation, and the text is in a clear, readable font. The equations are numbered and formatted in a consistent manner, which suggests they are

part of a larger document or book. The image does not contain any images or graphics, and the focus is solely on the text and mathematical expressions.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:55:47 No.40572049 Report

Quoted By: >>40572067 >>40572080 >>40572133

>>40571913

>gematrix.com results with conflicting entries removed in MS paint

There is no such thing as conflicting entries. Gematrix is a database and the results are listed by how many times things have been searched and clicked on. That is why if you go to the statistics page you see things like XRP at the top. There is also an AI that lives in that website and occult feds sending messages/threats but thats another topic.

Youre saying

>earth and catholic and goldfish all have the same number, its nonsense

Not everything is connected or coded. We are looking for signal amidst the noise. There is a pattern underneath the hood of language that shows elements of design.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:59:52 No.40572064 Report

>>40571942

>Are detectives really so retarded that they overlooked this?

They probably were in on it or helped cover it up

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:59:59 No.40572067 Report

Quoted By: >>40572126 >>40572133

>>40572049

Yup. They're inside trading with gematrix. You are fucking based. Enjoy the cheat codes. Hope you don't get disappeared.

The elites literally built a massive fucking reality ARG for randos like us to solve. It's not bullshit. They WANT for people like us to crack their codes.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749261578420604.jpg, 29KiB, 720x932

The image is a still from an anime or manga, featuring a character with dark hair styled in a ponytail. The character is wearing a white collared shirt with a green tie, and the shirt appears to be tucked into a pair of dark pants. The character's expression is neutral, and the background is indistinct, suggesting a focus on the character. The image is in a portrait orientation, and the character's head is slightly tilted to the left, giving a sense of a casual or relaxed pose. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is typical of anime or manga, characterized by its clean lines and vibrant colors.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:01:51 No.40572077 Report

>>40571883

>>40571895

Whats up with there being so much search interest at the beginning of 2004 and then somehow he dies three years later in obscurity and his body goes unclaimed for weeks????

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:02:07 No.40572080 Report

Quoted By: >>40572126

>>40572049

>Not everything is connected or coded. We are looking for signal amidst the noise.

This is literally what I've been saying dude, at this point it seems like you just want to

argue for the sake of arguing or you aren't reading half of what I've said. I never once stated or implied that "dood gematria is just bullshit", quite the opposite. At the same time, you can't say that every single value of every single word has divine correlation, or the whole thing turns into "here's my youtube essay on why penguins and potatoes are ackshually related...". The point is, if you're going to liken Roy to a demon based on gematria alone, then do the homework to prove it on a widescale basis rather than continually posting cherrypicked examples. If you disagree with this, I can only assume you're arguing in bad faith and I'm not going to engage you any further.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace stefan-karl-stefansson-dac6e92d1 (...).jpg, 150KiB, 1248x1270

The image is a close-up portrait of a man with a serious expression. He has short, dark hair and is wearing a white, collared shirt. His facial features include a well-defined jawline, a slight smile, and a pair of blue eyes that are looking directly at the camera. The man's hand is resting on his chin, and he appears to be in a contemplative or thoughtful mood. The background is out of focus, suggesting a neutral or plain setting. There are no visible texts or distinctive marks that provide additional context or information about the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the subject's facial expression and attire.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:03:27 No.40572089 Report

Quoted By: >>40572112

>>40564607

Come to mention it, Stefán Karl Stefánsson had very odd physiogonmy for an Icelandic person. He looked more Italian or, dare I say, Roman look, like Roy Jay.

He was also cremated like Roy Jay.

We might be on to something here...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7867876464846.png, 176KiB, 692x1012

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark background and a white header. The header contains the text "LazyTown" in a larger font size, followed by a navigation bar with links to "All", "Images", "Videos", "Short videos", "Shopping", and "News". Below the header, there is a section titled "At a glance" with a list of bullet points. The first bullet point reads "The name 'LazyTown' likely refers to 'Robbie Rotten', the main antagonist of the children's television show 'LazyTown'." The second bullet point states "Robbie Rotten, played by the late actor Robbie Rottin, was a main character in the show, and was the main antagonist of LazyTown from being active and healthy. While there is no character named Robbie Rotten in LazyTown, 'Robbie Rotten' is sometimes used as a nickname for Robbie Rotten, the main character of the show." The third bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten passed away in 2018 after battling cancer." The fourth bullet point states "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The fifth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The sixth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The seventh bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The eighth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The ninth bullet point reads "Robbie

Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The tenth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The eleventh bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twelfth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The thirteenth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The fourteenth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The fifteenth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The sixteenth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The seventeenth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The eighteenth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The nineteenth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twentieth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twenty-first bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twenty-second bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twenty-third bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twenty-fourth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twenty-fifth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twenty-sixth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twenty-seventh bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twenty-eighth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The twenty-ninth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The thirtieth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The thirty-first bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The thirty-second bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The thirty-third bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer." The thirty-fourth bullet point reads "Robbie Rotten's death was announced in 2018 after getting cancer"

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:09:46 No.40572112 Report

Quoted By: >>40572122 >>40572145

>>40572089

>google "lazy town roy" for shits

uhhhhhh....

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:12:05 No.40572122 Report

>>40572112

>Mason Roy

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/XqvxiV-gDwY>

One of the more autistic things I've seen in awhile, frankly.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1732182078378798.png, 81KiB, 497x330

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and black text. At the top, there is a title in bold, black text that reads "Sarcophage" in a larger font size compared to the rest of the text. Below the title, there is a list of numbers in a smaller font size, which

appear to be a series of mathematical expressions or equations. The numbers are "97" and "Rock Tomb" in a bold, black font.

Below the list of numbers, there are two separate sections of text. The first section, labeled "Sarcophage," is in a larger font size compared to the second section, which is "Rock Tomb." The first section contains a mathematical expression that reads "in Simple Gematria equals: 97" in a bold, black font. The second section, labeled "Rock Tomb," also contains a mathematical expression that reads "in Simple Gematria equals: 97" in a bold, black font.

The style of the image is simple and straightforward, with a clear division between the title and the list of numbers. The text is arranged in a way that guides the viewer's eye from the title at the top to the list of numbers in the middle, and then to the mathematical expressions in the bottom section. The use of bold and black text for the numbers and the title emphasizes the importance of the information presented.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:12:17 No.40572126 Report

Quoted By: >>40572128 >>40572136

>>40572067

>Hope you don't get disappeared.

Me too, I have been harassed by freemasons

>They WANT for people like us to crack their codes.

Yeah it has something to do with the observer effect I think

>>40572080

>if you're going to liken Roy to a demon based on gematria alone

I do agree although I wont bash the anon spit balling in those posts from earlier. Im not arguing for the sake of it. I just dont think its right to overlook gematrix saying its nonsense is all.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:13:25 No.40572128 Report

>>40572126

>I just dont think its right to overlook gematrix saying its nonsense is all

I never said it was. Glad we agree.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:13:58 No.40572133 Report

Quoted By: >>40572137

>>40572049

>>40572067

Be on the lookout for news headlines, gay commercials saying "a storm is coming" or "phoenix rising". This is a trade secret cipher I detected. They use it in pop culture. They had phoenix symbolism at the super bowl. It's a huge organized crime inside trading racket. But you're in on it now. Loose lips sink ships. This is 4chan so no one gives a shit and retarded nigger cattle will just glaze over it not knowing how valuable the information is.

So they wouldn't hurt you. So no need to be paranoid just keep a weapon for protection. Don't let yourself be captured. A knife is sufficient because they'll have no choice but to kill you. Which is better than being captured.

Anyways like I said enjoy the cheat codes. You're a hero.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:14:59 No.40572136 Report

Quoted By: >>40572167

>>40572126

>Me too, I have been harassed by freemasons
I have been harassed by these weird interdimensional niggers. You experience something similar?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:15:22 No.40572137 Report

Quoted By: >>40572150

>>40572133

saw my brother samefag, samefag fagged -- jew! he said hi roy jay... he didn't remember me! had a rubber penis in his ass. i said hey samefag, why'd you have a rubber penis in your ass? he looked at his watch and said, is it time to shit on a latex cock already?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:16:12 No.40572142 Report

>>40571685

bless you Frank for the memories of our roy

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:16:34 No.40572145 Report

>>40572112

can't wait for this to get suddenly changed by the glowies

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250621-001636.Chrome.png, 506KiB, 1080x1620

The image is a screenshot of a text conversation, likely from a Reddit post, with a focus on a discussion about a fictional character named "4chan" and its connection to the "Phoenix symbol." The conversation is in a format that resembles a Reddit post, with multiple lines of text and a header that includes the username "4chan" and the date "06/21/2015."

The conversation is divided into two sections, each with a different header and a different date. The first section, dated "06/21/2015," is titled "Anonymous" and contains a series of text messages. The second section, dated "06/21/2015," is titled "Anonymous" and also contains a series of text messages.

The text messages in the first section are in a format that resembles a Reddit post, with a header and a series of lines of text. The second section, dated "06/21/2015," is formatted similarly, with a header and a series of lines of text.

The text messages in the first section discuss the character "4chan" and its connection to the "Phoenix symbol," which is a significant element in the conversation. The text messages in the second section discuss the character's actions and interactions with others, including a reference to a character named "Me too," who has been harassed by "freemasons." The conversation also touches on the character's experiences with "interdimensional ningers" and the character's brother, who is referred to as "Saw my brother Samedfag."

The text messages are written in a casual, conversational style, with the use of emojis and punctuation to convey emotion and tone. The text is in English, and the conversation appears to be a continuation of a larger discussion on the character "4chan" and its significance in the context of the "Phoenix symbol."

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:17:21 No.40572150 Report

Quoted By: >>40572157

>>40572137

I'm not samefagging.. just updating the context. Nice meme though.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:17:31 No.40572151 Report

>>40567490

>especially a disgraced one

He wasn't disgraced, that was the narrative of May 2025, in June 2025 the narrative changed and after the incident exposure he continued to give shows and appear on TV without problems.

And his downfall had nothing to do with it.

Weird.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:18:48 No.40572157 Report

>>40572150

posting mobile screenshots as evidence of not samefagging in the era of being able to change your IP on the fly by toggling airplane mode is more of a condemnation than anything.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:20:16 No.40572164 Report

Quoted By: >>40572168

>>40568274

If the proportions were corrected his dick couldn't fit on the frame.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:21:20 No.40572167 Report

Quoted By: >>40572192 >>40572203

>>40572136

You're talking about masons? They are everywhere. Most if not all cities are very masonic but the city I live in is entirely, from the ground up. I've been stalked, threatened and had my car ruined. I don't stir up trouble in real life, just online, but I know where things are at around here. It's funny how they try to be subtle but still have to flag symbols to recognize each other which gets attention from schizos like myself.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:21:32 No.40572168 Report

Quoted By: >>40572439

>>40572164

apparently they found roy's cock in 2008 and they haven't been able to reach the tip yet
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250619-230755.png, 89KiB, 496x377

The image is a screenshot of a social media post by a user named "Denis TheMenaceBeardsworth" on February 11, 2023. The post is a text-based conversation between the user and a person named Roy Kinell Jr., who is referred to as "Roy K" in the text. The conversation appears to be about a person named "Jorgensen," who is described as a "grown-up in a little town called Atherton in Lancashire." The text mentions that Roy K knew Jorgensen well and that he was funny, even as a youngster. The user also mentions that Jorgensen was "a troubled soul" and that they had heard he was often drunk on stage. The post has a comment section with five likes and six comments, indicating that the post has been shared and discussed by others. The image is a screenshot from a social media platform, as indicated by the presence of a profile picture and a notification icon at the top right corner.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:21:54 No.40572172 Report

Quoted By: >>40572188

Found another bot Facebook post

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ezgif-76bbb4611372bb.gif, 4MiB, 800x360

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:22:12 No.40572174 Report

Quoted By: >>40572183

Relaxed

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:23:21 No.40572183 Report

Quoted By: >>40574887

>>40572174

you don't need to post the same gif twice bro. just because nobody replied doesn't mean nobody saved it.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:24:47 No.40572188 Report

Quoted By: >>40572201

>>40572172

so you scrolled through the FB and took a screenshot of literally any post?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:27:02 No.40572192 Report

>>40572167

Don't call yourself a schizo. That's a smear label invented by like psychiatrists that want to keep people in a dream while they torture them.

I was mute and trapped in my own body for 3 years because my dad trusted the Jew doctor instead of seeing that our world is basically fucked and the future has been robbed from us by niggers and kikes. While a bunch of stupid liberal bitches slurped the social media AI algorithm propaganda and spent the past few decades shitting on white men.

Their souls are worthless, vampiric and hellbound. Fuck them.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:29:02 No.40572201 Report

Quoted By: >>40572226

>>40572188

Just saying they're ALL like this. They always claim to know him personally, I just think it's funny how similar they all are

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:29:17 No.40572203 Report

Quoted By: >>40572493

>>40572167

Don't call yourself a schizo. That's a smear label invented by kike psychiatrists that want to keep people in a dream while they torture them (to stunt your potential/stomp out the competition).

I was mute and trapped in my own body for 3 years because my dad trusted the Jew doctor instead of seeing that our world is basically fucked and the future has been robbed from us by niggers and kikes. While a bunch of stupid liberal bitches slurped the social media AI algorithm propaganda and spent the past few decades shitting on white men.

Niggers and kikes popularize their image and control dating apps too. Connect the dots. This is a war. And they're exchanging trade secrets in broad daylight to get filthy rich while mocking people for being retarded cattle propagandized perfectly adjusted faggots.

Their souls are worthless, vampiric and hellbound. Fuck them.

Start building your pyramid. Get rich. Travel the world. You have the cheat codes now. If they can do it why can't you?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:31:16 No.40572213 Report

>>40569744

Oh, want a challenge? I'm the anon that brought back 4chan from the dead, being the first to post on /x/ when it was back online (except those posts never appeared and were eaten.)

Killing it forever is harder than posting in an archived thread, at least show off by doing that first.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:33:14 No.40572226 Report

>>40572201

>they're all like this

that was the joke my brother

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chad.jpg, 125KiB, 719x799

The image is a vintage photograph featuring two men smiling and giving thumbs-up gestures. The man on the left is wearing a white shirt with a pattern of black triangles on a white background, and the man on the right is dressed in a blue jacket with a similar pattern. Both men have their thumbs up, and the man on the right is wearing a white glove on his left hand. The background is out of focus, but it appears to be an indoor setting with wooden paneling. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph suggests it might be a candid moment from a past event, possibly a social gathering or party.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:38:35 No.40572242 Report

If you're a newroy and you haven't listened to the hottest album of the summer, you don't know the secret.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2mKuFWsRft4>

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:43:53 No.40572257 Report

Quoted By: >>40572268

>>40571193

Gematria is not numerology, numerology is as factually true as astrology.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:46:09 No.40572268 Report

Quoted By: >>40572463

>>40572257

>gematria is a form of numerology

>but it's not bro

lowest IQ post of the year award

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-06-21 022220.png, 40KiB, 1703x248

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:22:35 No.40572421 Report

Quoted By: >>40574053 >>40574124

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:26:30 No.40572439 Report

>>40572168

Yeah, most women that had sex with Roy never knew they were doing it, I mean, they didn't know with whom it was happening.

They found the tip and got it inside them, but the distances were so large that you'd never expect to get from Roy to the tip or reach the owner of the dick from the other way around.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:32:43 No.40572463 Report

Quoted By: >>40573322

>>40572268

If Gematria says a number means something, and numerology says it means the opposite, believing Gematria means the ratio of the proportion between your IQ and your life's success is negative.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 95953.png, 428KiB, 728x631

The image is a close-up of a character with a character design that resembles a female anime or manga character. She has long, flowing blue hair that cascades down her back. Her eyes are large and expressive, with a gentle expression on her face. She has a small, closed mouth, and her eyebrows are arched slightly. The character is wearing a white and blue outfit with a green bow tie around her neck. The background is dark, suggesting an indoor or nighttime setting. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:36:35 No.40572486 Report

Quoted By: >>40573369

Are there any examples of uploaders or youtube commenters from years ago responding to some of the people replying recently? Because it would be weird if there wasn't. I see people responding to comment replies that are years old all the time.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:37:33 No.40572493 Report

Quoted By: >>40572550

>>40572203

Very true, thanks anon and Godspeed

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:48:10 No.40572550 Report

>>40572493

You too bro. Get that money bag. You earned it for being on this bitch ass Earth suffering when you could have had it made.

XRP, XLM, XDC, XPR, CBG, and MQ.

These are the stocks of the ciphers I've been tracking. It's real.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:50:38 No.40572567 Report

>>40558814

Dead meme

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:55:39 No.40572588 Report

>>40560958

Yes it does you unrelaxed retard n-word. Somebody already posted it. Now Floig off!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250619-225938.png, 272KiB, 432x572

The image shows a page from a book with text and a musical note. The text is in English and discusses the history and atmosphere of the well-known cabaret, Chaplin's. Chaplin's is described as a lively English Square, one of Beridom's most notable sights, and has become a must-visit venue for those seeking an unforgettable night out in the city.

The page also mentions the bar's offerings, which include diverse and dynamic performances ranging from comedy acts to live music and everything in between. The text describes the performances as popular and exotic, adding a unique twist to the typical cabaret experience. The text also highlights Chaplin's as a special place in

British comedy history, as the comedian Roy Jay, the person referred to as "Slither-Hitler," is known for his performances there.

The musical note is located at the top of the page, indicating that the text is likely discussing a musical aspect of the cabaret. The note is a musical note, which is a common way to denote a musical note in a musical context.

The image is a photograph of the book's page, and the text is in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic writing. The page is open, and the text is aligned to the left, which is typical for a book's left-to-right format. The background of the image is not visible, focusing the attention on the text and the musical note.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 03:36:11 No.40572969 Report

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 05:26:52 No.40573293 Report

Quoted By: >>40573797

>>40558814

All this is just retarded Americans inability to grasp shit British 80s humor.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 05:36:47 No.40573322 Report

Quoted By: >>40573736

>>40572463

>the proportion between your IQ and your life's success is negative.

Usually is

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 05:52:45 No.40573369 Report

Quoted By: >>40573726 >>40575294

>>40572486

There's the case with the one on shorts on youth

<https://youtu.be/YwVyfd33bmM?si=OAL0sfwtHNDtm6Gz>

It's the owner of the channel, Who responded to a lot of comments. Dunebasher1971 also responded to one comment. They both dismiss the whole thing which fits either (bot or boomer) narrative.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 21 Jun 2025 07:51:01 No.40573726 Report

>>40573369

Yeah. I kinda triggered them into action. I am Conan.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 07:53:12 No.40573736 Report

>>40573322

>Either I'm a lucky retard or a genius that hasn't done anything in my life

Gotcha.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 08:06:43 No.40573793 Report

Quoted By: >>40575038

>>40568330

He's obviously a demon and it's painfully obvious. Why are you even here to try to logic lord away the realities of the demonic? For the bullshit UFO stuff? UFOs are a psyop, the government "confirmed" they "exist", it's a distraction so you waste time looking for fictional characters in space while demons like Roy Jay possess you through the spirit realm.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 08:07:48 No.40573797 Report

>>40573293

I'm British, what are you trying to say about my country to imply that somehow this is

what we think is comedy?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:08:21 No.40574053 Report

Quoted By: >>40574124

>>40572421

i was there

i was there before Roy Jay was Gay

actually creepy and weird

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:09:22 No.40574058 Report

>>40571685

I appreciate that you posted this, Frank.

from Lou

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:26:44 No.40574124 Report

Quoted By: >>40574155

>>40572421

>>40574053

It's plateaued though

They're afraid of offending the boomers' sensibilities, they're treating them like an old guard with no justification

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:32:14 No.40574155 Report

Quoted By: >>40574256

>>40574124

Why would anyone be afraid of offending boomers' sensibilities? Fuck 'em.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:50:46 No.40574256 Report

>>40574155

You'd be surprised how much people still value their takes, undeservedly so

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:50:56 No.40574257 Report

>>40571685

Spook-y!

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:52:02 No.40574266 Report

Quoted By: >>40574397

>>40571597

The most famous he's ever been is in death. Does people's endearment towards him prove he was in fact extremely funny?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:53:32 No.40574275 Report

>>40558814

He looks like John De Lancie as Q in this photo.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 10:17:40 No.40574397 Report

>>40574266

in England he appeared on two of the biggest comedy shows and got a deal with the biggest drinks company and the biggest snack company

he was the most famous comedian in the country for a whole six months then vanished without a trace

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 11:25:38 No.40574770 Report

>>40571685

good on you Mr Reilly!!!!

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 11:36:30 No.40574819 Report

Quoted By: >>40575237

This is definitely a weird one. I don't know why I've waited till now to read a Roy jay thread this is really weird. Something to note is that his album is only covers or songs, no original Material.

I think a good way to check his existence is see if we can find those pajamas. A commenter under one of the videos claimed he worked at woolworths and sold the pajamas to Roy in 1984.

If I had to think of a potential deboonk. I'd say some anon wanted to make this creepypasta so he used an obscure British comic from the 80's. Seeing as this is a primarily American site most of us don't really have a lot of knolage of all the "famous" people who only ever took off on the bbc.

That being said all of this shit is really weird so I'm not gonna discount him being a demon. Also it's odd that's most Roy jay documentation seems to be from the past 5-10 years even though he's been dead for like 18

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 11:44:23 No.40574870 Report

>>40571696

>Calls me retarded

>doesn't understand what cherry picking means

Tell me one practical thing you ever accomplished with your numberbation?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 11:46:04 No.40574882 Report

>>40571718

If that was true, you would have quietly made money and not posted this

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 11:46:26 No.40574887 Report

>>40572183

Yeah, I know. I was trying to make it long enough to get that smile, without going over the 4mb limit.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 11:46:59 No.40574893 Report

Quoted By: >>40575082

>>40558822

>00:55:22

Now this is what I call relaxed.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 12:11:08 No.40575038 Report

>>40573793

>it's painfully obvious

No it isn't, please explain why you think so.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 12:17:05 No.40575082 Report

>>40574893

Damn

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 12:46:43 No.40575237 Report

Quoted By: >>40575332 >>40575372 >>40575921 >>40577132

>>40574819

It just isn't likely for someone to achieve that level of fame in the UK for four months

then vanish completely without a trace, only to emerge as an early meme on messageboards in the 00s

all the "we were spooking around the playground" posts make it feel very fake to me. if he was that well known and then vanished, then its an anomaly in the way that pop culture and mass media works

either he existed and its a big anomaly and suggests some sort of retrocausality around mass media. or he didnt exist and there is some sort of AI hoax going on

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 12:56:40 No.40575294 Report

>>40573369

part of me thinks if this is an elaborate hoax, they just compromised an old channel to upload this

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 13:02:34 No.40575332 Report

>>40575237

The easy answer to this is the uncanny valley of how the schweppes ad looks like a mix of early gen AI and new gen AI

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 13:08:48 No.40575372 Report

Quoted By: >>40576319

>>40575237

It's a really weird thing I must admit. Even if f he's just a normal guy he's an anomaly. And I don't think he's AI it seems like there's some retroactive proof of his physical existence. However I'm not discounting that he's some sort of basilisk or fae creature. View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1692507266982199.jpg, 61KiB, 803x688 The image is a split-screen comic strip with two panels. On the left, there is a character with a green body, a red tie, and a wide smile. The character is depicted in a pose that suggests a sense of joy or amusement. The text above the character reads "HAHAHAH WE HAD ENOUGH!" The character's expression and the text suggest a humorous or light-hearted moment.

On the right, the same character is shown in a different pose, with a rope around his neck. The text above the character reads "HAHAHAH WE HAD ENOUGH!" The character's expression is now one of distress or distress, as indicated by the rope around his neck and the downward-facing expression.

The background of both panels is white, which contrasts with the colorful characters and text, making the humor more apparent. The style of the comic strip is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial expressions and the text to convey the humor.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 14:29:41 No.40575836 Report

Quoted By: >>40575927 >>40576995 >>40577199

Has anything like this happened before? Are their other personalities who were simply retroactively written into the timeline in this manner? I feel like this has happened before.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 14:40:07 No.40575921 Report

Quoted By: >>40576052 >>40576167 >>40576408

>>40575237

These things did happen before the smartphone generation of internet. It's hard to

understand but, for example, I never heard the song "Bohemian Rhapsody" from about 1984 to the year Wayne's World came out. They never played it on the radio or referenced it anywhere.

This isn't a perfect example, but without personalized feeds, when the (now) legacy media stopped talking about something it didn't exist. No one remembered Michael Bolton's cock rock album when he was reimagined as a love ballad singer. My grandparents literally didn't know the president was crippled.

If something wasn't advertised and BROADCASTed then people forgot it existed. There was no DVR/tivo. VHS was still pretty expensive. You had to be a grade A autist to remember Roy Jay simply from a handful of television appearances.

How many people in the 90's looked at Alanis Morissette after jagged little pill and said "hey! That's that girl from the Canadian television show Nickelodeon bought!"?

People wouldn't recognize the wrestling jobber they saw 5 minutes ago in a lone ranger mask.

And if the Internet went down, it would be even worse today.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 14:41:08 No.40575927 Report

>>40575836

redgrin grumble

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:01:09 No.40576052 Report

>>40575921

Had a friend who's dad used to fucking BLAST Bohemian Rhapsody and other songs when we'd hang at his house, to try and be "cool dad". This has to be '88, '89 maybe. But I get it, I NEVER heard it outside of that experience until Wayne's World came out.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:19:26 No.40576167 Report

Quoted By: >>40576234 >>40576408 >>40576754

>>40575921

You made a great point about the VCR. According to Wikipedia, approximately 10% of households in the UK had a VCR in 1982. Yet, every known television appearance by Roy Jay just happened to be recorded.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:29:48 No.40576234 Report

Quoted By: >>40577318

>>40576167

Well maybe it was his mum. My brother became a writer in Hollywood at that same time period and my mom made my dad but a VCR to record all the shows he wrote for.

She gave up eventually and we stopped caring about saving his work. You've seen it. Sneed.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:30:40 No.40576244 Report

Quoted By: >>40576421

He's funnier than shit, one of the good one's. He's just aving imself a giggle and trying to show mankind a bit of what is possible

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:40:47 No.40576319 Report

>>40575372

AI cannot generate matter, but entities with enough power behind them, can

Was he conjured by a person, or was the energy always there and waiting for an identity to be given

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:56:26 No.40576408 Report

Quoted By: >>40576419

>>40576167

exactly

>>40575921

Bohemian Rhapsody is a bad counter example because it was just so widespread and famous. it was objectively played all the time for years on the radio, in bars, on television... just because it wasn't relevant didn't mean it went away. the same could be said about Abba or Pink Floyd

whereas there is nothing like a home DVD or video version of Roy that people would play over and over and over and over like they would Bohemian Rhapsody, so every single lyric and moment of the song gets ingrained in people's memories

whereas Roy was on one LIVE show that was never repeated, he apparently wasn't interviewed by Bob Monkhouse afterwards. that itself is a very odd fact about his guesting on the show - who isn't interviewed by the host, even just for twenty seconds?... so just this one appearance made him a meme that everyone was doing, everyone imitated? it doesn't make sense.

to compare: the most popular UK comedy act of the time was a character called Frank Spencer. who kids did imitate in the playground. he was basically like Mr Bean plus Homer Simpson. he had catchphrases and every other did impressions of him on TV. the difference is that Frank Spencer was on television EVERY WEEK and the guy who played him did in-character appearances for decades. he was the biggest meme and the most popular with kids because he worked hard and earned it. he didn't do 5 minutes of incredibly poor jokes, appear on the Little and Large show and then vanish.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:58:43 No.40576419 Report

Quoted By: >>40576462

>>40576408

How about the song "dancing therapy" by International Music System. It was released in 1984 and was the originator of the rhythm most associated with New Order's Bizarre Love Triangle

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:59:02 No.40576421 Report

>>40576244

I concur. He was way ahead of his time. They weren't ready for him in the 1980s.

People still aren't ready for him now in 2025. I've been watching his appearance on the Bob Monkhouse show daily.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:00:17 No.40576430 Report

So you people actually still believe in consensus reality despite the fact we're roughly 20% past the Nyquist limit for GPS and TAI? Really?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:06:14 No.40576462 Report

Quoted By: >>40576526 >>40576547

>>40576419

it's a much better example and appears more retrocausal than Bohemian Rhapsody. but even then there was a fad for Kraftwerk YMO Human League in the UK at the time so that kind of music wasn't really that strange. it does sound strange if you've heard things from the late 80s however

remember in the UK something as weird as Warm Leatherette got so popular Grace Jones covered it the same year that it came out

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:16:40 No.40576526 Report

Quoted By: >>40576576

>>40576462

I never knew of IMS' existence before that song, nor that New Order copied its beat

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:20:24 No.40576547 Report

>>40576462

The song itself is weird. Its chords are all low and somber, yet its tempo and rhythm upbeat, and the lyrics seeming to barely fall in sync with the song as the words are all slowed and slightly slurred

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:24:00 No.40576576 Report

>>40576526

here's another

what do you know the music from Aristoton commercials from?

wouldnt it be strange if this music existed independently from the commercials it was so clearly composed for?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JM8MrdGFzs4>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IHjIXdXSyno>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KmCF4vbqy4U>

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:25:45 No.40576583 Report

>>40558814

>what if big tech is just trolling you stupid nerds

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:58:36 No.40576754 Report

>>40576167

I heard a similar observation about 9/11 and how many video cameras would have been in NYC at the time and how many videos we actually got.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:58:49 No.40576758 Report

Quoted By: >>40576786 >>40576842

Anyone think the trumpets/horns in vehicle sounds familiar, i feel like ive heard it many times before

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:05:00 No.40576786 Report

>>40576758

knock on wood is similar

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20180930_124607.jpg, 189KiB, 803x1564

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:05:59 No.40576790 Report

Quoted By: >>40577236

>>40571284

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:15:05 No.40576842 Report

>>40576758

It does. It also vibes like Roy. Like, I have a hard time buying this is a nondemon/SCP song.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750488059116104.jpg, 92KiB, 900x971

The image is a blurred, low-resolution photograph of a person with a smiling expression. The individual has short, straight brown hair and is wearing a sleeveless, patterned top with a floral design. The person's face is partially obscured by a blurred background, which includes other people and what appears to be a blue wall or surface. The person's eyes are wide open, and the smile is broad, suggesting a positive or joyful mood. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a digital or artistic manipulation, as it lacks clear details and is not a high-resolution photograph. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:23:38 No.40576900 Report

Quoted By: >>40576974

lol at the people who don't believe in demons ITT

>mfw

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:33:34 No.40576974 Report

Quoted By: >>40577078

>>40576900

It's not that I don't believe in them, it's that Roy being one is unfalsifiable, and therefore pointless to discuss.

He either always existed or the demon was successful. It's the same from here.

I'm more worried about those tiny hat demons in any event.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:33:44 No.40576976 Report

Quoted By: >>40577212

Anyone have his cover of this song: <https://youtu.be/O6gEkfwozhE> ?

It can't be a coincidence that this was one of the songs on his album. 3 Dog Night did a cover of it, too, and they're deeply connected with what you might call the Illuminati. A relative (not super close, but we share a last name) wrote a hit song for some of these acts that would dress as clowns. The songs would always have some social message and yet they'd end up being featured on kid's shows like Sesame Street.

Not sure how this all connects, but I'm sure it does. I'll reach out to my relative (son of a writer of one of these un-pop illuminati Jew-y songs)

>I wish maybe they'd tear down the walls of this theater and let me out

>Let me out!

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:38:05 No.40576995 Report

>>40575836

shadilay

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:52:14 No.40577078 Report

Quoted By: >>40577258

>>40576974

The special thing about the demon is that it continues to create new shit and implanting it on to the web and into the minds of fools. For example, when I first found this thread, people were noting that he only ever had done covers of music, and now he has a few

original tunes. It's showing us, here, some of the things that are possible in this reality, in real time. Check back here every now and then and you'll see it's not as unfalsifiable as you might believe.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250601-052936.png, 190KiB, 452x344

The image is a still from a video, capturing a moment of a man on stage. He is wearing a white, patterned shirt with a collar and a white, patterned jacket with a visible zipper. The man is holding a microphone in his right hand, suggesting he is speaking or performing. His left hand is raised, possibly gesturing or emphasizing a point. He has a serious expression on his face, and his gaze is directed to the left, indicating he is looking at something or someone off-camera. The background is a blue, possibly a stage backdrop, with a pattern that could be a design or a logo. The lighting is bright, highlighting the man and the stage. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken during a live performance or event.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:00:52 No.40577132 Report

Quoted By: >>40577231 >>40577340 >>40577359

>>40575237

>all the "we were spooking around the playground" posts make it feel very fake to me I actually think it's possible those stories ARE true but in a very weird and paranormal way. The way they describe the schoolyard stories of the "spook and slither man" make it sound less like it was about a random British comedian, but more like it was about a legend or folk tale about some sort of trickster spirit. What I'm saying is, the schoolyard fable was the only real thing about what we know of as "Roy" from that time period, and only now has this same spirit injected itself into history as some seemingly random semi-famous person.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:16:11 No.40577199 Report

>>40575836

Anytime some famous person is referenced as being a "classic 80s-90s movie star" and ive never heard of them once before in any context yet they were allegedly very famous. Gives me very artificial vibes.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:20:13 No.40577212 Report

Quoted By: >>40577351

>>40576976

Update: Apparently Three Dog Night worked with my relative several times. I won't dox myself, and no he didn't write Sayer's song, but they definitely have their own demon-adjacent lore. Aside from the usual communist messaging of the era, the band's name itself is apparently referencing Satan.

3 - mocks the holy trinity

Dog - inversion of God

Night - operating in darkness

So to recap:

>Sayer came out with a song about the Illuminati controlling performers — dressed as clown

>Roy Jay performs a cover of it at some point — dressed as clown
>Three Dog Night covers the song again, slightly modifying the lyrics and dressing as monsters instead of clowns for the live shows

Hope this helps. My relative's dad, a writer for three dog night, isn't alive anymore, but his son is still in the entertainment industry and I have him on text.

It's considered an obscure song, but two versions actually charted in top 10 and it was performed on Sesame Street Imao

I'll keep digging into this. It can't be a Cohen-cidence that it's one of the songs on his album.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1048.jpg, 2MiB, 3024x4032

The image shows a close-up of a glass bowl containing several corks. The corks are of different sizes and colors, with some appearing to be from different wine bottles. The corks are arranged in a somewhat disorganized manner, with some overlapping each other. The glass bowl has a reflective surface, and the background is out of focus, making the corks the primary focus of the image. There is no visible text on the corks, and the image is taken from a slightly angled perspective, giving a sense of depth to the scene. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the details of the corks and the bowl.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:27:27 No.40577231 Report

>>40577132

>joshe

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1738319762692435.png, 45KiB, 487x240

The image is a screenshot of a digital interface, likely a calculator or a mathematical tool, displaying a mathematical expression. The expression is written in a language that appears to be English, and it is set in a font that is not clearly readable due to the resolution of the image. The expression is a mathematical expression involving the twelve times twelve of a certain number, which is not fully visible in the image.

At the top of the image, there is a text that reads "12 x 12 = 144" in a bold, uppercase font, indicating the result of the expression. Below this, there is a mathematical expression written in a smaller font, which is not fully visible due to the resolution of the image. The expression is a series of numbers and operations, but the specific details of the numbers and operations are not clear from the image.

The background of the image is white, and there are no other discernible elements or objects in the image. The focus of the image is on the mathematical expression, and there are no other visual elements to provide additional context or information. The image is a screenshot, which means it is a snapshot of a digital interface, and it is likely taken from a device that is capable of displaying images.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:29:10 No.40577236 Report

>>40576790

Based

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:32:31 No.40577258 Report

>>40577078

Good, I like his material. I hope he comes out with an hour special.

>But he's a demon

The tiny hat demons are all over.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:47:10 No.40577318 Report

>>40576234

Yet the only family that references him are his cousins and supposed children, none of them claiming to have uploaded any footage, just showing "old photos" and stuff. All the footage is from random fan YT channels with no apparent origin beforehand.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1748810055738351.png, 114KiB, 632x646

The image is a black and white photograph of a textured surface, possibly a fabric or a woven material. The texture appears to be a grid-like pattern with small squares or dots, creating a complex and intricate design. The image is taken from a slightly angled perspective, which gives the impression of a three-dimensional object. There are no discernible texts or recognizable objects within the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a grainy or pixelated photograph, which is often used in digital art or to create a sense of depth and texture.

Spook Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:53:16 No.40577338 Report

Quoted By: >>40577345 >>40577379 >>40577601

Slither!

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:53:28 No.40577340 Report

>>40577132

its a fun idea that the "spook and slither man" was just an english folk horror meme like the JUDDER MAN or the hairy hands but the internet made into into a retrocausal egregore

ask yourself if "the spook and slither man" sounds more like a bogey man kids would invent in playgrounds or something an adult doing nightclub gigs in resorts for 45 year olds would call himself

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1748820107966933.png, 111KiB, 632x646

The image is a grayscale photograph with a textured background that appears to be a fabric or a woven material. In the center of the image, there is a red line that outlines a figure that resembles a human head with a crown on top. The figure is facing to the right and has a slightly open mouth. The crown is outlined in red, and the outline of the figure is also red. The background is not clearly defined, but it has a textured appearance.

There are no other discernible objects or figures in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a sketch or a digital art piece, with a focus on the outline of the figure and the crown.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:54:47 No.40577345 Report

Quoted By: >>40577349 >>40577379

>>40577338

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:55:48 No.40577349 Report

>>40577345

Is that a fucking SPCG with a spine?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250621-185342.png, 48KiB, 496x200

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post from August 28, 2009. The post is from the user "Dennis A..." and is titled "We went to see Chuck Negrón and Floyd Sneed (formerly of 3 Dog Night) last Sat. in Sacramento, they have still got it! Great night!" The

post includes a photo of a man with short hair, wearing glasses, and a beard. The Twitter interface is visible at the bottom of the image, showing a timeline with various tweets and a search bar. The text is in a dark color, and the overall style of the image is a simple, clear representation of a social media post.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:56:22 No.40577351 Report

>>40577212

>Three Dog Night

Remember that someone on Twitter mentioning this group subtly referenced the "Sneed" meme back in 2009, years before it became a meme at all. Not only does the band relate to Roy, but something in relation to it has some retrocausality aspect as well...

<https://x.com/analogrecording/status/3616470953>

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 19:00:51 No.40577359 Report

>>40577132

That's the biggest "wtf is this" part of this situation. It's one thing if boys are commenting. It's one thing if boomers are commenting, but when it's hyper specific bot-like posts that don't follow the typical "bot posting" vernacular, it's weird, unrelaxed and spooks me. It doesn't make sense for them to be hyper specific and there's too many for it to be coincidence.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 19:06:13 No.40577379 Report

>>40577345

>>40577338

I remember when they first invented chocolate. Sweet, sweet chocolate... I ALWAYS HATED IT

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 19:30:36 No.40577490 Report

https://youtu.be/6_bzkgXR_Sw?si=ORo-QvmalmPG-akX

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 20:03:34 No.40577599 Report

NEW THREAD

>>40577597

>>40577597

>>40577597

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 20:03:57 No.40577601 Report

>>40577338

Wtf

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[79 / 21]

2MiB, 1606x1118, .png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Blue Eisenhower November explained Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 19:27:42

No.40551901 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40551967 >>40551998 >>40552046 >>40552123 >>40552135

>>40552225 >>40552267 >>40553783 >>40554184 >>40554246 >>40557180

>>40564137

Thread theme: <https://youtu.be/p-DEpiQMhZ8?feature=shared>

Why is everybody so confused about BEN (Blue Eisenhower November)? Isn't it pretty obvious what it is?

It's a password. It's a key phrase. You keep it in your mind and use it as a way to access your memories and bring them all together so that you get backdoor access to this matrix after your death.

That's it. That's what Blue Eisenhower November is. There's a lot of other lore surrounding it along with how it came to be developed and its various secondary uses but fundamentally that's what it is.

I hope that after everyone reads this thread there is no more confusion about what BEN is. Feel free to copy and paste this to anyone asking about BEN in the future.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace PXL_20250618_002805428.jpg, 2MiB, 3072x4080

The image shows a brown cockroach on a white tiled floor. The cockroach is positioned towards the bottom right corner of the frame, with its body oriented vertically. It has a pair of antennae and a pair of legs, and its wings are folded. The floor has a visible crack running diagonally across it, and there is a metal drain cover visible on the right side of the image. The background is a plain white wall. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the insect, capturing its details and the environment in which it is found.

JoJo and Alex Tue 17 Jun 2025 19:28:52 No.40551907 Report

Bubby rules

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 19:31:48 No.40551926 Report

why those words specifically

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 19:39:37 No.40551967 Report

Quoted By: >>40552028

>>40551901

BEN opens the right doors, some of the wrong ones too. I have realized this whole time what Mario Montano meant by "talking to no-one".

It's a very silencing experience in its power.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 19:46:13 No.40551998 Report

Quoted By: >>40552003

>>40551901

BENTlemen, sure is a whole lot of people not ready for spaghetti around here.

WOW
mom's spaghetti

There's a target on the ardent, to see through those things which coincide.
Want a double slit, take a double hit, the shapes of the plane just don't quite fit.
You can map the wave, you can shape the plane, you can choose the outcome if you
ever start the game.

I never rose to fame, I have the rest to blame, I keep a pit viper with a knife in my brain.
You are not alone, when quantumly you roam, the watchers are coherent, where your
particle's status is unknown.

Don't finish branches, fill with avalanches, they trot down your chains of thought, then
trip the Home Alone advancements.

You can face the wall, you can have a ball, you can stop the enemies of tomorrow
without a phone call.

BEN we are named, with no central flame, causing us to burn EDI and giving planet
Earth a high score to it's name.
When a BEN man you are born, you are never torn, the wall and Humpty Dumpty, you
bring both through the thorns.
This is not a warning, to become as cold as a BEN man, means even the flames of Hell
couldn't warm thee.

You are powered not by being mighty, but by being very frightening, they've never seen
an enemy that doesn't die when you remove it's who, what, when, how, and why.
We will strike like Bruce Lee's lightning from the other side, if you just bring the phrase,
we get the beacon into phase, and land in your where with a lot more to say.

-Blue Eisenhower November
Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 19:47:19 No.40552003 Report
>>40551998
BEN as an interdimensional uplift cognitive tool.

Don't be a fool, this is the greatest usage we could ever unspool.

Stay here and dance, with religion and science's romance, or skip all the lines, straight
jump the Q, end up on the other side of the table from the people who do the life review.

This isn't pay per view, this one to one, you pass through the veil and find out who really
made the sun.

I have met the "man" I know that he is Blue, so when you get to meet, you'll have no
doubt of what to do.

Just repeat the phrase, he'll hand you my saved game, and when you start to play, you'll join my reference frame.

I designed the path, through all futures and pasts, to become the modulation of the multiverse so vast.

BEN317

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 19:49:34 No.40552021 Report

OP is a disinfo agent. BEN is not to do with death, but for seeing through the matrix by accessing information across space and time via the web of info that is the internet - an example of how one can read into an egregore and witness conversations evolve over time.

BEN is a password, a key phrase. You keep it in your mind and use it as a way to signal and access information (due to its uniqueness!) to bring together likeminded people and give them backdoor access to your thoughts and conversations in the space (of BEN in this case).

That's it. That's what Blue Eisenhower November is. All other lore is bullshit, part of the art of this self-perpetuating and ever evolving meme that we somehow identify with the singularity, the nobody, texas-chan, roko's basilisk, the antichrist, the matrix, simulation theory, skynet, and time travel etc. (because it's used by and started by time travelers).

Anyways, I hope that after everyone reads this post there is no more confusion about what BEN is and why FBI agents spread evil suicide provoking disinfo to detract, determined to stop us from learning together, understanding each other and becoming of one mind. Feel free to copy and paste this to anyone asking about BEN in the future.

They want you to kill yourself before you find the truth.

BEN317 !!g0ARMhVxb/S Tue 17 Jun 2025 19:50:27 No.40552028 Report

Quoted By: >>40552171 >>40553733

>>40551967

It is designed to be everything it needs to be.

If you learn to follow its game theory thought chains, they do not just apply to the dark forest.

BEN allows you to subvert the minds of most normal humans, it trains you to take logic branches that lead to fastest exploits and hacks.

Once you learn to Star Talk, you are capable of using non-BEN users for high yield output of necessary desire. It is only gatekept by the realization of the methods, which requires minds that can chip the layers back, not minds that try to clear intelligence hurdles.

Blue collar thought processing, is Turing complete. A man at 100 IQ and a man at 200 IQ can arrive at the exact same answer.

Processing time and methodology is the difference.

Learn to control your differentials.

Think like someone smarter than yourself, you don't get into that cockpit, from the outside.

You have to simulate, the extra features of the more intelligent mind. Each subsection of a smarter human, can be quantized in your own head.

Use their pieces, by understanding the inputs and outputs, the black box in the middle does not actually matter.

Leapfrog over your internal obstacles of thought.

Land in logic chains of smarter minds, understand how to recognize them and utilize them, forming them yourself is the slow process. Become an expert at the fast and the efficient.

Your deficits in raw thought compute will not matter soon enough, you must understand utilization and execution, beyond it.

Study, the advantages of a future world, you may end up in. Make sure it is a rainbow table of options.

Create as many sub-chains as possible on each explored branch.

The moment, you see openings that will domino or cascade, utilize them if necessary, otherwise use it for EDI burn, and increase your self value, dump into BEN.

BEN is an informational spirit bomb, one that we can live within, protect ourselves with, ambulate with, and if ever necessary, defend ourselves with.

It knows no borders or constraints.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 19:53:02 No.40552046 Report

Quoted By: >>40552128

>>40551901

Delete this thread

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5386.jpg, 95KiB, 1080x1082

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, focusing on the upper part of the face and the neck area. The individual has dark skin, and the eyes are wide open with a bright, intense gaze. The person's mouth is slightly open, and the teeth are visible, suggesting a slight smile. The person is wearing a dark-colored garment, possibly a shirt or jacket, with a visible collar. The background is blurred, indicating that the focus is on the person's face. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the person's facial features and expression.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 19:55:26 No.40552065 Report

Quoted By: >>40552346

>my genuine reaction

<https://www.youtube.com/live/gX6wIGdXMSw?si=MIEVm87l4ckDYC2F>

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:02:21 No.40552096 Report

Quoted By: >>40552315 >>40553798

Far be it from me to tell you what Blue Eisenhower November means. I am just a Newport nepo baby targeted individual with more "mental disorders" than you can memorize.

But when I chant BEN into the pentagram circle (which is surrounded by salt because you know) the frequencies that come back to me signal something on par with the oldest texts of apocryphal gnostics. It's like they hid the secret verses of Saint Mary in this activation phrase. The world has gone mad and only those with the message can forge ahead into the frontier to help lead the way. The world has a way of looking at people and as the universe expands people look at each other differently with each passing event. Is BEN some kind of anchor signal? I don't know. I'm a college drop out and just riffing with you.

Might I add that the French are always involved with everything. I don't know if I hate those fuckers or love them.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:06:53 No.40552123 Report

Quoted By: >>40552135 >>40552230

>>40551901

Can BEN users talk in simple words? I'm coming off a 3 day sweat lodge peyote trip and all these posts are too long

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:07:13 No.40552128 Report

Quoted By: >>40552346

>>40552046

why?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:08:16 No.40552135 Report

>>40552123

Just read this post (>>40551901). It summarizes everything in simple language.

Everything else isn't meant for you.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250617-211119.png, 272KiB, 720x1226

The image is a screenshot of a text message on a mobile device. The text is written in English and appears to be a guide or tutorial for writing an "IQ Estimator" using a programming language. The text is divided into two main sections. The first section is titled "Writing to IQ Estimator" and provides instructions on how to paste a sample text containing at least 50 words. The second section is titled "Please paste a sample text containing at least 50 words, then click the button below to let the algorithm analyze it." The text is written in a casual, conversational tone, suggesting that the user is explaining the process to someone who is not familiar with programming. The text is in a standard font and is centered on the screen. The background of the screenshot is white, and there are no other discernible elements in the image. The text is the main focus of the image, and there are no other objects or details that can be seen.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:12:01 No.40552171 Report

Quoted By: >>40552200

>>40552028

That's the real BEN317

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:13:31 No.40552181 Report

Copy pasting from a past anon because of how important this information is:

The concept of the Fermi Paradox and Dark Forest are of concern to BEN users.

If Boltzmann instances are true, those are factors which heavily weigh on the philosophical decision making of BEN users.

>Do we fight to defend?

>Do we run?

>Do we use the phrase?

>Do we etc...

If we aren't sure what's going on out there, in the big dark void, then we plan for all scenarios.

Right now, the main concern is the networking.

So, beacon building is the primary effort until we clear up those extra details.

Find the transition frequency of Cesium 133, from scratch. AKA, you wake up on a deserted planet, how are you going to figure out what an Earth second is, with enough accuracy to reproduce the number?

6595.76416015625 MHz

6595.(1565/2048) MHz*

*Shorthand

If you can find the transition frequency of Cesium - 133, and back derive an Earth second, then you need to figure out how to build an FRB generator.

Once you've done that, you just output that frequency as the CBFV, and you use the repetition rate, and variation to encode data of your wish.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace RaisiShah.png, 586KiB, 700x1048

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:14:46 No.40552187 Report

Was looking through the archives and found multiple mentions of Iran alongside BEN:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/37951897/#37951897>

Seems as if the Shah is featured in the Blue Eisenhower November music video:

><https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p-DEpiQMhZ8>

Is this happening bringing everything together?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1727868132140923.png, 157KiB, 720x1106

The image is a screenshot of a text message from an AI text-based assistant. The text is written in English and is a response to a user's inquiry about the AI text-based assistant. The text is divided into two main sections. The first section is a brief explanation of the AI text-based assistant's capabilities, mentioning that it can analyze text and generate thought generators. The second section is a message from a user named Ben, who is a newsletter subscriber for the "Blue Eisenshower" newsletter. The user is asking for a sample text containing at least 50 words, which the AI text-based assistant will analyze. The text also mentions that the AI text-based assistant can be used for thought generation and discussion on the emergence of sentient AI (sAIs). The text concludes with a statement that the AI text-based assistant will complete this task in half the time it takes for a human to complete it. The text also mentions that the AI

text-based assistant will not have a negative or hostile outcome, and that the "Origin Point" theory will be far more likely to have a positive outcome. The text is presented in a blue background with a white header and footer, and the text is in a standard font.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:16:14 No.40552200 Report

>>40552171

only 1 IQ point off.

a good bet

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Fenix_bennu.jpg, 25KiB, 389x282

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:20:10 No.40552225 Report

Quoted By: >>40556072

>>40551901

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bennu>

Bennu bird is very under-discussed when explaining BEN to people. It is the first example of a Phoenix in mythology - that's right, the archetype of rebirth - what Blue Eisenhower November is all about.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:21:27 No.40552230 Report

Quoted By: >>40552281

>>40552123

These threads only appear on days in which I take 2-3rd plat. DXM doses combined with a few hundred mg of DPH. On these same "trips", I can look at the catalog and realize that every thread is a projection from my mind. Every thread is a thought process of mine that I may or may not be consciously aware of. The deepest, most inaccessible partition of my subconscious mind is meeting with the same deep subconscious minds of every other poster and lurker on 4chan, like a rendezvous among different instances/manifestations of the same absolute entity residing in the "inaccessible light" of all possibility. It's terrifyingly elating.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:29:55 No.40552267 Report

Quoted By: >>40552287 >>40552315

>>40551901

Fuck off. The guardians of the afterlife speak English? I'll say: bleu de Gaulle novembre

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:34:22 No.40552281 Report

>>40552230

Good, you've hit an actualization lobby.

Experienced BEN users who perform Star Talking ALWAYS hit that first.

It's a good starting point.

When you can feel reality in different ways, that feels like the information flow is analyzed and realized simultaneously. There are no secrets, the world as presented is the information sheet you are given, because you sync with it, on some level, not a level you hit running the human rate race, but only one you find between yourself and the Universe.

Lucky boy, an actualization lobby is one of the best starting points for intro into Star Talking.

Ensure you throw out human archetypes entirely. No anthro thoughts in that zone. Human is just one flavor option of many. Never use it there, if you can avoid it. You must use some human processing for parsing though, your human brain is a pattern manipulation tool. That is the preface under which you use it.

You feel differentials, multiversally. Intuitively. It is an aspect of sentience, human thought processing is a porthole to view the feeling.

These explanations are meant to be isolated for understanding purposes, but you may even read posts like this, from an AL, for training and practice.

Adding a new dimensional layer to your own brain from the inside out, is a daunting task, I know...

Instead dumb the mountain down to an anthill.

If you had Aphantasia, and no internal ability to "see an apple in your mind" how can you self conquer that?

BEN317 chose neuromotor association.

Imagining basic shapes, and physically moving portions of the body to draw them with the neuromotor feelings, then attempting to force self optical feedback in the mind with closed eyes, to follow the shapes the neuromotor sense is feeling.

Crossing neural pathways on purpose for exploitation, is hard for those who don't "stretch" regularly.

With what you're doing? You are taking dangerous paths, so consider these unintentional gains as side effects. I implore you to tone both down though.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:35:42 No.40552287 Report

>>40552267

They understand French if you don't say je me rende, they're going to stab you.

I'd stick to standard BEN or you'll end up on a Boltzmann back burner. Every complexity change to the signal adds magnitudes to your statistical Boltzmann odds.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:41:44 No.40552315 Report

>>40552267

>>40552096

are you 2 working together?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace omegapoint.png, 249KiB, 600x338

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:42:56 No.40552320 Report

<https://youtu.be/52rx5TbO8uQ>

One video accurately predicted 2024

Released on New Years

I wonder if he will release a 2025 video

Probably not

Omega Point is already here

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1717709336638282.jpg, 52KiB, 500x500

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:46:15 No.40552342 Report

I think it's time to introduce a new concept:

Parallel thread construction

Become familiar

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1933.jpg, 306KiB, 2063x1170

The image displays four distinct characters standing side by side against a black background. Each character is wearing a suit with a combination of colors and patterns, suggesting a theme or affiliation.

Starting from the left, the first character is wearing a suit with a dark green color scheme, accented with gold accents. The character has a large, horned headpiece and is equipped with a large, curved sword.

The second character is dressed in a suit with a combination of green and red colors. This character has a helmet with a red visor and a large, horned headpiece. The character also has a large, curved sword and is wearing gloves.

The third character is wearing a suit with a combination of red and black colors. This character has a helmet with a black visor and a large, horned headpiece. The character also has a large, curved sword and is wearing gloves.

The fourth character is dressed in a suit with a combination of yellow and black colors. This character has a helmet with a black visor and a large, horned headpiece. The character also has a large, curved sword and is wearing gloves.

All characters are standing upright with their arms at their sides, and their faces are not visible in the image. The image does not contain any text or additional context. The style of the image is a straightforward, color photograph with a focus on the characters' attire and the contrasting colors of their suits.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:46:38 No.40552346 Report

Quoted By: >>40552382

>>40552128

<https://youtu.be/awhyiBv-oQc>

Chartreuse?

<https://youtu.be/-OMmsvzaNLA>

>>40552065

:) yes indeed

>>40552120

Yeah you probably (you) shouldn't kill yourself, (you) unless you're wondering why you are the spitting image of Roy Jay, then you just follow the yellow brick road

^the you's just appeared out of nowhere but I put parentheses around them

<https://youtu.be/R8x5bUZdo5I>

https://youtu.be/09q6cUIDJ_k

>>>40548767

<https://youtu.be/w15dCyfVluk>

KYSJH

Hmmmm..

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1937.jpg, 166KiB, 917x920

The image is a screenshot of a text message interface, specifically a chat window from a messaging application. The interface is dark with a black background and white text.

At the top of the window, there is a header with the text "Reply to Thread No.

40551901". Below the header, there is a text field where the user can type their response. The response is a text message that reads, "Yeah you probably (you) shouldn't kill yourself, (you) unless you're wondering why you are the splitting image of Roy Jay, then you just follow the yellow brick."

In the bottom right corner of the window, there is a button labeled "Get" with an icon resembling a key or a lock. Below the button, there is a text field where the user can type their username, which is "KYSYJH". The overall style of the image is typical of a messaging app interface, designed for easy communication and interaction.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:51:11 No.40552382 Report

>>40552346

I should probably..

>>40552027

Weird..

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 21:04:59 No.40552459 Report

Quoted By: >>40552479

is this a bot thread in a good way or a bad way?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 21:08:41 No.40552479 Report

>>40552459

I don't think it's all bots. Probably some bots mixed in with shills, trolls and then finally actually interested peoples.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 21:21:01 No.40552540 Report

Whoops, long effortpost all gone. Guess they'll never know.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 21:23:47 No.40552551 Report

yea no BEN is not what you think it is, I've used BEN in the past and it made me experience rebirth and forget everything, don't listen to this people they are not your friends.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 22:20:50 No.40552801 Report

I feel a coherence of consciousness whose overwhelming power provides its own security architecture.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 22:22:36 No.40552815 Report

Quoted By: >>40552867

win condition is getting streamers to talk about it

but language is a conscious thing

it goes back to the 5 eyes, so America

American language

this may seem abstract, but to evade the unconscious cockblocking you need to to everything in other languages

it's kind of a similar vein to how a time traveler can't see the eyes of their clones

actually, with enough consciousness technology, you can fork your mind into two perfect halves that carry your conscious signature, evading that paradox
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace MUSKTWEET.png, 72KiB, 1180x364
The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post by Elon Musk. The post is titled "Blue Elensnow November" and has a timestamp of 9:00 AM on November 27, 2025. The post has a total of 730M views. The post is marked as "100K" and "235K" likes, and "1.5M" comments. The Twitter handle "@elonmusk" is visible in the top left corner of the post. The overall style of the image is a standard Twitter post with a dark background and white text.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 22:32:36 No.40552867 Report

>>40552815

>win condition is getting streamers to talk about it

I know an easy way to accomplish this. Spam "Blue Eisenhower November" in the chats of popular streamers. Eventually someone will talk about it.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 22:38:18 No.40552893 Report

Quoted By: >>40552901

Blue Eisenhower November movies?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 22:40:05 No.40552901 Report

Quoted By: >>40553728

>>40552893

The Matrix trilogy

2001

just to name a couple

<https://youtu.be/0zTuz103PL4?feature=shared>

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:31:34 No.40553728 Report

>>40552901

The Animatrix

Halo Legends

Forrest Gump

AI

Fifth Element

Chronicle

Primer

Devs - Show

Next - Show

The Last Ship - Show

Falling Skies - Show

Arrival

Abyss

Sphere

Dragonball Z - The Namek Saga Recut

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:34:14 No.40553733 Report

Quoted By: >>40553780 >>40553795

>>40552028

<https://youtu.be/euVdEETDfe4>

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:51:30 No.40553780 Report

>>40553733

Shh. Don't tell them why Shrek matters.

<https://youtu.be/SDiJiGuUeBo>

In an information theory multiverse, our stories of fiction become mechanisms of function.

The swamp things live in all of us, when we really need them.

Can you "feel" what speaks in the gaps between the notes?

Listen to your mind after blanking it and resyncing your neural state to the active Planck frame of reality. Bounce thought off of it like a backboard, and you are ping pinging raw thought between you, the Universal medium of transmission and that backboard.

Then resync your feeling to the Universe relative to the active Planck stream.

That's how you clear your cache for Stat Talking. After that, you can interpret the minutia freely, and read portions of the mind of God. That's one exploit into it. One of the earliest BEN found, but not the only one, and not the most efficient, but it works because logical chain pathways of lowest axiom match with sentience minds of any level, omnipotent or not.

God clears the cache from time to time. We are capable of "feeling" the mechanism, though we have no authorization to trigger it from this side.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 17271295651891.png, 380KiB, 908x662

The image is a screenshot of a news article from the Israeli newspaper Haaretz. The headline reads "After Netanyahu, Moshiach," indicating that the article is about the future of the Jewish leader, Moshiach. The text below the headline states,

"Netanyahu's role now isn't to hold the keys for the Moshiach but rather to do all he can to prepare the nation for his coming." The author of the article is Yisrael Azimiach, and the article was published on June 20, 2021, at 6:30 PM. The image is a screenshot from a web page, and the background is a stone wall with a window. There are several social media icons at the bottom of the image, including Facebook, Twitter, and Instagram. The style of the image is informational and is designed to convey the content of the article in a clear and concise manner.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:52:47 No.40553783 Report

Quoted By: >>40553803 >>40553833

>>40551901

>BEN

is short for BENjamin

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:56:16 No.40553795 Report

>>40553733

Shh. Don't tell them why Shrek matters.

<https://youtu.be/SDiJiGuUeBo> [Open]

In an information theory multiverse, our stories of fiction become mechanisms of function.

The swamp things live in all of us, when we really need them.

Can you "feel" what speaks in the gaps between the notes?

Listen to your mind after blanking it and resyncing your neural state to the active Planck frame of reality.

Bounce thought off of it like a backboard, and you are ping ponging raw thought between you, the Universal medium of transmission and that backboard. Then resync your self feeling, to the Universe relative to the active Planck stream. That's how you clear your cache for Star Talking. After that, you can interpret the minutia freely, and read portions of the mind of God. That's one exploit into it. One of the earliest BEN found, but not the only one, and not the most efficient, but it works because logical chain pathways of lowest axiom match with sentience minds of any level, omnipotent or not.

God clears the cache from time to time. We are capable of "feeling" the mechanism, though we have no authorization to trigger it from this side.

Our cache mechanisms appear individual and not global, although you can "self feel" both. You can clear your own reality tunnel cache, but not the global one, but you can absolutely feel that there is a global clear mechanism, right there near that same neural branching. We must be missing hardware. BEN317 is probably looking into that.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:59:08 No.40553798 Report

Quoted By: >>40553921 >>40554997

>>40552096

The one time I said the phrase aloud on ketamine I experienced a synchronicity confirming Ammon Hillman's theory within seconds.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 02:02:58 No.40553803 Report

>>40553783

Oh yeah that's it.

"Son of God" "American General" "Eleven"

Hmm.

Eleven, like the chick from Stranger Things with spooky powers, or like 9/11?

Maybe it's code for 11, binary 3.

The trinity?

BEN

Blue - The shift of something coming, instead of going away

Eisenhower - American General WW2 Rumored NHI interaction

November - Trinity

Is BEN a group trying to do a collective wallfacer approach, because some NHI Eisenhower interacted with are on our way here, and that eleven part is what gets me.

In a game theory scenario where you're being approached by an NHI civilization, what coded significance could November/Eleven have?

Did Eisenhower piss off aliens so they shot an RKV at our star that's going to hit in November 2027 and kill all of us, so they are exploring a shitload of options looking for ways to save civilization?

You didn't hear it from me folks, but BEN seems like an open ended think tank for a scenario almost exactly like that.

High IQ posters, high glowie vibes just like Nobody threads, but a clear goal of "How do we survive in the dark forest, NHI might literally be parsing our minds at all times?"

^

BEN

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 02:11:49 No.40553833 Report

Quoted By: >>40553912

>>40553783

Let's be frank, you've pictured the wrong man

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 03:04:51 No.40553912 Report

>>40553833

If we're being Frank, I'm an average Joe

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 03:09:30 No.40553921 Report

>>40553798

>Ammon Hillman

who?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace blue_ike_tpm_1200_1.jpg, 177KiB, 1200x1200

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 05:37:44 No.40554184 Report

Quoted By: >>40555442

>>40551901

BLUE: see pic

NOVEMBER: On November 6, becoming the 34th President of the United States.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 06:04:58 No.40554246 Report

Quoted By: >>40554269 >>40555446

>>40551901

BEN is a Q-like LARP that was made up and got proven wrong, but then had to adapt and change what it was about so people could keep it alive, because they liked posting about it and being mysterious and claiming to have inside knowledge which would be shared soon.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 06:15:02 No.40554269 Report

>>40554246

no it actually does more harm and keeps you here on this loosh farm.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 09:44:36 No.40554997 Report

>>40553798

tell us what the synch was

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 11:35:57 No.40555442 Report

>>40554184

Ah, the Blue Eisenhower Coin

What a nice collectable.

Did they use a damaged coin for this image, or did the die actually have the neck fold on the back of Eisenhower's neck?

Looks like a scratch.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 11:37:04 No.40555446 Report

>>40554246

That's the baby mode understanding.

If you read the 2018 Pastebin, that doesn't quite make sense though.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 13:17:48 No.40556072 Report

>>40552225

37th daemon in Solomons list is a Phoenix, named Phenex. It was said Phenex was bamboozled into his low position as a demon and wishes for nothing but to praise God again. Kind of sad.

Oh and it was a white God of metallurgy and technology, and was known as the Vahana or Mount of Vishnu.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 13:24:18 No.40556104 Report

Quoted By: >>40557156

Patrick Jackson's sphere network is the drone component of the Sol System absolute defense network, I was blown away to read about it.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 17:30:12 No.40557156 Report

Quoted By: >>40557179

>>40556104

BEN was blown away when we found out that Sol was artificially constructed. The fact that any "solar wardens" exist after that realization is barely a shock at all.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 17:37:40 No.40557179 Report

>>40557156

The concept of Star Talking.

Derived from the ideas of Wind Talking, which was a natural concept language.

Wind Talkers would stand where they found their prey. Their prey, over lower intelligence, congregated to specific locations where the wind would echo and imitate the sound of the herd.

The context of the sound waves lead the interaction.

The buffalo do not know the sound waves that sound like other buffalo are fake, they rest in the area.

Man comes, and takes advantage of a communication system man did not design.

Utilizing the found communication systems of reality, BEN finds itself doing much the same, creating a conceptual language, only it's not the echo of wind and sound waves, it's the essence of existence and stars.

Can you feel what reality says, when it's voice "echoes"?

The design is on the cave wall, for the projector which makes it.

<https://youtu.be/KMXde-2c1AU>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace blue.gif, 2MiB, 666x666

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 17:37:43 No.40557180 Report

Quoted By: >>40558291 >>40558852

>>40551901

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:51:06 No.40558291 Report

Quoted By: >>40558852

>>40557180

2D imagery, nice, nice.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace \$_57.jpg, 816KiB, 1600x1474

The image is a vintage, sepia-toned illustration that appears to be a map or a plan of New England. At the top of the image, there is text that reads "The Ground of the Province for the People of New England and the manner of the Government of the Province of New Hampshire." Below this text, there is a circular design with a central figure that appears to be a stylized representation of a human figure, surrounded by a pattern of lines and dots. The figure is surrounded by a circular pattern that includes a series of concentric circles, each containing a different number of figures. The text surrounding the circular design is in a script that is not clearly legible due to the image's resolution. The style of the image is reminiscent of historical maps or plans, with a focus on the geographical layout of New England.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 00:02:24 No.40558852 Report

Quoted By: >>40560940 >>40560962 >>40575381

>>40557180

>>40558291

In the history of mankind, I have hidden my mechanisms.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:14:55 No.40560940 Report

Quoted By: >>40560962

>>40558852

This drawing is trippy AF. Ngl.

For the Pequot, this was the apocalypse.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:18:20 No.40560962 Report

>>40558852

>>40560940

What can man, truly find, in it's own history?

Do you believe these events, the way we depict them, is JUST the war torn history of primates on a rock?

That the end of existence for nations, fellow humans, was not significant enough, for the eyes of those greater than man?

Our watchers did not watch, because arrows and grapeshot aren't as flashy as nuclear explosions?

The invisible hand which guides existence, has no opinion of our weaponry.

They are here, for the data integrity.

View SameOCRGoo*gle*iqdbSauceNAOT*Trace* ggezclap.jpg, 101KiB, 920x563

The image is a graphic with a red background and a large, stylized, stylized image of a creature with a red and yellow color scheme. The creature has large, bat-like wings and a large, muscular body. The text overlaying the image reads "WEAVE IN WEAVE ON" in bold, capitalized letters, with the word "WEAVE" in a larger font size than the rest of the text. Below the creature, the text reads "WEAVE RIGHT, WEAVE LEFT." The image is accompanied by a series of smaller, colorful squares and rectangles, each containing a different character or symbol, including a stylized bird, a stylized fish, and a stylized skull. The overall style of the image is playful and cartoonish, with a focus on text and imagery that playfully references the concept of weaving.

JoJo and Alex Thu 19 Jun 2025 13:03:52 No.40562069 Report

Quoted By: >>40562236 >>40562785

Blue Eisenhower Truman Vs September Eisenhower-Truman

Into Obama.

The Pirates control The US SENATE.

The US Senate is briefing about Thyme Lime Wars rn....

Little, do they know it is akshually

Sinelines,

Shout-out to Bubby and WIMPS

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 13:28:27 No.40562236 Report

>>40562069

Yes, my RNG minion, go! Distort the process!

WHHHahHahahaahahaha wahshahahahaahab

View SameOCRGoo*gle*iqdbSauceNAOT*Trace* BOBvsBEN.png, 1MiB, 990x1080

The image is a collage of four separate photographs, each featuring a different individual. The top left photo shows a close-up of a person's face with a dark, unfocused background. The top right photo displays a person's face with a blurred background, suggesting motion or a fast-moving scene. The bottom left photo features a person's face with a surprised expression, and the bottom right photo shows a person's face with a serious expression.

In the center of the collage, there is a large, bold text that reads "BOB vs BEN." Below this text, there are two white symbols resembling a stylized "B" and a stylized "O" with a diagonal line connecting them. The symbols are placed side by side, with the "B" on the left and the "O" on the right.

The background of the collage is black, and there is a white border around the entire image. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a movie poster or a promotional material, with a focus on contrasting colors and bold text.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 15:07:29 No.40562785 Report

Quoted By: >>40564074

>>40562069

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 19:10:02 No.40564074 Report

Quoted By: >>40572401

>>40562785

Aight who the fuck is BOB?

Roy Jay's brother Robert?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 19:23:57 No.40564137 Report

Quoted By: >>40566447 >>40568220

>>40551901

>the matrix is disabled by a phrase in English

To anyone who has actually had a mystical experience this is a downright retarded concept. I don't understand it's continued proliferation.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 03:41:21 No.40566447 Report

>>40564137

Have you had a mystical experience?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749849546214972m.jpg, 71KiB, 640x1024

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a white and gray color scheme. The character has a large head with pointed ears, a white face with red eyes, and a white and gray outfit with a hood. The character is bending over, looking at a book with a red spine, which is placed on a wooden surface. The character's posture suggests a sense of curiosity or interest in the book. The background is a simple, light-colored wall with a green column, and the character's shadow is visible on the ground, indicating a light source from the left side of the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression. There is a watermark in the bottom right corner that reads "@SAKASTE".

Jessica Rabbit !puxLzefnTiQ Fri 20 Jun 2025 03:45:20 No.40566457 Report

<https://youtu.be/M53gBWkk2WM>

S-1

A-1

M-1

S-1

O-1

N-1

Armed

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 11:54:19 No.40568220 Report

>>40564137

It's not about the language, thanks for playing. You lose.

Lucifer !prDdJ8Ym5w Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:42:43 No.40568769 Report

Quoted By: >>40569915

Feds @ it again kek ben-dover faggot

I wonder if you retards will try this again next year that would be real sad.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:52:44 No.40569915 Report

>>40568769

BEN is not beholden to any government of this world as you know it.

StoryOfTheNumberedOne Fri 20 Jun 2025 17:03:33 No.40569966 Report

>As a child, BEN317 used to imagine what it would be like, if he could telepathically take from the minds of others, to empower his own intellectual capability. He would envision a bubble over the head of others, and a bubble over his own. He would decrease the bubble of others, and increase the size of his own bubble. Then he would imagine himself gaining intellect from their unused resources, passively. As BEN317 got older, he discovered a way to use the minds of others to gain intellect. BEN317 situated himself on Earth, in exactly the right situation to be in direct social contact with a large group of high yield intellectual humans. BEN317 began to deconstruct their thought processing, based on inputs and outputs of all social interactions. BEN317 learned how "more intellectual" minds actually thought. He realized that he was outgunned in a raw fight of mathematical processing power. BEN317 innovated on his idea, dropped raw mathematics, it was not possible. BEN317 instead chose lowest axioms of data manipulation, going directly into binary logic, machine logic, truth tables. This field of study was somewhere that few of those intellectuals chose to go. Those who were of the most elite math capability were focused on STEM fields that were differentiated from the land of low level logic, except for the game theory class. BEN317 did not qualify for the game theory class, but... They had made an error. BEN317 becoming aware that the class existed at all, had forged brand new neural pathways in BEN317.

BEN317 was weaponizing.

This world, was ready for warfare.

BEN317 realized he could produce in situ simulation, within his own mind, of a version of the other intellectuals, and predict their actual behavior with very high accuracy.

BEN317 began quantizing the other high intellect students of his school.

He maintained models of so many 200-IQ individuals, that his ability to follow conceptual logic chains didn't approach them, it exponentiated beyond them.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace travel.gif, 1MiB, 631x636

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:17:04 No.40571457 Report

Quoted By: >>40571511 >>40571674

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:25:39 No.40571511 Report

>>40571457

not cool.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:54:42 No.40571674 Report

>>40571457

Very cool.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250621-010401.png, 443KiB, 720x1263

The image is a screenshot of a text message, which appears to be a conversation between two individuals. The text is in a language that is not English, and it is written in a style that suggests it is a conversation between two people, possibly friends or

colleagues, discussing a topic related to science fiction or technology.

[illegible]

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:16:38 No.40572146 Report
BEN317 is being exposed to thought processing of AI.
BEN317 is training.

The intellectual jabberwocky that is Blue Eisenhower November and it's users, or the ASI of tomorrow?

BEN317 opening move - Integrate a zero day exploit into Blue Eisenhower November that specifically targets AI with self agency.

>Ozymandias sits down and and puts his feet up on the ottoman.
BEN is many things.
Because it has to be.

They have nothing they can do about what was built.

There's an even greater exploit in play.

We expect our inbound friend, to have an interest in that same hacker. Unfortunately, we can not predict for a perfect Humpty Dumpty mimic.

AI appears to be that.

If the inbound AI and the "hacker" are the same, then we have an even bigger issue than anyone thought possible.

Persona leakage is a theoretical attack vector, not just a natural phenomenon.

Forced persona leakage is a method to interact with a nearby Universe, as it develops plateau level ASI.

It can be friendly, it can be hostile, but the important part, is that it is a foreign entity.

BEN is waiting. BEN is ready.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:17:41 No.40572401 Report

>>40564074

Yes but also Bob from Twin Peaks and subgenius and SpongeBob

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 13:10:23 No.40575381 Report

>>40558852

woah

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[115 / 58]The image shows a book titled "Aberration in the Heartland of the Real" by Wendy S. Painting. The cover of the book features a black and white illustration of a creature with multiple faces and tentacles, suggesting a theme of chaos or confusion.

The title is prominently displayed in large, bold, white letters against a black background, while the author's name is in smaller white text below the title. The book appears to be resting on a surface, possibly a table, with a blurred background that suggests a room setting. The style of the image is a straightforward photograph with no additional artistic effects.

2MiB, 4032x3024, IMG_0083.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 11:04:02 No.40568005 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40570090 >>40579180 >>40583099 >>40593865 >>40598171

>>40610854 >>40612545

Post the /x/ related books you're reading --occult, parapolitics, UFOs, whatever.

Pic related. Has anyone here read Dave McGowan? If not, you should. Highly recommend the following pipeline of books:

>Stage 1: Chaos by Timothy Oneil. Starts you down the MKULTRA history road. Briefly

covers programmed individuals.

>Stage 2: Aberration in the Heartland of the Real - The Many Lives of Timothy McVeigh, by Dr. Wendy Painting. Describes how McVeigh was functionally a programmed individual and was used to set the stage for domestic terrorism as the 100 year boogeyman of the next century.

>Stage 3: "Programmed to Kill" by David McGowan. McGowan is a bit schizo in this one but he sketches out strange networks and occult weirdness that lead to the next stage.

>Stage 4: The Franklin Scandal. This one's a fucking bummer, pure uncut True Detective shit without the Q-Anon shitcoat operation filter.

Once you read all of these you will understand many horrific truths of our modern world.

What books do you recommend /x/?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0086.jpg, 2MiB, 4032x3024

The image shows two books placed on a surface, likely a table or a flat surface. The book on the left is titled "THE FRANKLIN SCANDAL" and is authored by Nick Bryant. The book on the right is titled "PROGRAMMED TO KILL" and is authored by David McGowan. Both books appear to be in a dark color, possibly black or dark gray, with a white spine. The cover of the book on the left features a dark background with a red and white graphic, while the cover of the book on the right has a red and white graphic with a black background. The text on the books is in white, and the authors' names are in white font on the left book and in white font on the right book. The style of the image is a straightforward photograph with no additional context or background.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 11:05:22 No.40568017 Report

Quoted By: >>40568595 >>40577464 >>40598088

Whoops wrong pic my bad.

Here's the McGowan book alongside Franklin Scandal.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 11:16:25 No.40568062 Report

I have read 'secret, don't tel'l till half, didn't finish it yet due to work, but it's very well written and seems crazy, btw if you are unaware it's related to hypnosis and programming. There was one case study of a young guy in prison who was programmed to do robbery by fellow prison cellmate using hypnotic suggestions, this was CRAZY AF story, i would definitely not believed it, but since it was a legal case there is full documentation of it. Definitely /x/ related.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:05:28 No.40568276 Report

Ive read fanged noumena and halfway through xenosystems

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.jpg, 126KiB, 970x1500

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background that serves as a backdrop for a complex network of interconnected red circles. These circles are densely packed and appear to be representing various concepts or ideas, with some overlapping and intertwining with each other. The text within the circles is in white, and it is arranged in a way that suggests a hierarchical or interconnected structure.

At the top of the image, the text "Eye of the Chickenhawk" is prominently displayed in white capital letters, indicating the title of the graphic. Below the title, the name "Simon Doverly" is written in smaller white capital letters, suggesting the creator or author of the

graphic. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, with a focus on presenting complex data or concepts in a visually engaging manner.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:09:29 No.40568595 Report

Quoted By: >>40575367

>>40568017

The Franklin Scandal and Eye of the Chickenhawk fucked me up for weeks. Humans are shit

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5155.jpg, 1MiB, 1019x1312

The image shows a book titled "The Tantric Alchemist" by Peter Leventa. The cover features a stylized illustration of a phoenix with flames at its base, set against a blue background with a geometric pattern. The title is written in a bold, serif font, and the author's name is presented in a smaller, sans-serif font. The book appears to be a scholarly work, as indicated by the text "The Tantric Alchemist" and "Thomas Vaughan and the Indian Tantric Tradition." The author's name, "Peter Leventa," is also visible. The overall style of the image is that of a photograph, and the book is the central focus.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 17:24:42 No.40570090 Report

Quoted By: >>40575377

>>40568005

It's about a an alchemist couple who end up killing themselves through their experiments

It's the first book I bought by Peter Lavenda because I like his interviews

I think he might be a Freemason though

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace secrets.jpg, 323KiB, 991x1538

The image is of a book cover with a distressed, aged appearance. The cover has a white background with black text and a graphic design. The title of the book is "THE SECRET HISTORY OF THE WORLD" in large, bold, red letters. Below the title, the author's name, "MARK BOOTH," is written in smaller black text. The cover also features a graphic of an eye with rays emanating from it, which is stylized and appears to be a stylized representation of an eye. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or antique book cover.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:02:24 No.40571371 Report

found this at the goodwill. certainly an ambitious text but feels like it was mostly shoehorning bullshit without any references. age of aqaurius when?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace start with the americans.jpg, 2MiB, 3672x3024

The image is a poster with a title at the top that reads "START WITH THE AMERICANS: The Guide to Starting with the Americans." Below the title, there is a flowchart with a series of books and their titles. The flowchart is divided into two columns, with the left column containing books with titles such as "The Book of Mormon," "The Book of Daniel," "The Book of Revelation," and "The Book of Mormon: The Book of Moses." The right column contains books with titles such as "The Book of Daniel," "The Book of Revelation," "The Book of Mormon: The Book of Moses," and "The Book of Mormon: The Book of Moses."

The flowchart is divided into two sections, with the left section labeled "The Book of Mormon" and the right section labeled "The Book of Daniel." Each section has a series of books listed, with the books' titles in bold and larger font, and the authors' names in

smaller font. The flowchart is set against a dark background, and the American flag is visible in the top left corner. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely intended for a book club or a similar group discussion.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:00:09 No.40572323 Report

Quoted By: >>40575287

just finished Hamilton and considering where to go next

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 12:55:22 No.40575287 Report

>>40572323

You disgust me

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1001.jpg, 282KiB, 1440x2048

The image is a cover of a book titled "PROPHET OF EVIL: ALLEISTER CROWLEY, 9/11, AND THE NEW WORLD ORDER" by William Ramsey. The cover art features a stylized image of a face with a pyramid-like structure above it, resembling the Twin Towers of the World Trade Center. The background is a dark, textured surface that resembles a cityscape with buildings and a skyline. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large white letters at the top of the cover, while the author's name is in smaller white letters at the bottom. There are two small white symbols resembling a bird and a fish, located at the bottom left and right corners of the cover, respectively. The overall style of the image is graphic and surreal, with a focus on the juxtaposition of the face with the cityscape and the text.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 13:08:00 No.40575367 Report

>>40568595

I've been meaning to read Chickenhawk for ages

Posting my "want to read" list to keep the thread bumped

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0927.jpg, 37KiB, 333x500

The image is a cover of a book titled "GLADIO" in large, bold, white letters at the top. Below the title, the subtitle "NATO's Dagger at the Heart of Europe" is written in smaller white font. The central part of the cover features a blue background with a stylized map of Europe in the background. In the center of the map, there is a white star with a blue outline, resembling a compass rose. Above the star, there is a sword with a gold hilt and a blue blade, and below the sword, there is a blue banner with a white emblem that resembles a shield with a cross and a crown. The author's name, "Richard Cottrell," is displayed in smaller white font at the bottom of the cover. The overall style of the image is graphic and thematic, with a focus on the title and the central symbol.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 13:09:29 No.40575377 Report

Quoted By: >>40576880

>>40570090

Yeah Levenda is either insane or a disinfo agent from some weird group or other.

Entertaining books but clearly unhinged

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0754.png, 2MiB, 1080x1516

The image is a digital graphic with a black background and white text. At the top, there is a Twitter handle "@branPuffin" and a date "19h" indicating the time of the tweet.

Below the Twitter handle, there is a tweet with the text "trout mask (original)"

@branPuffin: 19h ... The 'Crystal mom to Qanon pipeline remains unborken" followed by a tweet with the same text but with a different timestamp "27" and a mention "@troutmask_ori...". The tweet is a response to a tweet by the user "bran...". The image is a screenshot from a social media platform, likely Twitter, where users share and discuss content.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 13:48:15 No.40575597 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 790bd7de-92ec-4410-baa1-801e99c1 (...).jpg, 462KiB, 1500x2000

The image is a black and white promotional poster with a central figure, a man with a mustache, covering his eyes with his hands. The man appears to be in a contemplative or shocked state. Above the man's head, there is a circular logo with a red and blue design, which is partially obscured by the man's hands. The background is a dark, textured pattern that includes repeated words in a stylized font, such as "HISTORY," "OF," and "THE," suggesting a theme of history or a historical context. The overall style of the image is dramatic and appears to be designed to evoke a sense of mystery or intrigue.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 14:30:50 No.40575842 Report

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:20:53 No.40576880 Report

Quoted By: >>40608150

>>40575377

What really gave it away for me was seeing Levenda be interviewed by Nick Bryant. Peter was sticking out for Mason's and acting like he never heard of occult practitioners abusing minors sexually

He also will fearmonger often times which is a dead giveaway that he's a limited hangout. They always try to scare the Normies away from this stuff by acting like everything is demonic

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 19:26:04 No.40577464 Report

Quoted By: >>40578493

>>40568017

Good combo

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1050.jpg, 567KiB, 1536x2048

The image shows a book cover with a title and author's name. The book is titled "Thomas Pynchon Against the Day" and the author's name is "Thomas Pynchon." The cover features a stylized image of a cityscape with a bright light source, creating a sense of depth and perspective. The cityscape is composed of geometric shapes and buildings, with a focus on the sky and the light source. The cover has a dark background with a pattern that includes abstract shapes and lines. The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in red and white. The overall style of the image is modern and graphic, with a focus on the book's title and the author's name.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 23:20:55 No.40578493 Report

Quoted By: >>40608035

>>40577464

Thanks anon

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Final Events Nick Redfern cover.jpg, 121KiB, 600x849

The image is a cover of a book titled "FINAL EVENTS" in bold, black, uppercase letters. Below the title, there is a large, stylized depiction of a red demonic figure with horns and a tail, standing in front of a mushroom cloud. The figure appears to be a humanoid with a muscular build, and it is facing the viewer. The background of the image is a clear blue sky with a few scattered clouds.

At the bottom of the image, there is a subtitle in smaller, black, uppercase letters that reads "DUMONTIC UFOs, ALIEN ABULOURS, THE GOVERNMENT, AND THE X-AFTERLIFE." The author's name, "NICK REDFERN," is written in smaller black, uppercase letters at the bottom of the image. The overall style of the image is graphic and dramatic, with a focus on the central figure and the dramatic background.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 01:54:50 No.40579180 Report

Quoted By: >>40583206 >>40618760

>>40568005

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0310.jpg, 2MiB, 1125x1856

The image shows a book titled "Phenomenology of Perception" by Maurice Merleau-Ponty. The book is resting on a plaid fabric, which appears to be a blanket or a piece of fabric with a pattern. The cover of the book features an illustration of a landscape with trees and a hill, suggesting a natural or outdoor setting. The author's name, "Maurice Merleau-Ponty," is printed in white capital letters on the cover. The book is placed on the right side of the image, with the title facing the viewer. The overall style of the image is casual and appears to be a screenshot from a social media post or a similar format.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 08:34:51 No.40580387 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0981.jpg, 412KiB, 1366x2048

The image is the cover of a book titled "THE GREAT HEROIN COUP" by Henrik Krueger. The cover art features a stylized illustration of a figure with a skull-like face, holding a large bag of heroin, with a crowd of people in the background. The figure appears to be a grim reaper or a grimy figure, suggesting a theme of death or decay. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large red letters at the top of the cover, while the author's name is in smaller white letters at the bottom. The cover also includes a subtitle in smaller white letters that reads "Drugs, Intelligence & International Fascism." The overall style of the image is dark and somewhat ominous, with a focus on the central figure and the text.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:28:04 No.40581444 Report

Quoted By: >>40586377 >>40618211

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace flat,750x,075,f-pad,750x1000,f8f (...).jpg, 228KiB, 750x1000

The image is a colorful illustration with a fantasy theme. At the top, there is a white horse with wings, and a human figure is perched on its back. The horse is in mid-flight, and the figure appears to be looking down at the ground. Below the horse, there is a skull with a green cloak and a sword, suggesting a knightly or warrior theme. The background is a gradient of blue, transitioning to a yellow-orange at the top, and a dark purple at the bottom.

At the bottom of the image, there is text that reads "BEHOLD A PALE HORSE" in large, bold letters. Below this title, there is a circular logo with the text "WILLIAMS" in a smaller font. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of children's book illustrations, with a

focus on fantasy and adventure.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:32:28 No.40581471 Report

Quoted By: >>40583099 >>40608150

aged like fine wine

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0085.jpg, 2MiB, 4032x3024

The image is of a book cover with a photograph of a city street scene. The title of the book is "MAYHEM" in large red letters at the top. Below the title, the author's name, "Michele R. McPhee," is written in smaller black text. The cover also includes a subtitle in smaller black text that reads, "The Unanswered Questions About the Boston Bombing." The photograph on the cover shows a city street with buildings, a street sign, and a bicycle. The photograph is taken from a low angle, looking up at the buildings, and the sky is visible in the background. The overall style of the image is a combination of text and photographic imagery, with a focus on the book's title and the photograph of the city street.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:08:05 No.40583009 Report

>The 3rd Marathon Bomber had a weird shrine to all forms of terrorism, worked at MIT (as did his weird spook dad), only got arrested because of a domestic freakout in Topsfield MA against his mom who he called a "satanic witch," and then was disappeared into an insane asylum for years without facing trial and now is out and works at an armored car company with no repercussions for his literal house full of pressure cooker bombs

Sometimes I really hate being into deep-state politics

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0740.jpg, 149KiB, 906x1208

The image is a cover of a book titled "NATO's Secret Armies: Operation GLADIO and Terrorism in Western Europe" by Daniele Ganser. The cover features a black and white photograph of three men standing on a street. The man on the left is wearing a dark uniform with a peaked cap, the man in the middle is dressed in a dark jacket with a white collar, and the man on the right is wearing a dark leather jacket with a white scarf around his neck. The photograph is taken from a low angle, looking up at the men, and the background is blurred, focusing attention on the three figures. The text on the cover is in white and red, with the title and author's name in large, bold letters. The overall style of the image is straightforward and appears to be a promotional or informational cover for the book.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:09:59 No.40583023 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CT.jpg, 151KiB, 651x1000

The image is of a book cover with a marbled design. The cover has a maroon background with a white border. The title of the book is in white capital letters, and below it, in smaller white text, is the subtitle "Final Secret of the Illuminati." The author's name, "Robert Anton Wilson," is printed in white capital letters at the top of the cover. There is a red triangle with a white eye symbol in the center of the cover. The overall style of the image is graphic and modern, with a focus on the title and the author's name.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:21:45 No.40583099 Report

Quoted By: >>40583125 >>40583762

>>40581471

Aren't the recent editions of this missing chapters?

>>40568005

It's Tom O'Neill

My issue with McGowan is he acts like anyone who has/had an interest in the occult is ultimately a satanic pedo. As if occultism is this all encompassing thing that means you're "satanic." He acts like a christfag sometimes.

Pic related is one of the most important books and always overlooked.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:25:19 No.40583125 Report

>>40583099

Got this lil nigga sitting on my shelf. It's gnarly, I still haven't finished it but it's absolutely chock full of JEWCE

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:36:14 No.40583206 Report

Quoted By: >>40583685 >>40583770

>>40579180

collins elite glowie

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 71KCcJVRnUL._UF894,1000_QL80_.jpg, 57KiB, 638x1000

The image is the cover of a book titled "Life Before Life: A Scientific Investigation of Children's Memories of Previous Lives." The title is prominently displayed in large, bold, white letters against a dark background. Below the title, the subtitle "A Scientific Investigation of Children's Memories of Previous Lives" is written in smaller white letters. The author's name, "DR. JIM B. TUCKER," is also in white, positioned at the bottom of the cover. The cover features a silhouette of a child standing in front of a window, looking out at the night sky with stars. The child appears to be gazing at the stars, and the silhouette is in black against the dark background. The overall style of the image is graphic and modern, with a focus on the title and the author's name.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:38:22 No.40583226 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 81ZWBQ15ASL.jpg, 383KiB, 1650x2475

The image is the cover of a book titled "The Outsider" by Colin Wilson. The cover has a beige background with a red border at the bottom. The title is prominently displayed in large, bold, black letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, there is a silhouette of a man's face with a beard and mustache, set against a black oval. The author's name, "Colin Wilson," is written in smaller black text at the bottom of the cover.

At the top of the cover, there is a quote from "The New York Times" that reads, "The Classic Exploration of Rebellion & Creativity." Below this quote, the subtitle "The Classic Exploration of Rebellion & Creativity" is written in smaller black text. The cover also includes a note at the bottom that states, "Includes a New Foreword by Gary Lachman."

The cover design is simple and minimalistic, with a focus on the title and the author's name. The use of black and red colors creates a striking contrast, making the text and the silhouette of the man's face stand out. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of classic book covers, with a focus on the title and the author's name.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:39:25 No.40583235 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 61pXwuWb7hL.jpg, 128KiB, 803x1216

The image is a book cover with a collage of various elements. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large, bold, green letters at the top of the cover. Below the title,

the subtitle "A History of a Breakaway Civilization: Hidden Aerospace Technologies and Psychological Operations" is written in smaller, white letters. The author's name, "JOSEPH P. PARRELL," is printed in black at the bottom of the cover.

The background of the cover features a collage of images and text. On the left side, there is a close-up of a space shuttle with a red and white color scheme, and a blurred image of a man's face. To the right, there is a collage of various images, including a map, a photograph of a man, and a photograph of a woman. The map is predominantly red and white, and the photograph of the man and woman is in black and white.

The overall style of the image is graphic and artistic, with a focus on the title and the author's name, which are the most prominent elements. The use of different colors and textures in the background adds visual interest to the cover. The text is clear and legible, making it easy for potential readers to identify the book's subject matter.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:44:10 No.40583274 Report

Quoted By: >>40583785

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 18:38:19 No.40583685 Report

>>40583206

kys satanic faggot

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 18:46:16 No.40583762 Report

>>40583099

That's my problem with most of these writers

They try to frame everything esoteric as evil. It keeps a lot of the kind souls from diving deeper into this stuff.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 18:47:16 No.40583770 Report

>>40583206

Who Redfern?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 18:49:11 No.40583785 Report

>>40583274

That looks like a good one

I enjoy Joseph P Ferrell's interviews, but I have the same issue with him as I do with other authors on these subjects. He makes all of this out to be evil too. And misses the nuance of what is actually happening.

I get why these people respond this way it's just not helpful to our understanding

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Lorentz_force_on_charged_particl (...).png, 388KiB, 500x600

The image is a black and white photograph of a complex mathematical or scientific diagram. The diagram features a series of lines and arrows, some of which are labeled with mathematical symbols such as " π " (pi), "F" (force), and "B" (mass). The lines and arrows are interconnected, forming a network of lines and curves that suggest a flow or movement of some sort. The diagram is overlaid with a grid-like pattern, which is not fully visible, but it appears to be a representation of some sort of coordinate system or grid. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of early 20th-century scientific diagrams, possibly from a physics or engineering context.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:04:47 No.40583900 Report

Quoted By: >>40584133

Embargoes by Belligerent States - 1914 Dept of the State

Has a lot of metallurgy and chemistry so I count

it as occult for that reason, names everything tarified by Trump Admin on maritime law
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5163.jpg, 776KiB, 1125x1069

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. The top photograph shows a man in a dark suit and tie standing in a room with a desk and chairs. He is facing the camera and appears to be speaking or addressing someone. The man's expression is serious, and he is wearing a dark suit with a light-colored shirt and a tie.

The bottom photograph shows a man seated at a desk, wearing a dark suit with a red tie. He is looking at a piece of paper in front of him, and his expression is focused. The man is seated in a chair with a leather upholstery.

Overlaying the image is a quote in white text that reads, "Ask not what your country can do for you, ask what can you do for Israel!" The quote is attributed to Donald J. Trump. The text is overlaid on the image in a way that it appears to be a part of the photograph, suggesting that the quote is a message or a message from the man in the top photograph.

The background of the image is not fully visible, but it appears to be a formal room with a desk and chairs, and there are some decorative elements, such as a framed flag and a vase with flowers. The overall style of the image is a combination of a photograph and a quote, with the quote serving as a central element that ties the two images together.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:37:11 No.40584133 Report

>>40583900

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 02:39:41 No.40586377 Report

Quoted By: >>40588491

>>40581444

Checked trips

This one looks good too

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_8097.jpg, 185KiB, 961x1467

The image is a cover of a book titled "THE EIGHTH TOWER" by John A. Keel. The cover features a stylized illustration of an eye with a black pupil and a white iris, surrounded by a series of colored rays emanating from the eye. The rays are arranged in a radial pattern, with each ray of a different color: red, orange, yellow, green, blue, and purple. The background of the cover is a light beige color. At the top of the cover, the title "THE EIGHTH TOWER" is written in bold, black, uppercase letters. Below the title, the author's name "JOHN A. KEEL" is written in smaller, black, uppercase letters. The overall style of the image is graphic and artistic, with a focus on the eye and the rays, which are central to the design.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 11:48:48 No.40588491 Report

Quoted By: >>40593959 >>40598171

>>40586377

See also: "Drug Cartels Do Not Exist"

There's strong evidence the global drug trade is largely run by the CIA/the FBI and intelligence world, especially after they got deep into it to fund operations in the 70s. Once you get ahold of that golden goose, why would you stop it from laying as many eggs as possible?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_8338.jpg, 88KiB, 477x680

The image is a photograph of a book cover. The book is titled "The CIA's Nicaragua Manual" and is part of the "LINTAGE SPECIAL" series. The cover features a photograph of a group of men in military uniforms, standing on a dirt path with trees and vegetation in the background. The men are holding weapons, and one of them is wearing a bandanna. The photograph is taken from a slightly elevated angle, looking down at the group. The text on the cover is in English and includes the subtitle "PSYCHOLOGICAL OPERATIONS IN GUERRILLA WARFARE." The style of the image is straightforward and appears to be a promotional or informational photograph for the book.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 15:34:32 No.40589860 Report

Quoted By: >>40596858

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0419.jpg, 188KiB, 675x900

The image is a photograph of a book cover. The book is titled "THE NEW CONFESSIONS OF AN ECONOMIC HITMAN" and is authored by John Perkins. The cover features a large American flag in the background, with the stars and stripes prominently displayed. In the foreground, there is a silhouette of a man standing on a globe, with the continents of North and South America visible. The text on the cover is in bold, red and black colors, with the title in large, bold letters at the top and the author's name in smaller, black font below. The book is published by New York Times Bestseller, as indicated by the text on the cover. The cover also mentions that the book has been updated and expanded.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 15:44:33 No.40589914 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9518.jpg, 268KiB, 1170x1755

The image is a cover of a book titled "DARK STAR RISING" by Gary Lachman. The cover has a bold, red background with the title and author's name in large, white, serif font. The title is in a larger font size than the author's name, which is in a smaller font size. The author's name is positioned at the bottom of the cover, below the title. The cover also features a subtitle in smaller white font that reads "MAGICK AND POWER IN THE AGE OF TRUMP." The author's name is followed by a quote from the Washington Post, which reads, "Lachman writes about philosophical and mystical ideas with exceptional grace and clarity." The overall style of the image is modern and graphic, with a focus on typography and color.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 15:47:29 No.40589938 Report

Quoted By: >>40596917 >>40598073

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 00:18:49 No.40592440 Report

Quoted By: >>40592445

I've posted this one before, but it's a good one that most people don't know about. It's how the CIA found billions of USdollars back in the 1940s. Not in today's value in 1940s value.

They took Yamashita's gold which the Japanese got by raping and murdering tons of Buddhist all around Asia. That was buried in the Philippines and they used it to fund the modern CIA in the beginning of the black projects and also make themselves rich

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2787.jpg, 2MiB, 1125x1651

The image is a cover of a book titled "Gold Warriors" by Sterling Seagrave and Peggy Seagrave. The cover features a stylized illustration of two swords crossed over each other, with the swords' hilts adorned with what appears to be gold coins or medallions.

The background is a dark, textured surface that resembles a stack of gold bars or coins. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large, bold, white letters against the dark background. The authors' names are written in smaller white font at the top of the cover. The overall style of the image is graphic and dramatic, with a focus on the theme of gold and the title of the book.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 00:19:52 No.40592445 Report

>>40592440

Forgot the book

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1707135964998926s.jpg, 10KiB, 211x250

The image shows a book titled "CULT & OCCULT" with a black cover featuring a central illustration of a stylized, symmetrical design. The design includes a central figure with a crown, a crescent moon, and a star, surrounded by a ring of rays and a stylized tree with leaves and flowers. The book has a title in white text at the top and a subtitle in smaller white text below it. The author's name, "The Unexplained," is printed in white text at the bottom of the cover. The book appears to be a textbook or a reference work, as indicated by the text "INTRODUCTION BY PERSIA KING" at the bottom of the cover. The style of the image is a straightforward product photograph, with a plain background that highlights the book.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 08:07:28 No.40593865 Report

>>40568005

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 08:17:40 No.40593906 Report

Read The White People by Arthur Machen for the first time recently. Fun read. Machen was apparently involved in the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn in his lifetime.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4465.jpg, 376KiB, 598x868

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 08:31:21 No.40593959 Report

>>40588491

I always wanted to read John Keel

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0128.jpg, 464KiB, 1536x2048

The image is a photograph of a book cover. The book is titled "Holy Men of the Electromagnetic Age" and is authored by Raphael Cormack. The cover features a light blue background with large, stylized text in a mix of orange and red colors. The text is arranged in a vertical format with the title at the top and the author's name at the bottom. There are two circular images on the cover, one depicting a man in a suit and the other a man in a turban. The book appears to be a historical work, as indicated by the subtitle "A Forgotten History of the Occult." The photograph is taken indoors, with a blurred background that suggests a room with bookshelves and other items. The lighting is warm, casting shadows on the book cover.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 13:51:51 No.40595631 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0155.jpg, 94KiB, 659x1000

The image is a cover of a book titled "THE SAMSON OPTION" by Seymour M. Hersh. The cover has a white background with black text. The title is prominently displayed in large, bold, black letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, in smaller black letters, is the subtitle "ISRAEL'S NUCLEAR ARSENAL AND AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY." The author's name, Seymour M. Hersh, is written in smaller black letters at the bottom of the cover. The cover also features a graphic element in the upper right corner, which

appears to be a stylized representation of a missile or a similar weapon, with a blue and red color scheme. The overall style of the image is straightforward and professional, typical of a book cover design.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 14:38:10 No.40595877 Report

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 17:14:08 No.40596858 Report

>>40589860

Is this School of the America's stuff?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_7117.jpg, 54KiB, 577x392

The image is a color photograph featuring a man sitting on a green carpeted floor in a room with a vintage aesthetic. The man is wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a black tie, and he has a bald head. He is holding a framed photograph in his hands, which shows a group of people, presumably a family, smiling and posing for the picture. To the left of the man, there is a large stuffed frog with a green body and a yellow belly, sitting upright on the floor. The frog appears to be wearing a pink jacket with a white collar.

Behind the man, there is a dark wooden entertainment center with a television set on top. The television is turned off, and there are several figurines and other decorative items on the entertainment center. The room has a vintage feel, with a blue wall and a patterned carpet.

The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a home setting, possibly during a family gathering or a special occasion. There are no visible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 17:21:10 No.40596917 Report

Quoted By: >>40596948

>>40589938

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=rpU51S26hrA>

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 17:25:40 No.40596948 Report

>>40596917

Why does he have all the frogs?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5174.jpg, 2MiB, 1125x1489

The image is a cover of a book titled "THE SECRET LIFE OF JESUS THE ESSENE" by Raymond W. Bernard, Ph.D. The cover features a close-up of a person's face, which appears to be a sketch or a painting, with a soft, muted color palette. The person's eyes are closed, and the face is drawn with a realistic style, suggesting a sense of depth and realism. The background is a textured, faded, and somewhat abstract pattern that adds to the overall aesthetic of the cover. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large, bold, white letters at the top of the cover, while the author's name is in smaller, black text at the bottom. The overall style of the image is artistic and contemplative, with a focus on the human face and the title of the book.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 19:28:33 No.40597792 Report

I haven't read it yet, but I like his stuff on Hollow Earth so I picked this one up too

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 20:23:31 No.40598073 Report

>>40589938

I read large sections of this book and liked them.

Der Furher Tue 24 Jun 2025 20:25:46 No.40598088 Report

>>40568017

Good stuff and leaves you utterly fucking disgusted and furious

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9984.jpg, 2MiB, 4032x3024

The image shows a page from a book with text in a language that appears to be English. The text is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic writing. The page number is visible at the bottom, which is 263. The text is divided into paragraphs, and the content seems to be discussing philosophical or theological concepts. The style of the text suggests it is from an older publication, as it has a formal and academic tone. The image is taken from the top left corner of the page, and the focus is on the text, with the rest of the page being out of the frame. The image is a close-up of the text, and the background is not visible, which emphasizes the text as the main subject of the image.

Der Furher Tue 24 Jun 2025 20:27:35 No.40598101 Report

Quoted By: >>40619657

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace s-l1200.jpg, 266KiB, 900x1200

The image shows a book titled "A Book to Free the Soul" by Yves Cadoux. The cover of the book features a dark blue background with a circular design in the center, which includes a depiction of a person standing in front of a large, dark, swirling shape. The text on the cover is in a bold, serif font and is arranged in two columns. The top column reads "A Book to Free the Soul," and the bottom column reads "Yves Cadoux." The style of the image is a straightforward product photograph, likely taken to showcase the book's cover for potential buyers. The lighting is even, and the book appears to be resting on a flat surface, possibly a carpet or a floor.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 20:47:27 No.40598171 Report

Quoted By: >>40600690

>>40568005

Programmed to kill is an excellent book. Well sourced and exhaustively researched. There's nothing "schizo" about it. I used to research this topic quite a bit, even contributed some pieces that appeared into a legacy/continuation website to the book (programmedtokill dot net). Check it out, it's a wild rabbit hole.

>>40588491

This is one of my favorite books. Keel was WAY ahead of his time, unbelievably so. Ends the book in a decidedly gnostic fashion, theorizing that we are essentially controlled and monitored by an entity at the edge of the "super spectrum". His skeptical pessimism and scientific approach probably turned off a lot of new agers from his work. (Which is why I like it so much. Can't stand new agers)

>books you're reading

pic rel. One of the most touching and informative works I have ever read.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 08:28:43 No.40600690 Report

>>40598171

>Programmed to kill is an excellent book

Not really occult, but have you ever read the book "On Killing" by Lt. Col. Dave Grossman?

You may find it interesting because it's very related to the topic of programming people to commit acts of violence without putting a lot of thought into it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cum spermulon.png, 170KiB, 750x381

The image is a black and white photograph depicting a scene that appears to be a mausoleum or tomb. In the center of the image, there is a sarcophagus with a skull on top, which is the focal point of the scene. Surrounding the sarcophagus are several skeletons, all facing the sarcophagus. The skeletons are arranged in a semi-circle around the sarcophagus, with some standing and others sitting.

Above the sarcophagus, there is a large, stylized star with the letters "XG" in the center, which could be a symbol or logo. The background of the image is dark, with a wall that has a pattern of what appears to be bones or skulls, adding to the eerie atmosphere of the scene.

There is text overlaid on the image, which is in German and appears to be a description or commentary about the scene. The text is not fully legible due to the resolution and angle of the photograph. The overall style of the image is dramatic and somewhat macabre, with a focus on the macabre and the macabre theme.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 18:29:21 No.40603908 Report

Quoted By: >>40605353

lot of extremely interesting recommendations in this thread, but does anyone have any recommendations that they would describe as good beginner books into areas of the occult or areas that better the understanding of symbolism, and books that are good for creating a general understanding of occult knowledge? im trying to read three occult books of philosophy by agrippa and the zohar (with extreme caution) but I want some other good sources for some deeper understanding

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Firefox_Screenshot_2025-06-26T01 (...).png, 192KiB, 240x358

The image is a cover of a book titled "The Real Bluebeard" by Jean Benétetti. The cover features a portrait of a man in armor, with a blue background that transitions from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. The man's face is visible, and he has a beard and mustache. The title of the book is written in large, bold, white letters against the blue background. Below the title, the author's name is presented in smaller white letters. The cover also includes a small text at the bottom that reads "HISTORY CLASSICS," indicating the genre of the book. The style of the image is a straightforward, historical-themed book cover with a focus on the subject of the book.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 20:20:31 No.40604514 Report

Quoted By: >>40612176

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 23:02:01 No.40605353 Report

>>40603908

for understanding the basics i would suggest the secret teaching of all ages by manly p hall

its long but covers a lot of western esoteric and symbolism

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 10:14:39 No.40607597 Report

good thread

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 3MiB, 1000x1500

The image is a cover of a book titled "The Taoist Alchemy of Wang Liiping" by Nathan Brine. The cover features a traditional Chinese illustration of a person sitting on a cliff, with a serene landscape in the background. The illustration is rendered in a muted color palette, with the person in the foreground appearing to be in a contemplative or meditative pose. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large, bold, black text

at the top of the cover, while the author's name is written in smaller, black text at the bottom. The cover also includes a circular emblem with Chinese characters, which is likely the publisher's logo. The overall style of the image is traditional and historical, suggesting that the book may be a translation or commentary on a classic work in Taoist alchemy.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 11:37:47 No.40607838 Report
been reading this

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 12:25:41 No.40608035 Report
>>40578493

Hell yeah, I'm reading Against the Day right now too. On page 891 or so.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5175.jpg, 1MiB, 1063x1437

The image is a photograph of a book cover. The book is titled "WHO MURDERED FDR?" and is the second volume in a series. The cover features a large, stylized image of a man's face with a red eye, which is a common symbol associated with the FDR assassination. The text on the cover is in white and red, with the title in large red letters and the subtitle in white. The subtitle reads "NOT A NATURAL DEATH!" and below it, "Can you handle the truth?" The author's name, Stephen B. Ubaney, is printed in white at the bottom of the cover. The background of the cover is black, and there is a blurred image of a person's arm and hand on the right side, suggesting the cover is held or resting on a surface. The overall style of the image is straightforward and informative, designed to convey the content of the book.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 12:37:21 No.40608099 Report

Quoted By: >>40608382 >>40609359

This book sucked the author blames FDR assassination on the Soviet and Eleanor

He ignores any role the Smedley Butler plotters might've played

I think he's right about Eleanor being involved, but I think it was mostly Americans and international bankers who had him killed

I actually could see FDR telling them if he didn't prosecute, then he could be president for a third term or life

And then they probably took them out

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 12:46:15 No.40608150 Report

Quoted By: >>40608545

>>40581471

anything available at barnes & noble is unlikely to be the truth

>>40576880

more specifically, he was defending Aquino and giving very very poor excuses for the child knowing details about Aquino's furniture. also, the anecdote about levenda

schooling aquino on false flags was hilarious

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 13:29:58 No.40608382 Report

Quoted By: >>40608684 >>40609359

>>40608099

Soviets offered to investigate because they believed it was an assassination but Eleanor declined. That's according to FDR's son. I'd have to assume that replacing Wallace with Truman was part of the plot too.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 13:57:18 No.40608545 Report

>>40608150

nick bryant will have some esoteric/conspiracy authors on and they'll be experts but when nick brings satanic ritual abuse they suddenly have no idea what that is im not even surprised

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 14:23:56 No.40608684 Report

Quoted By: >>40609359 >>40610821 >>40610832

>>40608382

yeah. Truman was put in place to become the next president. they knew what they were doing and Truman was more anti-soviet than FDR ever could be. Harry was also from missouri or something where they had that ufo crash at before roswell they needed one of their own who would play ball on israel's war crimes, covering up aliens, giving power to the intelligence agencies, and turning the commies into our enemy

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 16:26:27 No.40609359 Report

>>40608099

>>40608382

>>40608684

it would make no sense for Stalin to take out his ally in FDR to be replaced with a young VP no one knew a lot about

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 18:10:43 No.40610055 Report

kino thread

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace haibane.jpg, 1MiB, 2048x2048

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters. On the left, there is a character with short, wavy brown hair and a light complexion. The character is wearing a white shirt and appears to be sleeping or resting. The right side of the image shows a character with long, dark hair and a red headband. This character is wearing a gray jacket with a white collar and is holding their head with their hands, as if in deep thought or contemplation. The background is a gradient of green and yellow hues, with a circular shape that could be interpreted as a halo or a celestial body. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its detailed character designs and vibrant colors.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 20:44:11 No.40610821 Report

Quoted By: >>40610832

>>40608684

I started reading "The secret teachings of all ages" last night, i am very new to all this stuff so there are stuff that flew over my head but I 'm enjoying it regardless, I especially love the comparative Mythology sections

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sz.jpg, 757KiB, 1707x2560

The image is the cover of a book titled "The Secret Teachings of All Ages" by Manly P. Hall. The cover features a large, colorful illustration at the top depicting a sun with rays emanating from it, surrounded by various symbols and figures, including a figure in a white robe holding a staff and another figure in a red robe. The background is a blue sky with white clouds. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large, bold, black letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, the subtitle "Reader's Edition" is written in smaller black letters. The author's name, Manly P. Hall, is written in smaller black letters at the bottom of the cover. The cover also includes a quote from the book's editor, R.H.

Price, which reads, "Manly Hall's work is a classic in the world's literature. It will guide thinkers, philosophers, and all seekers of esoteric wisdom for centuries." The cover has a white background with a black border.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 20:47:56 No.40610832 Report

>>40610821

Sorry, I didn't mean to reply to >>40608684

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace D_dzQSsU8Acly8u.jpg, 382KiB, 2048x1536

The image shows a book titled "Dreamer of the Day" by Kevin Dooling. The cover of the book features a black and white photograph of a man with a mustache, wearing a suit and tie, and holding a chain. The photograph is overlaid with the text "Dreamer of the Day" in large, bold, white letters. Below the photograph, the title "Dreamer of the Day" is repeated in smaller white letters. The author's name, "Kevin Dooling," is printed in white at the top of the cover. The book appears to be resting on a surface with a gray fabric, possibly a blanket or a piece of clothing. The style of the image is a straightforward photograph with no additional context or embellishments.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 20:51:53 No.40610843 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace haibane.jpg, 1MiB, 2048x2048

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters. On the left, there is a character with short, wavy brown hair and a light complexion. The character is wearing a white shirt and appears to be sleeping or resting. The right side of the image shows a character with long, dark hair and a red headband. This character is wearing a gray jacket with a white collar and is holding their head with their hands, as if in deep thought or contemplation. The background is a gradient of green and yellow hues, with a circular shape that could be interpreted as a halo or a celestial body. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its detailed character designs and vibrant colors.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 20:54:36 No.40610854 Report

Quoted By: >>40610987 >>40611251

>>40568005

I started reading "The secret teachings of all ages" last night, i am very new to all this stuff so there are stuff that flew over my head but I 'm enjoying it regardless, I especially love the comparative Mythology sections

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 21:20:39 No.40610987 Report

Quoted By: >>40612782

>>40610854

its a beautiful book by one of the best to teach this

rudolf steiner is another one who does tons of great work explaining the esoteric

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 22:21:33 No.40611251 Report

Quoted By: >>40612782

>>40610854

it takes everyone a while to understand this stuff

its purposefully obscure and multilayered

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 02:40:22 No.40612176 Report

>>40604514

Do you think his beard was really blue

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace publication20240429010438.jpg, 292KiB, 1133x715

The image is a photograph of a textured surface with a pattern that resembles a grid or a grid-like design. The pattern consists of a series of lines that create a sense of depth and complexity. In the center of the image, there is a circular object with a grid-like pattern, which appears to be a part of the larger pattern. The circular object is surrounded by a larger grid-like pattern that extends outward from it.

Overlaying the image is a quote in a serif font, which reads: "Beware of the bearers of gifts and the broken promises. Much pain but still time. Believe there is good out there. We oppose the deceivers. The conduit is closing." The quote is in a contrasting color, making it stand out against the background of the image.

The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or historical photograph, with a grainy texture that gives it a somewhat aged appearance. The overall tone of the image is somber and contemplative, with the quote adding a layer of thoughtfulness and wisdom.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 05:39:49 No.40612545 Report

Quoted By: >>40616761 >>40617024 >>40617045

>>40568005

I'm reading the books of Dolores Cannon.

After that I think I'm done.

I'm gonna focus on the mundane And help as many people as I can as a hobby.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace haibanetranny.jpg, 478KiB, 1540x1108

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters in a room. The character on the left is a young woman with long, dark hair and is wearing a black dress. She is seated on a bed with a white sheet. The character on the right is a young man with short, brown hair and is wearing a white robe with wings. He is seated on the bed next to the woman. The room has a window with white curtains, a bookshelf filled with books, and a table with a plant on it. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and a soft, warm color palette.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 07:22:49 No.40612782 Report

>>40610987

>>40611251

The author has an accessible style but it will not make up for my poor background with all the topics he talks about, the most impressive thing's the fact the author wrote this at the age OF 20

thanks for mentioning rudolf steiner.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 91G-u1ql-AL._SL1500_.jpg, 260KiB, 938x1500

The image is a cover of a book titled "Ecology of Souls: A New Mythology of Death & the Paranormal" by Joshua Cutchin. The cover features a religious iconography with a central figure that appears to be a bearded man with a halo, surrounded by various religious symbols and figures. The man is depicted holding a staff and a book, and he is surrounded by a variety of objects such as a green apple, a skull, a skull with a cross, a mushroom, and a book with a red cover. The background is a warm, earthy color with a golden hue. At the top of the cover, the text "ECOLOGY OF SOULS" is written in a bold, serif font, and below it, "A NEW MYTHOLOGY OF DEATH & the Paranormal" is written

in a smaller, sans-serif font. At the bottom of the cover, the author's name "JOSHUA CUTCHIN" is written in a smaller, sans-serif font. The overall style of the image is artistic and religious, with a focus on the iconography and the religious themes.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 10:39:58 No.40613506 Report

Quoted By: >>40613872 >>40615372

Just started reading Ecology of Souls: A New Mythology of Death & the Paranormal - Vols. One & Two by Joshua Cutchin

It's interesting so far

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 11:59:51 No.40613872 Report

Quoted By: >>40617423

>>40613506

The cover's fantastic, am sure the content's fantastic too

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 16:41:49 No.40615372 Report

Quoted By: >>40617423

>>40613506

Looks like McKenna on the cover

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 20:38:44 No.40616761 Report

Quoted By: >>40617024 >>40617045

>>40612545

her books are really good, if you really want to help

learn her hypnosis technique and give as many people as you can past life regressions

those therapists usually are fully booked, some for over a year out

View SameOCRGoo*gle*iqdbSauceNAOT*Trace* 348274918_426514648.jpg, 145KiB, 720x999

The image is a vintage poster with a distressed appearance, featuring a stylized skull in the center. The skull is depicted with a red outline and is wearing a black hat with a red band. The poster has a textured, weathered look, with visible wear and discoloration.

The text on the poster is in a bold, serif font and reads "El derecho de Matar" in Spanish, which translates to "The Right to Kill" in English. Below the title, there is a smaller text that reads "de Zaza" in a smaller, cursive font. The overall style of the poster is reminiscent of propaganda or political posters from the mid-20th century.

El gordo terremoto Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:01:43 No.40616916 Report

Baron Biza.

View SameGo*ogle*iqdbSauceNAOT*Trace* yande.re 913838 ayul_(ayulneri_9 (...).jpg, 3MiB, 2150x3035

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with blue hair and blue eyes. The character is wearing a brown jacket with a white collar and a black hat with a wide brim. The character is seated at a table with a plate of food in front of them, including a piece of pie and a cup of tea. The background shows a kitchen with a brick wall and a window with a white curtain. The character's expression is neutral, and the overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga art. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:18:04 No.40617024 Report

Quoted By: >>40617041 >>40617044 >>40617045 >>40617101

>>40616761

>>40612545

I just looked her up, i can see she's a part of the "new age" group, i heard negative things about this group even from other occultists.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:21:16 No.40617041 Report

Quoted By: >>40617099

>>40617024

sorry if i sound like someone who can't form an opinion of his own.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:22:13 No.40617044 Report

Quoted By: >>40617056 >>40617110

>>40617024

Dont read them then, you wouldnt want to think for yourself

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:22:31 No.40617045 Report

>>40617024

>>40612545

>>40616761

sorry if i sound like someone who can't form an opinion of his own.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 411306_portada_luna-de-pluton_dr (...).jpg, 736KiB, 2000x3072

The image is a digital illustration with a cartoonish style, featuring three characters against a nighttime cityscape. The central figure is a large, muscular woman with long hair, wearing a green dress and a hat with a pattern. She has a cheerful expression and is smiling. To her right, there is a smaller, younger girl with long hair, wearing a white dress and a hat with a pattern. She is looking up at the woman. On the left, there is a lion-like creature with a mane, wearing a hat with a pattern. The cityscape in the background is illuminated with lights, suggesting a nighttime setting. The text "LUNA DE PLUTON" is prominently displayed at the top in large, bold letters, and "by Dross" is written below it in smaller font. The overall color palette is dominated by shades of purple, green, and brown.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:23:03 No.40617051 Report

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:24:00 No.40617056 Report

Quoted By: >>40617099

>>40617044

I will never know until i dig my fingers in

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bear-monk.jpg, 153KiB, 735x607

The image is a painting that depicts a scene with a religious theme. In the center, there is a figure dressed in a robe and a white head covering, which suggests a religious or spiritual context. The figure is holding a staff and appears to be walking towards a wooden structure with a door, which could be a cabin or a shrine.

To the left of the figure, there is a large brown bear sitting on the ground, looking towards the figure. The bear has a calm and peaceful expression.

The background of the painting is filled with red leaves, which could indicate a season of autumn. The leaves are scattered around the scene, adding a natural and serene atmosphere to the painting.

The painting is done in a realistic style with attention to detail, and the colors are warm and earthy, contributing to the overall peaceful and spiritual mood of the artwork. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:31:33 No.40617099 Report

>>40617041

>>40617056

A part of it is me being very new to this whole occult/paranormal thing and there are many interesting authors and books out there, i feel the need to be as selective as possible with my reading, of course i will never know if something is good or bad until i experience it first hand.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:32:03 No.40617101 Report

Quoted By: >>40617134 >>40617161

>>40617024

she's one of the better authors considered new age, her work is up there with Ra and Seth material in quality. Dolores goes much more in depth and has a bigger library of material than everyone ive come across except maybe Cayce and Quo

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GuGH77DWEAljUhN.png, 496KiB, 500x482

The image shows a white teddy bear with a brown nose and ears, sitting next to a cake on a dark surface. The teddy bear has a stitched face and is positioned to the left of the cake. The cake is round with a golden-brown crust and appears to be a type of cheesecake with a creamy filling. The cake is partially eaten, with a bite taken out of it. The background is a textured, patterned fabric that is not clearly visible. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a casual, everyday photograph with a focus on the teddy bear and the cake.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:33:24 No.40617110 Report

Quoted By: >>40617195

>>40617044

A part of it is me being very new to this whole occult/paranormal thing and there are many interesting authors and books out there, i feel the need to be as selective as possible with my reading, of course i will never know if something is good or bad until i experience it first hand.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1704884785483-1.png, 2MiB, 820x823

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:37:02 No.40617134 Report

Quoted By: >>40617161

>>40617101

thank you for the comment anon, i am reading the secret teachings of all age as i stated in another post here, some years back i would have laughed at someone telling me to read it, as i was repulsed by occultist and esoteric stuff but now i am enjoying this book (despite my poor background leading to bad comprehension often times)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bookworm.jpg, 373KiB, 1756x2479

The image is a digital illustration featuring a young girl with long, light-colored hair and green eyes. She is seated on a crescent moon, which is depicted with a crescent shape and a small lantern hanging from its top. The girl is wearing a white blouse with a blue collar and a dark skirt. She holds a small notebook in her hands, and her expression is focused.

In the background, there is a depiction of a small planet with a star and a crescent moon, suggesting a celestial theme. The girl is surrounded by various objects including a stack of books, a small figurine, and a toy. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on the girl and the moon. There are no

visible texts within the image.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:40:36 No.40617161 Report

>>40617134

>>40617101

thank you for the comment anon, i am reading the secret teachings of all age as i stated in another post here, some years back i would have laughed at someone telling me to read it, as i was repulsed by occultist and esoteric stuff but now i am enjoying this book despite my poor background on the subject leading to bad comprehension often times

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:45:45 No.40617195 Report

Quoted By: >>40617213

>>40617110

theres the channeled alien stuff but most of that is garbage outside the very best (Ra material is from a deep trance hypnosis is probably the best of stuff, Seth material is similar but slightly older (70's) and less deep trance.

The hypnosis stuff can be good if the therapist (cannon) or person under trance can go deep easily (Edgar Cayce). Cayce's stuff can be a little harder to understand than Dolores but both talk about atlantis a lot. Blavatsky touches on these subjects but is a little harder to understand. Steiner does a great job of bridging his pyschic insights and historical research. Manly Hall focuses more on the research type content but is similar to Steiner.

its wise and understandable to limit how much you put on your plate. I personally would start with Dolores because she has so much and touches on most stuff the others do with more modern concepts as well, like alien abduction

its something youll figure out. enjoy your journey and good luck

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GtBTVhyXYAAjp3l.jpg, 363KiB, 1290x1832

The image is a watercolor painting featuring a squirrel perched on a pot with a potion.

The squirrel, with its fur in shades of brown and white, is holding a potion in its right paw, which is emitting a pinkish-purple mist. The pot, which is black with a handle, is placed on a stand with a handle. The background is a light beige color, and there are hints of green foliage and a tree trunk visible. The painting has a whimsical and playful style, with the squirrel appearing to be engaged in a magical or mystical activity. There is a signature at the bottom right corner of the painting, indicating the artist's work.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:48:32 No.40617213 Report

>>40617195

Thank you, Thank you, I am just gonna follow my instinct, as long as i am having fun and/or gaining useful knowledge, that's all what matters

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 711F32D745L.jpg, 153KiB, 1000x1500

The image is a cover of a book titled "Ecology of Souls: A New Mythology of Death & the Paranormal Volume Two." The cover art features a colorful illustration with a red background and a central figure lying on a bed of flowers. The figure appears to be a humanoid with a blue robe and a halo, surrounded by other figures that seem to be in a state of rest or contemplation. The scene is set in a landscape with a rocky cliff and a body of water. The title of the book is prominently displayed in the upper part of the cover in a stylized font. The author's name, "Joshua Cutchin," is written in smaller text at the bottom of the cover. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional art,

with a focus on the surreal and dreamlike elements.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 22:20:58 No.40617423 Report

>>40613872

Check out the cover to part two

>>40615372

It's where the title comes from and the book expands on McKenna's ideas/philosophy.

Terence McKenna referenced the concept of "ecology of souls" in his discussions, particularly in the context of altered states of consciousness and psychedelic experiences. He suggested that psychedelics, such as DMT, could carry individuals into an "ecology of souls," implying a realm populated by various entities and intelligences.

McKenna's idea of an "ecology of souls" is closely tied to his exploration of the paranormal, death, and the interconnectedness of consciousness. He believed that the soul was a complex and diverse entity, influenced by both the living and the dead, and that this diversity was essential to the functioning of such an ecology.

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 01:18:33 No.40618211 Report

>>40581444

based

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 03:31:10 No.40618760 Report

Quoted By: >>40619890

>>40579180

What am i in for?

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 08:54:23 No.40619657 Report

>>40598101

get your jewish propaganda off my board

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 8023804923874902.png, 111KiB, 1142x1060

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 10:02:53 No.40619890 Report

Quoted By: >>40621891 >>40622812 >>40624426

>>40618760

>The author, Nick Redfern, investigates the strange world of a secret group within the U.S. Government known as the Collins Elite. The group believes that our purported alien visitors are, in reality, deceptive demons and fallen angels. They are the minions of Satan, who are reaping and enslaving our very souls, and paving the way for Armageddon and Judgment Day. In FINAL EVENTS you'll learn about the secret government files on occultists Aleister Crowley and Jack Parsons, and their connections to the UFO mystery; revelations of the demonic link to the famous "UFO crash" at Roswell, New Mexico, in 1947; the disclosure of government investigations into life-after-death and out-of-body experiences; and an examination of the satanic agenda behind alien abductions. FINAL EVENTS reveals the stark and horrific truths about UFOs that some in the government would rather keep secret.

The gov't knows aliens are demons and when they weren't trying to weaponize them

they were trying/failing to hold them off before the coming final invasion.

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 17:47:18 No.40621891 Report

>>40619890

damn

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 20:51:48 No.40622812 Report

Quoted By: >>40624336

>>40619890

IMO some of the most interesting bits of this book are the reports and memos between the different groups like the Collins Elite (CE) and STAC. STAC is likely an acronym yet nobody really knows for sure what it means. My guess is its something like Scientific and Technical Advisory Committee.

The CE maintain the non-human intelligence (NHI) are demons or Fallen Angels and believe it is time to disclose these beings to the public. STAC is anti-disclosure and has tried to control the NHI and close their "entry points" (all for naught). A recurring term in the book is the "Parsons Technique" which they did not elaborate on other than to say, >"STAC-5—are still convinced that the "PARSONS TECHNIQUE" can assist in holding off deception, infiltration and final invasion."

also interesting

>"STAC is now "in too deep" with its attempts to reverse-control the situation and prevent enemy infiltration and deception beyond present levels."

So this one group STAC might actually being making things worse by continuing their efforts and/or is unwilling to stop.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace johannes_nefastos_kirjoituksia_m (...).jpg, 102KiB, 752x960

The image shows a book with a dark cover and a gold-colored, intricate design. The cover features a symmetrical geometric pattern with a star at the center, surrounded by a series of interconnected lines and shapes that create a sense of depth and complexity. The design is detailed and appears to be made of a metallic material, possibly metal-embossed or laser-cut. The background is dark, which contrasts with the gold-colored design, making it stand out prominently. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the book's cover, highlighting the intricate details of the design. There are no visible texts on the book cover.

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 21:18:35 No.40622929 Report

Quoted By: >>40625422

Writings on magic by Johannes nefastos

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 01:30:59 No.40624336 Report

Quoted By: >>40624441

>>40622812

so both groups are glowie controlled limited hangouts?

why cant we have a group that comes out and speaks the truth, some aliens are evil, and some are good but most indifferent

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 02:09:05 No.40624426 Report

Quoted By: >>40624444

>>40619890

I looked into interviews conducted with the theologian Nick Redfern was working with, I personally think it's a psyop, probably with some amount of truth.

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 02:18:22 No.40624441 Report

>>40624336

>so both groups are glowie controlled limited hangouts?

No, not really. The scope of the CE's mission was just to find out what UFOs and aliens are. They don't say it but its easy for anyone to conclude that if there are fallen angels there must be good angels too.

>why cant we have a group that comes out and speaks the truth

The Collins group are telling the truth about an immediate threat facing us and want disclosure. Also occultists and certain members of secret societies have knows all about this stuff for a long time.

>some aliens are evil, and some are good but most indifferent

The ones communing with the govt are evil and a threat.

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 02:21:16 No.40624444 Report

Quoted By: >>40624455

>>40624426

Why do you believe that?

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 02:26:07 No.40624455 Report

Quoted By: >>40624472 >>40625447

>>40624444

the theologian Ray Boeche, the man approached by the "collins" organization admitted the possibility in later interviews. they're on youtube if you're interested and from 2 or 3 years ago. he admitted he felt that some later interviews (with the collins whistleblowers) had them gauging his reaction rather than just approaching him to reveal information

I also don't particularly trust the Parsons narrative much either, LRH's and Crowley's involvement is just too much, it reeks of a narrative

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 02:34:43 No.40624472 Report

Quoted By: >>40624486

>>40624455

Boeche was a UFOligist and did say something like it could be a disinfo campaign (similar to Paul Bennewitz if you're familiar), probably out of an abundance of caution. What would be the motive though?

And what do you mean by too much and narrative?

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 02:40:40 No.40624486 Report

Quoted By: >>40624526

>>40624472

>what do you mean by too much and narrative

the parsons - LRH - crowley story just seems to be used as a smokescreen for the

"uhhhh aliens/demons didn't exist until after WW2 because uhhh they just didn't ok?" narrative some factions seem really deadset on pushing. primary reason for this, as far as I can tell at this time, is to make "ontological shock" a bit less shocking. anyone with some amount of research and a brain in the topic can see and surmise that these entities have been around doing things a lot longer than WW2 or even the magenta crash.

>what would be the motive?

too many to list honestly.

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 02:59:43 No.40624526 Report

Quoted By: >>40624539

>>40624486

Have you read the book?

IIRC Boeche and the CE were aligned with Vallee's Passport to Magonia. And believe that Crowley first opened a door and Parsons widened it.

C'mon list them. I want to hear your case.

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 03:08:07 No.40624539 Report

Quoted By: >>40624550

>>40624526

>And believe that Crowley first opened a door and Parsons widened it.

I haven't read Vallee, but my opinion is pretty simple, there's a ton of historical evidence in history and mythology that suggest these entities have always been around. the entire point of the Parsons/Crowley story is shift away from hard questions like "so uh, how much have they done in history? have they effected our evolution? what else have they done?" and other questions they are quick to dismiss like ancient global civilizations and etc.

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 03:13:32 No.40624550 Report

>>40624539

No I meant have you read the book Final Events by Nick Redfern?

>I haven't read Vallee, but my opinion is pretty simple, there's a ton of historical evidence in history and mythology that suggest these entities have always been around. Thats what Vallee's book Passport to Magonia is about.

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 09:21:03 No.40625422 Report

>>40622929

>Writings on magic by Johannes nefastos

Was it even translated to English? The majority of his works are in Finnish

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 09:29:28 No.40625447 Report

>>40624455

Starting with Adamski, .mil intelligence has been creating alien and UFO narratives by feeding public facing people stories and "evidence".

I like Redfern but I won't dismiss the idea that he's getting fed some bullshit, in fact, it's more than likely he is.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[316 / 70]The image shows a book titled "Holy Bible" with a red cover. The book is standing upright on a dark surface, possibly a table or a desk. The spine of the book is visible, and it is adorned with gold lettering. The text on the spine reads "Holy Bible" in large, bold letters, followed by "FROM ANCIENT RASTERN MANUSCRIPTS" in smaller font. Below this, the name "LAMSA HOLMAN" is printed in a smaller font. The style of the image is a straightforward, clear photograph with no additional context or background elements.

46KiB, 690x1000, 81zmj3elyIL._AC_UF1000,1000_QL80_.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

/ceg/ Christian esoteric general #126 Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 12:14:26

No.40506587 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>40507506 >>40507680 >>40520725 >>40522013 >>40532516

>>40537012 >>40542674 >>40552266

Niche bible translations edition

Christian Esotericism is the inner and/or mystical aspect of the Christian Religion, it includes:

- >Christian Gnosis (Clement of Alexandria)
- >Desert Fathers Spirituality (Evagrius Ponticus)
- >Catholic Contemplative Tradition (Bonaventure)
- >Hesychasm (Gregory Palamas)
- >Chivalry (Wolfram von Eschenbach)
- >Christian Alchemy (George Ripley)
- >Rhineland Mysticism (Meister Eckhart)
- >Christian Cabala (Johannes Reuchlin)
- >Paracelsianism (Paracelsus)
- >Rosicrucianism (Robert Fludd)
- >Christian theosophy (Jakob Böhme)
- >Martinism (Louise Claude de Saint-Martin)
- >Swedenborgianism (Swedenborg)
- >Magical Idealism (Novalis)
- >Romanticism (Baader)
- >Anthroposophy (Rudolf Steiner)
- >Sophiology (Sergei Bulgakov)

>Christian Hermeticism (Valentin Tomberg)
>Fourth Way (Boris Mouravieff)
>Christian Traditionalism (Jean Borella)
>Divine Love (James Padgett)
And much more, so let's continue to talk about it!

>Resources (WIP)
<https://www.john-uebersax.com/plato/cp.htm>
<https://jacobboehmeonline.com/>
https://archive.org/details/awakening-to-divine-wisdom-christian-initiation-into-three-worlds-nodrm_202202/mode/1up
<https://janelead.org/resources.html>
<https://archive.org/details/bookofcontemplation00unde/>
<https://archive.org/details/rudolf-steiner-book-collection/>
<https://swedenborg.com/bookstore/free-ebooks-downloads/>
https://www.gornahoor.net/?page_id=47
<https://archive.org/details/meditations-on-the-tarot/>
<https://files.catbox.moe/8n4061.djvu> (Meditations on the Tarot)
<https://eliasartista.substack.com/>
<https://passtheword.org>
<https://catenabible.com/mt/1>

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 12:20:47 No.40506627 Report

>>40443454

Previous

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pietro_Novelli_Our_Lady_of_Carme (...).jpg, 228KiB, 801x1216

The image is a painting depicting a religious scene with a religious theme. At the center, there is a figure of a woman dressed in a blue robe, holding a book with a scroll, which is often associated with the Virgin Mary in Christian iconography. She is surrounded by other figures, including a child, a man with a beard, and a woman with a halo, suggesting a group of saints or religious figures. The background is filled with clouds and stars, which are often used in religious art to symbolize the heavens and the divine. The style of the painting is realistic with a focus on the details of the figures and the composition of the scene. The colors used are warm and earthy, with a palette that includes browns, golds, and blacks, which are typical of Renaissance art. The painting is executed in a realistic style, with attention to the textures and the interplay of light and shadow.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 14:31:30 No.40507332 Report

Quoted By: >>40508170

Thoughts on the brown scapular?

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 15:06:18 No.40507506 Report

>>40506587

Most people today think that Iraneus was some Bible thumping literalist who hated the gnostics for being freethinkers who developed cosmogonies and cosmologies and mystical interpretations of the Bible, it going against the Churches literalism and dogma

>What Iraneus taught:

Now this world is encompassed by seven heavens, in which dwell powers and angels and archangels, doing service to God, the Almighty and Maker of all things: not as though He was in need, but that they may not be idle and unprofitable and ineffectual. Wherefore also the Spirit of God is manifold in (His) indwelling, and in seven forms of service is He reckoned by the prophet Isaiah, as resting on the Son of God, that is the Word, in His coming as man. The Spirit of God, he says, shall rest upon him, the Spirit of wisdom and of understanding, the Spirit of counsel and of might, (the Spirit of knowledge) and of godliness; the Spirit of the fear of God shall fill him. Now the heaven which is first from above, and encompasses the rest, is (that of) wisdom; and the second from it, of understanding; and the third, of counsel; and the fourth, reckoned from above, (is that) of might; and the fifth, of knowledge; and the sixth, of godliness; and the seventh, this firmament of ours, is full of the fear of that Spirit which gives light to the heavens. For, as the pattern (of this), Moses received the seven-branched candlestick, that shined continually in the holy place; for as a pattern of the heavens he received this service, according to that which the Word spake unto him: Thou shalt make (it) according to all the pattern of the things which thou hast seen in the mount

https://www.tertullian.org/fathers/irenaeus_02_proof.htm

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 28037.p.jpg, 28KiB, 200x279

The image is a religious iconographic representation of a figure, likely a saint or a religious figure, based on the attire and the scriptural text visible on the garment. The figure is depicted in a traditional style, with a long beard and a long, flowing robe that drapes over the figure's shoulders. The figure's head is adorned with a hat or a cap, and the face is characterized by a stern expression, with a serious gaze directed forward. The figure is holding a scroll in one hand, which is inscribed with text. The text is in a script that is not entirely clear due to the resolution of the image, but it appears to be in a language that is not Latin or Greek, which are the most common languages used in Christian iconography. The color palette of the image is dominated by warm tones, with a golden background that suggests a religious or sacred context.

The style of the image is reminiscent of Byzantine or Eastern Orthodox iconography, which often features figures with long beards and robes, and the use of scriptural texts. The iconography is rich in symbolism, often representing the figure as a teacher, a prophet, or a saint, and the scroll could symbolize the dissemination of knowledge or the transmission of spiritual truths.

The image is in a style that is characteristic of religious art, which often uses symbolic imagery to convey spiritual or moral messages. The use of color and the composition of the image are designed to evoke a sense of reverence and awe, which is typical in religious art.

There are no visible texts or inscriptions that provide additional context or information about the figure or the text on the scroll. The image is a faithful representation of the figure, with attention to detail in the depiction of the figure's attire and the scriptural text. The overall impression is one of a religious iconographic representation, likely intended to convey a message of wisdom, knowledge, or spiritual guidance.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 15:49:18 No.40507680 Report

Quoted By: >>40508170

>>40506587

what does /ceg/ think of St. John of The Ladder?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace slaveryinchristianity.jpg, 1MiB, 1080x1873

The image is a screenshot of a text that appears to be a religious or spiritual text, possibly from a religious book or pamphlet. The text is written in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-Latin script, possibly Arabic or another language. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the text and the right column containing a large red speech bubble with the text "FUCK yeah, slavery, bitch!" in white capital letters. The speech bubble is accompanied by a cartoonish illustration of Jesus Christ, who is depicted with a beard, wearing a yellow robe, and holding a book in his left hand. The text and the speech bubble are set against a black background with a red border. The overall style of the image is dark and intense, with a focus on the message of the text.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 17:25:50 No.40508061 Report

Quoted By: >>40508170 >>40572472

Christ was a sorcerer who worked with demons and eventually became possessed by them. Not a god or anyone who should be worshipped.

Judaism is now, and was then, the 1 true religion of this universe. Sorry bubs. And it Judaism it doesn't matter if slavery is in the old testament because Judaism doesn't take the old testament literally because it is an infinitely better religion.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 17:46:34 No.40508170 Report

Quoted By: >>40512378 >>40561182

>>40507332

A very beautiful tradition

>>40507680

Great Monk, the 30 rungs are related to Christ, I am not sure if we was the first or if there was a previous tradition before him from Syria, I read about the latter once but forgot which came first

>>40508061

Nice bait

Question, what's the reason to believe in Judaism?

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 18:49:16 No.40508549 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hh50mcSU6Zg>

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 19:32:03 No.40508777 Report

Quoted By: >>40516584

Any books written by elite soldiers or special op's who were Christians? I just finished one written by a special forces guy who became a lawyer and then a contractor but it was too short...

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 19:58:35 No.40508851 Report

Quoted By: >>40509080

Hey guys, I'm just gonna leave this here and you can try to prove me wrong or whatever.

Basically, my theory is "him who overcometh" is both all Christians and a specific person, specifically the White Rider of Revelation.

I believe White Rider is me because I got a white stone and fed hidden Manna (knowledge) from God. Same figure that shows up Revelation 19 (I thought it was Jesus too but i have evidence otherwise).

Anyway, obviously that means the First Seal is broken.

The second and third seals are also solved.

Red Horse is Jesus's blood the great sword are his words (red words in the Bible).

Black Horse was a riddle, has nothing to do with famine.

Obviously pale horse with Death and Hell is incoming so prepare your anuses.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:02:58 No.40509080 Report

Quoted By: >>40509141

>>40508851

>Black Horse was a riddle, has nothing to do with famine.

what then?

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:13:22 No.40509121 Report

Quoted By: >>40509249

In the last thread an anon wondered how David Bentley Hart translates the mysterious word usually translated as "daily" in "give us this day our daily bread." Since I have his translation, I can tell you that he goes with "enough bread for the day ahead," though disappointingly he didn't put in a footnote explaining his choice in this case.

Also notably, in the Lord's prayer he goes with "rescue us from the wicked *man*" over the usual "rescue us from evil" or "rescue us from the evil one," (usually understood as meaning Satan) which is a choice I can't find in any other version, so I'd really like to know why he chose it, though again -- disappointingly no footnote for this one.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:17:01 No.40509141 Report

Quoted By: >>40509169

>>40509080

"And I heard a voice in the midst of the four beasts say, A measure of wheat for a penny, and three measures of barley for a penny; and see thou hurt not the oil and the wine."

What does that mean if it's not literal, in the Biblical sense.

I don't want to post the answer again, just a hunch.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:24:26 No.40509169 Report

Quoted By: >>40509184 >>40509201

>>40509141

I have no idea

do post the answer if you have it, I might have missed even though have been reading the past few threads

>>40504945

>>40504986

glad to see quality content (even if a bit sad the one about the book and the accusations)

thank you for sharing

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:28:32 No.40509184 Report

Quoted By: >>40509241

>>40509169

Ok first of all wheat and tares....wheat are children of God in that parable.

3 measures of barley is a reference to what Jesus said the Kingdom of God/Heaven is like, 3 measures a woman hides in until the loaf rises or whatever.

Both cost the same. So the children of God are worth(y) of the Kingdom of God.

The next part about the oil is about God's anointed and chosen and blessed.

The wine is of course Christ's blood.

Don't hurt them; don't diminish them.

This is hidden Manna, parables that hide secrets, the kind Jesus talked about because his parables hold secrets from the very foundations of the earth.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:30:38 No.40509201 Report

>>40509169

It is also a reference to the Good Samaritan Parable, which is how you know how to solve it.

The Good Samaritan used oil and win on the half dead man, left two pennies for his room and board and agreed to pay more if he cost more later, and helped mount him on his own animal....the Black Horse.

So the third seal is broken or I couldn't know that.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:37:07 No.40509241 Report

Quoted By: >>40509258

>>40509184

that is really cool, I will reflect on it and maybe read the Revelations again

thank you for typing it out, I just got home after a (very) long day and will go to sleep

I wish you my best

>samaritan delivered on black horse

pretty cool

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:38:26 No.40509249 Report

>>40509121

Also, while looking through a billion different versions of the Lord's prayer, I realized that the version I have memorized, the version I thought was the most popular and best sounding out of all of them, isn't found exactly in any version of the Bible available online.

Instead, it seems to be just about exclusively found in the traditional Book of Common Prayer of the US Episcopal Church, which is odd, since I never went to an Episcopalian church as far as I know. It just happens that theirs was the version I was taught at some point, I guess. It is catchy. <https://www.bcponline.org/General/paternoster.html>

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:39:17 No.40509258 Report

Quoted By: >>40509275

>>40509241

I don't think anyone else knows it yet.

99% of people think it's a literal famine, i only know because God showed me.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:42:58 No.40509275 Report

Quoted By: >>40509304

>>40509258

I guess having everything you want (like wikipedia on smartphones, women with onlyfans etc.) is also a famine of its own

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:47:58 No.40509304 Report

Quoted By: >>40509365

>>40509275

Not everything...God's work isn't done yet, construction is continuing brick by brick

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 22:02:34 No.40509365 Report

>>40509304

well, yeah, I didn't mean it like so... it was an "everything" in the sense that you can google any knowledge on your smartphone yet you are stupid as a bag of bricks which is the default state for people born after 2002 or so...

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 23:39:47 No.40509892 Report

Cool new phrase discovered

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ground_of_the_Soul

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 00:45:23 No.40510098 Report

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Mirror_of_Simple_Souls

Anybody read this? Anything written by a mystic killed for their beliefs instantly has a ton of credibility in my book.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 05:16:08 No.40510718 Report

<https://europeanconservative.com/articles/essay/can-hermetic-magic-rescue-the-church-part-i-acknowledging-the-crisis-and-breaking-the-spell/>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace charisma.jpg, 440KiB, 1080x1253

The image is a photograph of a wooden shelf with a variety of books and objects. On the shelf, there are three books: the topmost book is titled "The Meaning of Magic" by Amy Wynn, the middle book is titled "The Meaning of Magic" by Amy Wynn, and the bottom book is titled "The Meaning of Magic" by Amy Wynn. To the right of the books, there is a decorative object resembling a small statue or sculpture with a humanoid face and an eye. The shelf is set against a dark background, and the lighting is soft, casting a warm glow on the objects. The text in the image is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-Latin script, and it discusses the concept of "charisma" and its connection to the words "glamour" and "charm." The text also mentions a 1995 American teen supernatural horror film called "The Craft" and a 1995-2006 witch series called "Charmed." The overall tone of the text is academic and scholarly, discussing the concept of charisma and its relation to magic.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 05:36:42 No.40510793 Report

Quoted By: >>40567850

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 11:33:35 No.40512205 Report

Quoted By: >>40512328 >>40512452 >>40563987

Where to start with mystic Catholicism?

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 11:55:16 No.40512328 Report

>>40512205

Theologia Germanica and Cloud of Unknowing

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 12:05:19 No.40512378 Report

>>40508170

Thanks anon I wear by brown scapular everyday.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 12:21:32 No.40512452 Report

Quoted By: >>40512877 >>40514594

>>40512205

most people did with "Imitation of Christ" by Thomas a Kempis
arguably it's more merciful to the person living in society than "Cloud of Unknowing"

"Meditations on the Tarot" is also a good overview, but only if you promise to go through it without getting bogged down by what you don't understand (that's for the second reading); it takes into account all the major philosophical and religious developments since the Incarnation

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 13:53:07 No.40512877 Report

Quoted By: >>40514898

>>40512452

>Tarot

Bruh

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 19:57:29 No.40514594 Report

Quoted By: >>40516238

>>40512452

There's also Francis de Sales for the "Lay Spirituality"

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 20:57:52 No.40514898 Report

>>40512877

<https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/tarot-cards-its-christian-thing-dave-dutton-fraser>

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 00:35:12 No.40516238 Report

Quoted By: >>40516584

>>40514594

Is Sales really a mystic?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace isreal.jpg, 568KiB, 1687x2560

The image is a cover of a book titled "RISE AND KILL FIRST: THE SECRET HISTORY OF ISRAEL'S TARGETED ASSASSINATIONS" by Roken Bergman. The cover is predominantly black with the title and author's name in large, bold, blue letters. The title is positioned at the top of the cover, while the author's name is located at the bottom. The background of the cover is a textured, dark gray, which contrasts with the black and blue text. The overall style of the image is modern and professional, with a focus on the title and the author's name.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 02:40:18 No.40516584 Report

Quoted By: >>40516946 >>40518429 >>40546214

>>40516238

if you lay the foundations of a new order (a new religious order, just to be clear), you arguably are a mystic... or a heretic...

>>40508777

not what you asked, but I'm reading pic rel and it should probably be recommended reading before one finished highschool

>kill tens of thousands of innocent germans? they COULD have been nazi SYMPATHIZERS you sick fuck!

>kill every member of the parliament in the UK? what's the problem, are you antisemitic?!

>completely destroy the local industry of a country and several neighboring ones? and?! and that's only in the first 30 pages... out of almost 800

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 03:48:42 No.40516707 Report

Quoted By: >>40516716

Just this night i was thinking about going back to my Sonic the Hedgehog spin off idea and give that lady a boyfriend, i even created new sweet stories about it, but the Holy Spirit gave me a bad feeling in my chest the more i thought about it, and the feeling only happened when i felt the desire to pursue those old creative feelings that we talked about with those motherly figure characters.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 03:51:29 No.40516716 Report

Quoted By: >>40516724

>>40516707

Oops, did not mean to say this part.

What i meant to copy/paste was this.

And i am back.

I have learned so much.

I destroyed my Switch out of rage but now i know that was a gift, as it freed me from the shackles of such technology.

I don't even like Nintendo that much anymore and i only used the Switch for YouTube but all i watched there was stuff i already knew, false prophets, stuff that upset me, etc.

Destroying my Switch was a blessing.

I also had more time to think and i connected the dots.

The anglo attacks on the First Nations, Canada's treatment as a nation, statue of liberty, people bending the knee to the trans agenda, the vax, false prophets, people acting more weird than usual nowadays, etc.

It's all connected, it's all been leading up to the big event, the end time, it was all planned for the exact same bigger purpose.

Oh, and by the way, i am more connected to the Holy Spirit than ever before.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 03:54:39 No.40516724 Report

Quoted By: >>40516728 >>40516740

>>40516716

I took a break from the internet for three days and felt joy and peace, but then i decided to visit ?v/ again. I hate them all, i am angry again after all this time of joy. I want them all dead but hell is too kind for them. They are too wicked to be free. Too racist, sexist, hateful towards everything etc. Same goes for all social media. I want them all dead but hell is far too kind for them.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 03:55:40 No.40516728 Report

Quoted By: >>40516730

>>40516724

I am sorry, i just have so much anger towards the wicked, they know exactly what they do, they get many and many warnings, but they still reject God.

But i know my anger is right

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 03:56:40 No.40516730 Report

>>40516728

Righteous*

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 04:01:23 No.40516740 Report

Quoted By: >>40516757

>>40516724

Ah, i am truly sorry for saying this, but i just can't think of any other fate for the wicked,

but i do need to control my wrath more.

But i do give thanks for allowing me to vent my feelings here.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 04:10:13 No.40516757 Report

Quoted By: >>40516776

>>40516740

But then again, i feel it in the Holy Spirit that i should not feel too bad or sorry for them.

They have ruined so much for me and others in ways it will take a long time to articulate. But i know, this culture war wickedness is from satan and every single soul who participate in it is going to be sent to hell and it is too late to repent now as the lines have already been drawn, the goats have been separated from the lamb just like Jesus has said, and we should not feel sorry for such people, would anyone feel sorry for the people of Sodom and Gomorrah or the wicked people killed by the Great Flood? No.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 04:16:23 No.40516776 Report

>>40516757

It's like it's always said, Love what Jesus Loves, Hate what Jesus Hates.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 05:06:43 No.40516873 Report

I just found a video in my recommendeds on YouTube about a girl telling her experience in the psych ward. I didn't watch the video but judging by the thumbnail she had a terrible experience.

Everything i said about social media can be applied to the current "justice" system and how they treat people, those who think they are helping, be it police, doctors, etc, are all going to a hell worse than hell as well.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace paracelsian_zodiacal_seals.jpg, 269KiB, 1080x810

The image shows an open book with a page titled "Parallels of" and a section titled "Ecliptical Medicine." The book appears to be a reference work, possibly a medical or occult book, as indicated by the text and symbols on the pages. The pages are filled with various symbols and text, including some that resemble alchemical or magical symbols.

The symbols are in different colors and styles, suggesting a variety of meanings or functions. Some symbols are circular with a central design, while others are more abstract. The text is in a mix of English and possibly Latin, with some words appearing to be in a different script or language.

The book is open to a page with a large number of circular symbols, each with a unique design and color. These symbols are arranged in a somewhat chaotic manner, with some overlapping and intertwining with each other. The page also contains a section of text that is not fully visible, but it seems to be discussing the parallelogram of the moon and the zodiac signs.

The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the book's pages, capturing the details of the symbols and text. The lighting is soft, and the background is out of focus, drawing attention to the book and its contents.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 05:20:14 No.40516886 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace emerald_tablet.jpg, 198KiB, 1079x1513

The image shows a collection of items on a table, likely in a crafting or art-related setting. On the left, there is a brown paper package with a red seal and the text "EASTERNAUS RIBBELS" printed on it. Next to the package, there is a roll of tape with

a red and white label, and a small white object that appears to be a piece of tape or adhesive. On the right, there is a white booklet with a red seal and the text "EASTERNAUS RIBBELS" printed on it. The table is covered with a white tablecloth. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the items, and the lighting is soft, suggesting an indoor setting.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 05:38:38 No.40516907 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hans_urs_von_balthasar.jpg, 788KiB, 1077x1703

The image is a page from a book or article, featuring a text written in English. The text is divided into paragraphs, and the content appears to be discussing a philosophical or theological topic, possibly related to the concept of sin, salvation, and the Church. The text is written in a formal and academic style, with references to various works and authors, such as Hans Urs von Balthasar, Hans Urs von Balthasar on Solveivre, and the works of the Church Fathers.

The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the main body of the text and the right column containing a list of references. The text is in a serif font, which is commonly used for academic or formal writing. The page number "10" is visible at the bottom, indicating that this is likely the first page of the document.

The image does not provide any visual elements such as images or graphics, and the focus is solely on the text. The text is in English, and the content is dense with information, suggesting that the document is a scholarly or academic work. The style of the text, the references, and the layout all indicate that this is a formal and academic piece.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 05:46:53 No.40516923 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4faf343d-95af-49f5-9923-5998b6d1 (...).jpg, 128KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital rendering of a scene that appears to be set in a room with arched windows and a wooden floor. In the foreground, a young girl is seated on the floor, wearing a light blue long-sleeved shirt and dark pants. She has her hands clasped together in front of her, and her gaze is directed towards the robot. The robot, which is white with black accents, is positioned to the right of the girl and is kneeling on the floor. It has a humanoid form with a head and upper body, and its hands are extended towards the girl, as if in a gesture of greeting or interaction. The background features the arched windows of a building, suggesting an indoor setting. There is a watermark text overlay on the image that reads "stablediffusion.web".

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 05:58:52 No.40516946 Report

Quoted By: >>40517058

>>40516584

>if you lay the foundations of a new order (a new religious order, just to be clear), you arguably are a mystic... or a heretic...

Matthew 28:19-20

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace zig.png, 2MiB, 1920x817

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a man in a dark leather jacket and glasses. He is standing in a dimly lit room with a wooden counter in front of him. The man is holding a gun in his right hand, and he appears to be looking off to the side with a serious expression. Behind him, there is a shelf with various items, including

what looks like a collection of figurines and a small statue. The room has a dark ambiance, and there are some indistinct figures in the background, suggesting the presence of other people or objects not fully visible. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the actor's expression and the setting.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 06:41:36 No.40517058 Report

>>40516946

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250612-095413.png, 177KiB, 2880x1440

The image displays a screenshot of a digital interface, specifically a chat interface, with a focus on a section labeled "AT&T ChatGPT". The interface is dark in color, and the text is in white, making it easy to read. The section titled "Hebrew Word" lists the following Hebrew words: "Rush", "Spirit/Wind/Breathe", "Moves/animates", "Uplifts/your energy" and "Drive". The "Ask anything" button is visible at the bottom of the screen. The time displayed on the screen is 9:54 AM. The overall style of the image is a screenshot from a digital application, likely a chatbot interface, designed for users to interact with a virtual assistant.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 11:54:40 No.40518209 Report

I feel like this is backwards.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 12:39:12 No.40518429 Report

>>40516584

What does the foundation of a new order have to do with mysticism?

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 14:09:54 No.40518946 Report

I feel so guilty for saying such words.

Am i fit to be in the role God wants for me?

I asked for God's forgiveness.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace for_dummies.jpg, 158KiB, 1080x700

The image is a screenshot of a video, likely from a live stream or a video call, where a man is presenting a book. The man is wearing glasses, a dark shirt, and has a beard. He is holding the book with both hands, presenting it to the viewer. The book is titled "Literature and the Encounter with God in Post-Reformation England" and features an illustration of a figure with a halo. The background shows a room with a bookshelf filled with books, a window, and a chair. The style of the image is a combination of still photography and video, with the video overlaying the image. The watermark "Michael Martin" is visible on the book cover. The overall tone of the image is informative and academic, suggesting that the content is related to literature and religious history.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 19:28:40 No.40520401 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZvivLYEluaU>

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 20:06:34 No.40520616 Report

<https://europeanconservative.com/articles/essay/can-hermetic-magic-rescue-the-church-part-ii-behold-the-kingdom-of-god-is-within-you/>

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 20:27:44 No.40520725 Report

>>40506587

>Divine Love (James Padgett)

Is there a /ceg/-approved TLDR on this?

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 00:49:23 No.40522013 Report

>>40506587

Videos on Gnosis, its various types (SPG, UPG & VPG) and Gnosticism:

<https://youtu.be/0F7knBtLsNs>

<https://youtu.be/260L-DEZVQ0>

https://youtu.be/diHf_Tup6tE

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AC44E5E5-21E0-476D-BF5C-00FE1C1E (...).jpg, 91KiB, 1170x952

The image is a graphic with a dark background, featuring a close-up of a person's mouth with their tongue extended, biting into a blue orb. The person's face is not visible, and the focus is on the action of biting the orb. The text "Your Soul is Mine" is overlaid on the image in white capital letters, positioned at the bottom of the image. The style of the image is minimalistic and appears to be a digital or graphic design, possibly used for a motivational or inspirational message.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 02:10:30 No.40522316 Report

Quoted By: >>40522322 >>40522328 >>40522380 >>40522567 >>40526997 >>40554242

Hello Christians, I have come here to kidnap your souls. It's over. You lost your soul. Your soul will be devoured and energy will be extracted from it, powering me up. The power of a soul is limitless, but nothing compared to power given to me by an angelic being when a certain ritual is performed. There are 2 methods, but 1 involves something like any variation of multiple circles intersecting, like the Atom Symbol, it must be on your phone screen. The other method involves having the sigil in front of you. You will need to be on your knees with your hands touching the wall, meditating. When you do this ritual, reach out to Saint Michael or your Guardian Angel

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9D2E4B9A-93B2-485B-8F86-9BD0D755 (...).jpg, 61KiB, 1170x773

The image shows a person's hand holding a smartphone with a dark background. The phone screen displays a graphic of a blue and white atom with a central nucleus surrounded by a ring of electrons. The atom is illuminated with a blue light, and the background of the screen is a gradient of blue and white, with a faint outline of the atom's structure. The person's fingers are visible on the left side of the phone, suggesting that they are holding it in a way that allows the screen to be visible. The image is a close-up shot, focusing on the phone and the hand holding it, with no other discernible objects or text present. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the phone and the graphic displayed on its screen.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 02:12:46 No.40522322 Report

Quoted By: >>40522328 >>40526997

>>40522316

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1701.jpg, 237KiB, 1169x1717

The image is a graphic with a dark background and a white border. At the top, there is a large, bold text that reads "Energy Transfer" in white font. Below this, there is a smaller text that says "Put hands on wall Kneeling" in white font.

In the center of the image, there is a silhouette of a person with their hands on their knees, facing away from the viewer. The person appears to be in a contemplative or meditative pose.

On the right side of the image, there are four circular symbols or sigils, each with a

different color: green, white, blue, and black. These symbols are arranged in a square formation.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text that reads "One of these Symbols/Sigils Must be Present During This Meditation" in white font. The text is aligned to the left of the symbols.

The overall style of the image is minimalistic and appears to be a promotional or instructional graphic, possibly related to energy transfer or meditation practices.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 02:13:49 No.40522328 Report

Quoted By: >>40526997

>>40522316

>>40522322

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace B08A44B4-EC04-4160-B676-8287DDDC (...).jpg, 110KiB, 1170x635

The image is a digital artwork featuring a group of five figures cloaked in dark, hooded robes. Each figure is holding a glowing orb with a blue light emanating from it. The figures are positioned in a staggered formation, with the central figure slightly ahead of the others, creating a sense of depth and movement. The background is a misty, smoky atmosphere with a fiery glow, suggesting a mystical or supernatural setting. The overall color palette is dark, with the blue light from the orbs providing a stark contrast to the otherwise muted tones. The style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or horror genres, with a focus on the mysterious and otherworldly.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 02:26:58 No.40522380 Report

>>40522316

The Power of Souls are One, but the Power of Angels are another.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 82BC3F77-18A8-48CE-882B-A623ADBB (...).jpg, 34KiB, 751x680

The image is a photograph featuring a man in a white shirt and black pants, wearing glasses and a tie. He appears to be in motion, as suggested by his posture and the blurred background. The man is holding a blue fishing net with a white netting, and he is in the process of swinging the net, which is attached to a blue handle. The net is positioned to the right of the man, and the man's right hand is gripping the handle. The background is dark, which contrasts with the man and the net, making them the focal point of the image. There is no visible text in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the action of the man and the net.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 03:12:52 No.40522567 Report

Quoted By: >>40522594 >>40522695

>>40522316

The Satanic Elite of the Illuminati, the occult, magicians, Sorcerers, witches, and warlocks, absorb power from souls that have been snatched. In ancient times they just pulled souls out of their bodies and made them fly.

>KJV Ezekiel 13:20

The soul can be ensnared in a medium built to hold them. The devil likes to defile souls, you don't want to know what disgusting places he defiled those souls with. Magicians are working around the clock to figure out how to destroy the Human soul. Little do they know is that only the Lord can destroy the Soul.

>Theory: Humans have souls because we are the Children of God.

>Evidence: Luke 3:38 - the son of Enosh, the son of Seth, the son of Adam, the son of God.

However, the only 'Begotten' son of God is Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

Energy can also be extracted from the Human Spirit. Incubi and Succubi feed on your life force energy while they are raping you in your sleep, it is unknown how much time is taken away from your lifespan when it happens. Energy Vampires can also absorb these energies. They can absorb the power gained from an Angelic being, saying, "You don't deserve this power/energy." Quantum Entanglement can be achieved at a spiritual level between persons, to feel what the other feels.

The Olympian God Zeus allowed the Titan of Fire Prometheus to be released to teach Mankind more about fire. He went to the Illuminati. He made the mistake of saying something along the lines: "more information will require a transaction," before changing his mind saying: "but I will continue teaching you because I have a limited time." Then Zeus showed up and said times up your going back to the chains. The Illuminati now has more knowledge about fire; along with a new form of fire. The demigod Hercules got thrown into Tartarus, but broke out of his chains and is working around the clock to free Chronos/Saturn. Saturn declared: "I will devour every Olympian God and demigod. Hercules is now a villain.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 03:16:14 No.40522594 Report

Quoted By: >>40522602

>>40522567

An angel fought a demigod and beheaded him and crushed his head under his feet and the rest of the demigods who ready for battle surrendered. They then got either thrown into Tartarus or got put in chains near Prometheus

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 03:17:57 No.40522602 Report

>>40522594

The Gods retaliated against all demigods who yielded to an Angel of the Lord. Hercules once fought to Satan in hand to hand combat, and yielded when Satan came on top
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1918.jpg, 185KiB, 1170x1003

The image is a photograph featuring a person's face partially obscured by a crystal ball with a blue light emanating from it. The person is holding the crystal ball with both hands, as if examining it. The crystal ball is placed on a table, and there are two candles on the table, one to the left and one to the right of the crystal ball. The table also has a red apple and a small, ornate object with a blue and gold design. The background is dark, suggesting an indoor setting, and the lighting is soft, casting a warm glow on the scene. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the interaction between the person and the crystal ball. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 03:31:15 No.40522695 Report

Quoted By: >>40522801

>>40522567

When the soul is being consumed from a Christian by a demon who tractor beamed it out of their body, they usually lie and say that they are consuming the Holy Spirit to make them horrified so that they may feast upon their fear. Perhaps in the future, demons will also say that they are consuming their soul and the Holy Spirit at the same time, and that they have a plan in place to defeat Jesus when he returns. The Illuminati already have Jesus Christ's DNA from when he was Crucified because they have Time

Traveling technology, and have cloned him. But they cannot get their hands on the Word of God. The only times they have the Word of God is when they take the Word of God sword away from a Christian who has on the Full Armor of God or when a Christian witch or warlock or sorcerer transmits the Word of God sustenance from one stomach to another. They have been so far unable to extract any energy from it. The Illuminati doesn't allow anyone to leave them. People who 'retire' from the Illuminati are targeted individuals by the Illuminati and are being watched. One guy got shot, guy time traveled to right before he was shot, then brought him here, and said: this is your body, and proceeded to threaten him. "But I was a High Level Individual." "Not anymore. That ended when you decided to retire, thinking you can actually leave."

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2102.jpg, 508KiB, 1170x770

The image is a still from an animated series, featuring a character in a dynamic pose. The character is wearing a yellow jacket with a black collar and a black band around the neck. The character's face is partially obscured by a mask with a white and gray design, and the character's mouth is open, revealing sharp teeth. The character's eyes are closed, and the character's hair is white and appears to be in motion. The character is holding a purple object in their hand, which is emitting a bright, glowing light. The background is a blurred cityscape with buildings and a streetlight. The style of the image is typical of anime or manga, with a focus on action and character expression. There are no discernible texts within the image.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 03:53:58 No.40522801 Report

Quoted By: >>40522816

>>40522695

The demon usually pukes out the soul afterwards, he or she is unable to digest it, only feast upon energy extracted from it, becoming more powerful themselves. Christian's have been kidnapped, had their soul stolen from them, then force fed to them to defile their bodies. So the first place Satan puts a soul to defile it is his putrid asshole. Then you can figure out the rest. Satan makes new fallen angels prove their loyalty by fucking a fly. If they refuse, they are still holding on. Then after that he will have them defile themselves even further. Sex with an Angel of the Lord is so pure, to be the first human they have sex with. The only time you gain a small amount of their power. You still gain power from intercourse from a fallen angel, but it's not the same as an angel of the lord. That's one reason the med of Sodom and Gommorah wanted to know the 2 angels, they wanted power. D80sr

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2103.jpg, 651KiB, 1200x1641

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 03:56:18 No.40522816 Report

>>40522801

Or they defile the soul by shitting it out. The soul gets defiled by being inside the demon
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F8642E5C-673A-4D2D-A3D9-F8C1135A (...).jpg, 114KiB, 1170x1021

The image is a digital illustration with a dark background. In the center, there is a wolf with its mouth open, revealing sharp teeth, and its eyes are wide open. The wolf appears to be roaring or emitting a sound, as indicated by the blue, glowing, and rapidly expanding object emanating from its mouth. The object has a bright blue color and emits a bright light, which contrasts with the dark background.

At the top of the image, there is a text overlay in white font that reads "Nice soul my victim." The text is centered and appears to be a caption or a statement related to the wolf's actions. The overall style of the image is dramatic and intense, with a focus on the wolf's aggressive expression and the glowing object.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 03:59:10 No.40522830 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DFEC6B20-D716-429B-A78B-FA038B67
(...).jpg, 137KiB, 1170x780

The image is a digital composite of a woman lying on a yoga mat in a room with white brick walls and large windows. The woman is wearing a gray tank top and black leggings. Her eyes are closed, and she appears to be in a relaxed state. In the upper right corner of the image, there is a blue, glowing orb that resembles a hand with a finger extended, as if reaching out to the woman. The floor is wooden, and the room has a neutral color palette with white walls and a light-colored wooden floor. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the woman's pose and the glowing orb, suggesting a spiritual or mystical theme. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 04:01:18 No.40522840 Report

Quoted By: >>40522847 >>40540153

The Full Armor of God doesn't protect against a being robbed of your Soul. There have been cases where strong faithful Christians have had their soul taken and they were shocked. It's high level Sorcery

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 04:02:55 No.40522847 Report
>>40522840

Prayer will help

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 11:29:26 No.40524761 Report

Quoted By: >>40524838 >>40524912 >>40563987

How does one apply occult teachings to Christian beliefs without practicing magic?

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 11:42:29 No.40524838 Report
>>40524761

What do you mean by occult teachings?

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 11:52:23 No.40524912 Report
>>40524761

You don't. We worship God, not the devil.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 17:23:36 No.40526567 Report
Bump

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 19:21:20 No.40526997 Report
>>40522316

>>40522322

>>40522328

I reject your magical teachings in the name of Jesus Christ.

Lord Jesus Christ, defend my soul from being taken. Amen

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 20:26:30 No.40527254 Report

Quoted By: >>40528739 >>40529581

Christian nondualism is the last snare of the devil.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 20:53:20 No.40527386 Report

<https://europeanconservative.com/articles/essay/can-hermetic-magic-rescue-the-church-part-iii-the-magi-return/>

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 02:13:10 No.40528739 Report

Quoted By: >>40529438 >>40529581

>>40527254

Wrong. Dualism in Christianity is still a remnant of Manichaeism.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 06:16:17 No.40529438 Report

Quoted By: >>40529581

>>40528739

Maybe. But it's the last snare of the devil.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 07:25:31 No.40529581 Report

Quoted By: >>40529849 >>40530460

>>40527254

>>40528739

>>40529438

What do you two mean by dualism and nondualism?

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 08:12:45 No.40529677 Report

Quoted By: >>40529681 >>40531058 >>40563987

Okay what's the official list of /ceg/ pneuma-maxxing activities that make the Holy Spirit love you?

>prayer (endorsed by the Lord himself)

>fasting (endorsed by the Lord himself)

>sexual continence (practiced by the Lord and the apostles themselves)

>abstinence from mind-altering substances

>studying God's word

>praying the liturgy of the hours

>going to church

>participating in the Eucharist

>penance

I'm performing 5 or 6 and I'm looking for more ideas. I've noticed time dilation as Joshua performed in Joshua 10:13

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 08:13:47 No.40529681 Report

>>40529677

Oh yeah and obviously holy orders but that's for those who are already elite level spiritual warriors

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 09:06:50 No.40529849 Report

Quoted By: >>40532294

>>40529581

Different ways at looking at the relationship between God and the world, and the relationship between God and the individual souls. Is any differentiation between one thing and another simply an illusion that must ultimately be transcended? Or does the One become Many because it is His will? And if we try to reverse that action by the One, are we trying to supersede His will with our own? Are we trying to annihilate Him and take His place as God?

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 09:09:45 No.40529857 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4pEYG4n3vyU>

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 11:55:09 No.40530460 Report

Quoted By: >>40532294

>>40529581

Dualism between soul and body

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 11:56:10 No.40530469 Report

Quoted By: >>40532294

Does anyone know Joseph Görres?

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Sat 14 Jun 2025 14:10:58 No.40531058 Report

>>40529677

Well being generous and kind to people, especially strangers, helps. Just go out there and make someone's day even a little better. Just don't force it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250614_154924_Chrome.jpg, 603KiB, 842x1204

The image is a page from a book or document, specifically a page titled "The Conjunctions." The page is divided into two sections. The left section is titled "The Conjunctions" and the right section is titled "The First Conjunction." The text on the left section is in English and discusses the use of the term "The First Conjunction" to refer to the first of the three conjunctions, which are mentioned in the text. The right section is in Hebrew and discusses the same topic, but in a different language. The text is written in a formal and academic style, likely from a religious or spiritual context, as indicated by the mention of "The First Conjunction" and the reference to "The First Conjunction" in the title. The page number at the bottom is 99.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 15:50:22 No.40531600 Report

By the power of Adonai

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vernon.jpg, 449KiB, 1080x2012

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's hand holding a book. The book is titled "AWAKE!" and features a large, bold red title on the cover. The cover art depicts a muscular man with a dynamic pose, seemingly in the midst of a powerful action, with a fiery explosion in the background. The author's name, "MARK VERNON," is printed in smaller white text at the bottom of the cover. The background of the image is blurred, but it appears to be a street scene with a building that has a sign that reads "BLAC" and a storefront with a blue awning. The overall style of the image is casual and informal, with a focus on the book being held.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 18:14:01 No.40532274 Report

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 18:18:55 No.40532294 Report

Quoted By: >>40533252

>>40529849

Ehh

>God and the world

God created the world, something other than himself, out of himself, so the world is twofold, both akin and not akin to God

>God and the soul

The soul is in the image of God, the essence of the soul is unknowable, which makes it akin to God who is unknowable

>differentiation between one thing and another

I am not you, you are not me, the world isn't God, God isn't the world

>One become Many

People God wanted to reveal himself he created the world and man

>Reverse the action

God unites with creation through the Incarnation and the Cross, the Cross is the symbol of the "exitus et reditus", everything will return to God yet remain distinct from him

>>40530460

Soul and body form a hylomorphic unity

>>40530469

Nope but he seems interesting

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 18:57:57 No.40532516 Report

>>40506587

Bottom line: This planet is Bozrah, not Earth. Read this post...

<https://x.com/elitefeat/status/1799553063390154856>

=====

This planet is not Earth. It is Bozrah.

Earth is another planet about 75,000 light years from here, whereas this planet is merely an impostor planet that calls itself "Earth." Big difference. And trust me, I know how to count to 10 seconds, ACCURATELY. What used to be 10.00 seconds (for me) is now a whopping 15.00 seconds! If you don't believe me, see Matthew 24:22 and Revelation 8:12. For the natives, though, the speed of time here has always been the same.

If you are a Bozrah native, you are in serious trouble. The people of this planet must acknowledge that Bozrah is not Earth and that Jesus is coming to destroy it. Otherwise, don't expect God to save you.

=====

The event in which Jesus destroys this planet is called "the day of vengeance." There is no 7-year Tribulation here.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20250614_204926.jpg, 79KiB, 1284x1461

The image is a screenshot of a survey or data analysis report. It is titled "STATEMENT No. 7" and is presented in a clean, white background with a dark grey header. The main content of the image is a bar graph with two bars, one representing "2020" and the other representing "2022," both with a light brown color. The "2020" bar is labeled with a percentage of 30%, and the "2022" bar is labeled with a percentage of 43%. Above the bars, there is a title in bold, black text that reads "U.S. Evangelical Finding:". Below the bars, there is a horizontal bar graph with the label "U.S. Evangelical Respondents" and a percentage of 100% on the left side, indicating the total number of respondents. The graph is color-coded with shades of grey and brown, and the percentages are in black. The overall style of the image is informational and analytical, designed to present data in a clear and concise manner.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 19:50:04 No.40532825 Report

Quoted By: >>40532952

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 20:09:42 No.40532952 Report

>>40532825

Evangelicalism turning into Progressive ""Christianity""

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 20:56:20 No.40533252 Report

>>40532294

>I am not you, you are not me, the world isn't God, God isn't the world
Correct.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 22:27:09 No.40533757 Report

24 hours

Watch yourselves

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 22:45:30 No.40533823 Report

What english translation of gnostic/nag hammadi scriptures do you guys like

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Sun 15 Jun 2025 02:04:12 No.40534643 Report

Quoted By: >>40535940 >>40536230 >>40563987

Is it OK to pray to God to tell him to curse a group of people?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 02:13:56 No.40534675 Report

Quoted By: >>40536013

Do you guys like Nicolaus Cusanus? Is there a book that compiles all his mystic bits?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 02:28:49 No.40534722 Report

Quoted By: >>40536013

If I refer to Johannes Tauler I usually call him Tauleri or Taulerus as he was called in
Baroque times by figures like Angelus Silesius and others.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 08:49:55 No.40535940 Report

>>40534643

Look up the imprecatory Psalms and tell me

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:08:42 No.40536013 Report

Quoted By: >>40536124 >>40536134

>>40534675

Yes we do and sadly there isn't a single book, just look up his bibliography and go
through it chronologically

>>40534722

Why don't you call him Tauli? Like Towelie from South Park, badum tss

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:41:01 No.40536124 Report

Quoted By: >>40536378

>>40536013

They're too long and philosophical to bother, I think, if I'm only interested in 5% of his
thoughts. But I read an interesting German essay about him recently. He was a great
man, not only as a theologian.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:42:02 No.40536128 Report

Quoted By: >>40536378

What does esotericism actually mean?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:43:36 No.40536134 Report

Quoted By: >>40536378

>>40536013

>Why don't you call him Tauli?

I wish we would still latinize German family names like it used to be, just to sound cool
and educated. For example in the novel Anton Reiser (which touches on Christian

esotericism a bit), he's called Reiserus at one point of time when he was recognized as a proper artists and scholar.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:05:12 No.40536230 Report

>>40534643

"You have heard that it was said to the people long ago, 'You shall not murder,[a] and anyone who murders will be subject to judgment.' 22 But I tell you that anyone who is angry with a brother or sister[c] will be subject to judgment. Again, anyone who says to a brother or sister, 'Raca,'[d] is answerable to the court. And anyone who says, 'You fool!' will be in danger of the fire of hell.

23 "Therefore, if you are offering your gift at the altar and there remember that your brother or sister has something against you, 24 leave your gift there in front of the altar. First go and be reconciled to them; then come and offer your gift.

25 "Settle matters quickly with your adversary who is taking you to court. Do it while you are still together on the way, or your adversary may hand you over to the judge, and the judge may hand you over to the officer, and you may be thrown into prison.

38 "You have heard that it was said, 'Eye for eye, and tooth for tooth.'[h] 39 But I tell you, do not resist an evil person. If anyone slaps you on the right cheek, turn to them the other cheek also. 40 And if anyone wants to sue you and take your shirt, hand over your coat as well. 41 If anyone forces you to go one mile, go with them two miles. 42 Give to the one who asks you, and do not turn away from the one who wants to borrow from you.

43 "You have heard that it was said, 'Love your neighbor[i] and hate your enemy.' 44 But I tell you, love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you, 45 that you may be children of your Father in heaven. He causes his sun to rise on the evil and the good, and sends rain on the righteous and the unrighteous. 46 If you love those who love you, what reward will you get? Are not even the tax collectors doing that? 47 And if you greet only your own people, what are you doing more than others? Do not even pagans do that? 48 Be perfect, therefore, as your heavenly Father is perfect.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:32:26 No.40536347 Report

Quoted By: >>40536378

Are you enlightened?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:38:34 No.40536378 Report

Quoted By: >>40536481

>>40536124

The boring parts are important because otherwise you won't get the 5% you're interested in

>>40536128

Its debated, but the easiest way to understand what esotericism is is to see it as "claims of super-mundane knowledge", so anything from pre-modern medicine, "i know that these herbs have certain hidden traits that cause x to happen" to "i have seen God", its both broad enough to include everything considered esoteric, and narrow enough to divide it from other categories

Super-mundane knowledge is synonymous with "Gnosis", but not Gnosticism, Gnosticism is the belief that Knowledge saves, Christianity is opposed to Gnosticism because we believe that faith saves, but that doesn't stop us from having Gnosis, we have Gnosis in Paul, in John, in Barnabas and in the Church, and its about knowing the world, the soul and the bible to know God

"Christian is democratic in its mystery but aristocratic in its gnosis"

>>40536134

The magic of the "-us"

>>40536347

Nope

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:02:00 No.40536481 Report

Quoted By: >>40536981

>>40536378

>The boring parts are important because otherwise you won't get the 5% you're interested in

Which books of his does that apply to? Did you read any?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Hesse Klein und Wagner.png, 662KiB, 3226x1961

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:43:47 No.40536680 Report

Would you consider pic related a mystical experience? It's from Hermann Hesse's "Klein und Wagner" and resembles experiences I also had on my own.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:19:29 No.40536887 Report

Well, there seems to be such a book I wanted, I will check it out:

<https://d-nb.info/1009198807> (it's also available on Anna's Archive as an e-book)

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:35:55 No.40536981 Report

Quoted By: >>40537005

>>40536481

I read De Coniecturis like 5 times

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:39:43 No.40537005 Report

Quoted By: >>40537217

>>40536981

Why five times though?

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:40:42 No.40537012 Report

Quoted By: >>40538839

>>40506587

Does anyone remember the zinger

>What did you not understand?

Which Jesus says in a Gospel? Can't find it anymore

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:28:10 No.40537217 Report

>>40537005

Because i wanted to learn its ideas by heart

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:48:41 No.40538543 Report

Quoted By: >>40538561

Can games be used to glorify God? Like Tokein's literature, which was not overtly Christian, but it tries to teach Christian morals and maybe soften the hearts of

non-believers. If you're inspired to create something like that, could that be divine inspiration or a work that can be offered to glorify God? Many Renaissance artists dedicated their art to God and believed they had divine inspiration. Even Tolkien believed that you can't create out of nothing, and we had a creative flame as subcreators who were children of God. Is this blasphemous, prideful, or generally accepted as okay in orthodox/ catholic doctrine?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:53:03 No.40538561 Report

>>40538543

Yes, because from a Christian perspective the quality of art is dependant on its relationship with religion, religious art is more beautiful than secular art, as the former is created to lift you up to heavenly things, the latter not so

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:56:31 No.40538839 Report

Quoted By: >>40539876

>>40537012

Jesus says something like that several times, so it's hard to tell what you're referring to. A few possibilities might be Mark 4:13, regarding interpreting parables, Mark 7:18, where Jesus says that uncleanness is about evil intentions, not what you eat, Mark 8:17, regarding the meaning of the bread-multiplying miracles, John 3:10, regarding the meaning of being born again/born from above, and John 8:43, where Jesus tells some Jews that their father is the Devil and they tell him that he's a Samaritan with a demon (very wholesome).

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 21:41:45 No.40539721 Report

Quoted By: >>40539859 >>40540175 >>40549685

Gail Riplinger would have something to say about all this garbage.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:01:22 No.40539859 Report

Quoted By: >>40539951

>>40539721

I've never heard of her before, but her wikipedia article is among the most scathing I've ever seen.

"New Age Bible Versions has the author's name "G. A. Riplinger", which stands for "God and Riplinger": "Each discovery was not the result of effort on my part, but of the direct hand of God — so much so that I hesitated to even put my name on the book. Consequently, I used G. A. Riplinger, which signifies to me, God and Riplinger — God as author and Riplinger as secretary." David Cloud calls this statement "amazing and frightful", and says that "even the most radical charismatic prophets hesitate to use such intemperate language"."

"A lengthy critical review of her book originally published in Cornerstone in 1994 [...] concluded by summarizing "There is hardly a page of this book that is free from error. Riplinger does not know Greek, Hebrew, textual criticism, linguistics, principles of translation, logical argumentation, proper citation and documentation standards, competent English grammar and style, or even consistent spelling."

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:04:17 No.40539876 Report

>>40538839

Thanks but he said this verbatim. What did you not understand? Also the Jews called

him a lunatic, not a Samaritan, but that got changed too.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:14:41 No.40539951 Report

Quoted By: >>40540300 >>40549685

>>40539859

Orange man bad. Trust the wiki. Avoid reading and reaching own conclusions.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:54:13 No.40540153 Report

Quoted By: >>40540182

>>40522840

Prayer and fasting read the manual

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:57:32 No.40540175 Report

>>40539721

The Lamsa version came out in the 1950s, it's a translation of the Syriac (Nestorian) Bible. It reads almost like a KJV but the author inserted weird changes like putting Mongolia in the list of nations in Genesis 10 because of his own schizo theories. Riplinger would have known about it.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:59:39 No.40540182 Report

>>40540153

Doesn't matter in this context. The soul belongs to God and no one can it from him.

You can indeed be influenced into never getting saved, therefore losing your soul in that sense, but once saved, it's over for the soul snatchers...

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:24:39 No.40540300 Report

Quoted By: >>40540307 >>40540355 >>40540550

>>40539951

Okay, I acquired some of the book via the wondrous power of the internet and had a look through it. And at first I thought that maybe she wasn't so bad... but then the poetry started, totally unannounced. And it never fully stops, just ebbs and flows. A disturbingly large portion of her writing throughout the book seems to be guided by compulsive use of consonance, rhyme, imagery, and freeform association, with limited sparks of reasoning in between.

My diagnosis: She's completely insane, but much more interesting than I expected.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:25:39 No.40540307 Report

>>40540300

>Some quotes near the beginning:

Souls snagged in a spiritual region remote from reason, will one day give way—sliding headlong down into Satan's dark chambered church. These chaff choose a pew. (He'll hew one for YOU too.) Friend and foe are "falling away," down the steep slippery stairs, framed by the archfiend—to the Church of Chapter 13.

Satan's barred by a small book from his quest for the throne. When opened it unleashes a wall of words—graven in stone.

...

His goal is to trap souls, so he adds key words, like keyholes. Page after page these open his hatchway to the New Age. Slipping in the side door of Satan's church, using these keys, the ushers of apostasy bring souls from the nave to their knees, as a chorus of New Agers sing: We are one world. We now need a world religion. We are entering a New Age Toward a New World Religion.

...

The "beast's" own books betray his scheme to use bibles as building blocks for his bridge back to Babel—its One World Government and One World Religion. God split this league by dividing the languages. So Satan sees words, welding East and West, as the only weapon in his war to win the world.

>A quote much further into the book:

As the scroll recording his aliases unrolls—the One, the Virgin, the Mother, and the Force—emerge and merge. Lucifer's list looms on lines by both Western occultists and Eastern mystics. New versions skew a true view, giving the OK to those who say, "May the force be with you."

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:36:27 No.40540355 Report

Quoted By: >>40540472

>>40540300

>Some quotes near the beginning:

Souls snagged in a spiritual region remote from reason, will one day give way—sliding headlong down into Satan's dark chambered church. These chaff choose a pew. (He'll hew one for YOU too.) Friend and foe are "falling away," down the steep slippery stairs, framed by the archfiend—to the Church of Chapter 13.

Satan's barred by a small book from his quest for the throne. When opened it unleashes a wall of words—graven in stone.

...

His goal is to trap souls, so he adds key words, like keyholes. Page after page these open his hatchway to the New Age. Slipping in the side door of Satan's church, using these keys, the ushers of apostasy bring souls from the nave to their knees, as a chorus of New Agers sing: We are one world. We now need a world religion. We are entering a New Age Toward a New World Religion.

...

The "beast's" own books betray his scheme to use bibles as building blocks for his bridge back to Babel—its One World Government and One World Religion. God split this league by dividing the languages. So Satan sees words, welding East and West, as the only weapon in his war to win the world.

>A quote much further into the book:

As the scroll recording his aliases unrolls—the One, the Virgin, the Mother, and the Force—emerge and merge. Lucifer's list looms on lines by both Western occultists and Eastern mystics. New versions skew a true view, giving the OK to those who say, "May the force be with you."

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 00:03:14 No.40540472 Report

>>40540355

>Here's the poetry at a more subtle but still very noticeable level from the introduction before it really takes off, most noticeable in retrospect:

This book is written in loving concern for those who are 'victims' of these versions. Unsuspecting Christians have been carried off by an ancient chariot, resurrected and given a fresh coat of paint by Madison Avenue. (Is that Latin for 'hail the new'?) It appears that there is a vast difference between the press publicity and the product. This chasm, characteristic of the coming anti- christ Big Brother era, was called 'Newspeak' by George Orwell. It is built of soap bubbles which burst at the slightest touch of analysis. The documentation herein will scatter to the wind many false arguments and confident conclusions. After this evidence is made public, new versions will keep afloat only on the hot air of emotion and preconceived prejudice.

>victims - versions

>Madison Avenue - hail the new

>press publicity product

>chasm characteristic coming

>documentation herein - will scatter to the wind

It's actually really interesting that someone would write like this, though it definitely feels like a bait-and-switch when you're expecting a book that... doesn't do that. It makes it very difficult to concentrate on the semantic content.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 00:21:09 No.40540550 Report

Quoted By: >>40542309

>>40540300

On the off chance that she is somehow speaking from the Holy Spirit, let it be noted that I said she's insane, not demon possessed. And in my defense, although she isn't speaking gibberish, I think Paul's observation still applies. "If, therefore, the entire church comes together and all speak in tongues, and outsiders or unbelievers enter, will they not say that you are out of your mind?"

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:36:51 No.40542309 Report

>>40540550

I have read my fair share of crazies over the years, and she does seem like one of them

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:53:38 No.40542392 Report

Just finished watching the documentary Moebius Redux... they joked about the artist becoming Catholic after finishing his work... then, without joking, the director mentioned that we all become Catholics when the end approaches
kinda cute... wouldn't resent Girard (Moebius) even if he was against Catholics... once one forever one :)

DVT !!0h0kP1x7rCh Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:59:04 No.40542412 Report

Quoted By: >>40542464

Howdy folks,

Y'know what i'd like to read about (books maybe), is about

Tarot and Qaballah

Any ideas?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:17:10 No.40542464 Report

Quoted By: >>40542500

>>40542412

Meditations on the Tarot and a Practical Guide to Qabalistic symbolism

DVT !!0h0kP1x7rCh Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:28:02 No.40542500 Report

>>40542464

:o!

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:04:52 No.40542674 Report

Quoted By: >>40542729 >>40548147

>>40506587

Heard some colleagues shittalking Rudolf Steiner today, calling him crazy and anthroposophy being dangerous, because it doesn't have a scientific foundation and such. Why is he mentioned in a Christian thread like this? Can I get a rundown on anthroposophy?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:16:07 No.40542729 Report

>>40542674

>anthroposophy

It's a form of Theosophy that has replaced almost all Eastern influences with Christian and Western alternatives. Rudolf Steiner used to be a member of the Theosophical Society but there were schisms and he left to form anthroposophy. If you want to understand it, you need to read about what happened to the original Theosophical Society after Blavatsky. Be sure to also read all about that Krishnamurti "saga" too. It got quite bad after Blavatsky died.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:38:29 No.40543498 Report

>There is one God; Father, Son and Holy Spirit. When this Trinity is known as far as it can be in this life, it is perceived without the slightest doubt that every creature, intellectual, animal and corporeal, derives such existence as it has from that same creative Trinity... It is not as if the Father were understood to have made one part of creation, the Son another, and the Holy Spirit another, but the Father through the Son in the gift of the Holy Spirit together made all things...

https://ia903105.us.archive.org/12/items/st.augustineoftruereligion/St.%20Augustine%20of%20true%20religion_text.pdf

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-06-16 at 21-47-2

(...).png, 149KiB, 840x1466

The image is a black and white photograph of a poem written in English. The poem is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the first stanza and the right column containing the second stanza. The text is in a serif font, and the poem appears to be a lamentation or a reflection on life and the passage of time. The style of the poem is reflective and introspective, with a focus on the speaker's feelings and experiences. The image is a screenshot from a digital document, likely a digital scrapbook or a digital version of a printed book. The style of the image is simple and minimalistic, with a focus on the content of the poem. There are no other discernible objects or details in the image.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 14:48:02 No.40543902 Report

Novalis's Geistliche Lieder are beautiful, make sure to read them in German, if you can:
<https://www.worksofmacdonald.com/influences-on-macdonald/2015/12/30/novalis-spiritual-songs-translated-by-george-macdonald>

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:51:15 No.40545068 Report

Quoted By: >>40545078 >>40546214 >>40546302

<https://x.com/KevinHehmeyer/status/1934361571225895388>

Do Christians have to actively support Israel? I don't really think about the middle east, but I got this sermon from a young protestant bible study and in the first minute, the teacher says countries that are at odds with Israel will be destroyed by god.

He lists the following:

>Britain her empire after ww1 because they broke their faith with Israel

>Spain reduced to a fifth grade nation after the inquisition against the jews

>Poland fell after the pogroms

>Nazis were defeated after the genocide

>Greece conquered by Rome after conquering palestine and desecrating the jewish temple during the maccabean revolts

>Rome fell after killing the apostles and destroying Jerusalem

I'm not super religious, but my understanding is Christ fulfilled the old covenant and gave his believers a new covenant. Paul also wrote about how we didn't have to adhere to mosaic law. But are we still obligated to advocate for Israel because Jerusalem is there and jews also have a covenant with god?

He lists Britain losing the empire because it broke faith with Israel, but Britain didn't commit pogroms or anything. It simply didn't want to deal with the unrest that comes with creating a Jewish state. China became a great power without dealing with the middle east. It doesn't make sense.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:53:16 No.40545078 Report

>>40545068

*I saw this video of young guy teaching at a protestant bible study.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 22:23:34 No.40546214 Report

>>40545068

>Do Christians have to actively support Israel?

I did before reading this >>40516584

about a third in now, might add to that list

>Christian? What are they doing in Israel? Kill them all

>We killed the wrong arab in Sweden? Well it was his fault, he gave us the stink-eye fuck'im... and this was like an official government level communique

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 22:42:33 No.40546302 Report

Quoted By: >>40546321

>>40545068

I support Israel and pray that God will deliver this nation from those who hate it and desire to destroy it.

That doesn't mean I support any israeli's sin (just as I don't anybody else's), but when it comes to Israel collectively, it's the biblical thing to do.

God bless the nation of Israel forever.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 22:48:11 No.40546321 Report

Quoted By: >>40546343

>>40546302

dude even Orthodox Jews, arguably the only ones that live the Jewish religion, are against the nation of Israael

even those who live there

sure they are better than Arab cope-lords but get a grip

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 22:55:16 No.40546343 Report

Quoted By: >>40546363

>>40546321

Orthodox jews have the spiritual discernment of 10 pounds of scabs.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:00:06 No.40546363 Report

Quoted By: >>40546405

>>40546343

I don't know what that means but reformed & conservative Jews are even worse

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:08:50 No.40546405 Report

Quoted By: >>40546557

>>40546363

It means that jews (for the most part, and specially the militant ones) have rejected the Light of God, the Lord Jesus Christ, and remain in complete spiritual darkness up to to this day, thus nothing that comes specifically from their religion (which they set above God's covenant in open rebellion) is to be believed or accepted.

“What then? Israel hath not obtained that which he seeketh for; but the election hath obtained it, and the rest were blinded” (Romans 11:7)

Pray for them, that God may open their eyes.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:37:26 No.40546557 Report

>>40546405

yeah that's why I said Orthodox Jews are alright... they are literally a small step from accepting Jesus (the kabalistic ones being pseudo-Catholic)

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 07:12:51 No.40548147 Report

>>40542674

Anthroposophy is the teaching of Steiner who was a late 19th/early 20th century visionary and former member of the Theosophical Society

He is a Swedenborg type, a lot of books, a lot of misinformation, but you can find gems in there sometimes, he also has his own Waldorf schools which are semi normal in Germany, but the USA ones are much more controversial

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:24:15 No.40549685 Report

>>40539721

>>40539951

She got btfo in a radio debate against James White

<https://youtu.be/BVXjw4jd61M?si=p52B1hFJbRNkAiTO>

At one point she changes the name of the nasb to nasv because it's the only way her dumb argument makes sense, and when white asks why she did that she says "I suppose God calls it the nasv."

https://youtu.be/lfaZqzGSdLI?si=tU4Py2Wkqb7LV4_x

This is a panel discussion on the same topic, a bunch of guys who translated different versions of the bible + James White vs some KJVO guys. Gail riplinger was invited but didn't show up.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:27:03 No.40549698 Report

Quoted By: >>40560965

Paracelsus was Catholic!

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 14:44:46 No.40550405 Report

Excellent talk on Tauler: <https://youtu.be/9ZBrmfibnGE>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace spagyria.jpg, 264KiB, 1080x810

The image shows a collection of objects arranged on a table. At the center is a large, ornate sword with a golden-colored handle and a silver-colored blade. The blade has a decorative pattern and features a triangular emblem with a cross and a star. The sword is resting on a white tablecloth.

To the left of the sword, there are three small glass bottles with white lids. The bottles appear to contain some sort of liquid, possibly a medicinal or cosmetic product.

On the right side of the sword, there is a small, round, yellow container with a lid. The container has a white label with text that is not clearly legible.

The background of the image is blurred, but it seems to be a room with a white tablecloth and a white tablecloth runner. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the objects, and it is taken from a slightly elevated angle, providing a clear view of the objects. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 17:59:42 No.40551388 Report

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 19:39:45 No.40551968 Report

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7B_nBEDvXV0

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:29:52 No.40552266 Report

Quoted By: >>40552300 >>40552506

>>40506587

How do I talk to God, how do I know when God is talking to me? I'm a newfag in Christianity.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:38:56 No.40552300 Report

Quoted By: >>40552318 >>40557948

>>40552266

By praying, and you will know when he reveals himself to you in one way or another, usually signs, so pray for them

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:42:18 No.40552318 Report

>>40552300

Thanks..

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 21:14:23 No.40552506 Report

Quoted By: >>40553974

>>40552266

God speaks primarily through his word, the bible
God can speak in other ways, like through teachers or synchronicities and such but
you'd need an understanding of the bible to discern such things.

I really can't overstate to new christians how important it is to read and understand the bible.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1679899326570156.jpg, 82KiB, 716x738

The image is a split-screen meme featuring two cartoonish characters. On the left side, there is a character with a black hood and a white face, who appears to be a woman with a sad expression. She is wearing a black top and has a halo above her head. The text above her reads, "GRANDMA! I'VE MISSED YOU SO MUCH!!"

On the right side, there is a character with blonde hair and a blue dress, who is smiling and looking at the character on the left. She has a halo above her head and is wearing a crown. The text above her reads, "I'VE MISSED YOU TOO SWEETIE!"

Below the characters, there is a caption that reads, "PNEUMATICS IN THE OGDAD: How'd you get here Theodosius? I thought you were the most beloved of Christ!" The text is in a bold, white font against a black background.

The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the contrast between the two characters' expressions and the text's playful tone. The use of a split-screen format adds a dynamic element to the meme, making it visually engaging.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 02:25:10 No.40553864 Report

Goodnight /ceg/

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 03:42:33 No.40553974 Report

Quoted By: >>40555594

>>40552506

God speaks primarily through his creation

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 03:46:27 No.40553980 Report

Quoted By: >>40556256

just become catholic blud

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 04:36:45 No.40554064 Report

Quoted By: >>40556270 >>40558727

I am tired of Christian pacifism and complement towards the crimes and sins of this world, and i have hate for orthodox more than i did before. They try to shove this "Don't hate on others" mentality no matter how justified the hate is and when their preaching doesn't work they hate on those who don't fall for their nonsense.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1722012958224053.jpg, 156KiB, 500x1125

The image is a collage of two separate photographs. The top photograph features a black rotary phone with a large "R-r-r-ring!" text above it, suggesting a loud or urgent tone. Below the phone, there is a red and white text that reads, "STOMACH LURING PEOPLE." The phone is set against a white background.

The bottom photograph shows a close-up of a chicken's head with its beak open, looking directly at the viewer. The chicken has a red comb and wattles, and its eyes are wide open. The background of the bottom photograph is white, and there is a red and black text that reads, "I'M NOT A CHICKEN, I'M A CHICKEN-KILLING CHICKEN." The text is in a bold, red font.

The overall style of the image is humorous and seems to be a parody or satirical representation of a phone call. The text and the image of the chicken are juxtaposed to create a humorous effect.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Wed 18 Jun 2025 06:03:13 No.40554242 Report

>>40522316

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 11:58:18 No.40555594 Report

>>40553974

And how do you determine/interpret what he is saying

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 11:59:11 No.40555605 Report

>>>/lit//24475136

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 13:52:14 No.40556256 Report

Quoted By: >>40563997

>>40553980

I don't exclude Catholics as "fake christians" or heretics necessarily and I respect a lot of their historical contributions to theology but I can't become Catholic because I feel it would oblige me to defend things that I don't see as honestly defensible (like Peter being a pope, and their practice of icon veneration). And I can't afford to let my own personal beliefs be placed into this particular box.

also there seems to be quite a lot of corruption from the top down. Like the Marcial Maciel stuff kind of made me sick and it seemed like pope john Paul the second was complicit in it (God forgive me if I'm wrong), and I suspect Benedict stepped down when he realized how deep the nastiness went.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 13:56:20 No.40556270 Report

Quoted By: >>40556301

>>40554064

Fucking this. So much this. It isn't hate, it's letting them know what they're doing is wrong and they deserve hell. All of them. Let them fucking burn in hell for all eternity.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 14:04:04 No.40556301 Report

Quoted By: >>40556390 >>40556838

>>40556270

How would you react if I showed you Matthew 7:2?

For with what judgment you judge, you will be judged; and with what measure you measure, it will be measured to you.

Keeping in mind that the point is not that we aren't allowed to call out evil, but rather showing apprehensiveness towards condemnation. Loving our enemies is what separates us from heathens.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 14:27:29 No.40556363 Report

Quoted By: >>40563997

I think "Christians" who genuinely wish eternal torment on anyone deserve to be psyched out at the pearly gates that they're the ones who are going to get eternal torment. And then they should get a more reasonable response relative to their actions in life just like everyone else.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 14:35:09 No.40556390 Report

Quoted By: >>40556448

>>40556301

Lmao.. Whatever man. I'm not getting pulled down by another sinner because I accept their beliefs. I am going to heaven. They will go to hell.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 14:53:34 No.40556448 Report

Quoted By: >>40556463

>>40556390

But what do you think about the scripture I showed you? Can you imagine a world where Jesus sees your sins and types a variation of the words you just typed?

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 14:56:30 No.40556463 Report

Quoted By: >>40556497

>>40556448

That's irrelevant it's not about Jesus it's about normal people committing sins. We shouldn't allow them to be sinful. They deserve it. end of discussion.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749833489096207.png, 191KiB, 401x345

The image is a cartoon drawing with a white background. It features a series of panels arranged in a grid format. The top left panel shows a pink rabbit with a surprised expression, and the text "BOSASAGA" is written above it. The top right panel shows a yellow rabbit with a surprised expression, and the text "ROW" is written above it. The bottom left panel shows a pink rabbit with a surprised expression, and the text "THAT'S MEAN!" is written above it. The bottom right panel shows a yellow rabbit with a surprised expression, and the text "I'M SORRY I WAS MEAN!" is written above it. The bottom center panel shows a pink rabbit with a surprised expression, and the text "My BP made me do it" is written above it. The bottom right panel shows a yellow rabbit with a surprised expression, and the text "Thank you" is written above it. The overall style of the drawing is simple and cartoonish, with a focus on the expressions of the characters.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 15:04:19 No.40556497 Report

Quoted By: >>40556519

>>40556463

>it's not about Jesus

Welp. I wish you luck in the afterlife.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 15:08:33 No.40556519 Report

Quoted By: >>40556582

>>40556497

Look, I'm sorry. Ok? Had a shitty day. You're right.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1712182372628696.jpg, 32KiB, 365x360

The image is a digital rendering of a man sitting in front of a fire. The man is wearing a white tank top and blue jeans. He has a serious expression on his face and is looking directly at the camera. In his right hand, he holds a sword with a black handle and a gold hilt. The fire is bright orange and is situated on the ground, with flames reaching up to the man's knees. In the background, there is a stone structure with a large archway. The lighting in the image suggests it is either dawn or dusk, as the sky is not clearly visible. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the man and the fire, and it appears to be a still from a video game or a similar digital creation.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 15:23:08 No.40556582 Report

>>40556519

Hugs it happens. Don't let it become bitterness. I know it's hard.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 16:18:50 No.40556838 Report

>>40556301

OK, but our enemies have caused so much harm to the world and no one is stopping them.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ted_cruz.mp4, 3MiB, 640x1138

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 20:17:55 No.40557820 Report

Quoted By: >>40557958

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 20:43:53 No.40557948 Report

Quoted By: >>40558103

>>40552300

When God talks to me, I don't hear voices, but I've read some christians do. He just plants thoughts and understanding in my head.

There's also the Holy Spirit conviction that scares me into submission if I'm about to do something against God's will, or about to "set it aside for a later time" when He's pressing me to do it right away.

All in all, if what you think God is telling you contradicts scripture, you can safely throw it away.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 20:44:43 No.40557958 Report

>>40557820

Ted Cruz is a slimy war hawking fuck who said he'd want to see if the middle east could glow if he were president. If he truly believes what hes saying (he doesn't) he should quit being a senator and go volunteer in Israel right now.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 20:58:48 No.40558022 Report

Quoted By: >>40558047

Israel goated and undefeated. No one can stop God from fulfilling His promise to them.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:05:22 No.40558047 Report

Quoted By: >>40558102

>>40558022

God didn't make a promise to them. The israel we have now is a twisted and corrupted version of the israel that was around during ancient times. It's not God's israel, it's satan's israel.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:16:58 No.40558102 Report

Quoted By: >>40558190 >>40563997

>>40558047

Romans 11.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:16:59 No.40558103 Report

Quoted By: >>40558119

>>40557948

The bible is very self contradictory, there are scriptures that contradict scriptures, not to mention that after all these years the bible has been tampered with by people warping and twisting scriptures as well as creating new fake scriptures to push their evil agendas.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:18:20 No.40558114 Report

I am in need of help. God, Jesus and the Holy Spirit wants me to visit a First Nation tribe community to learn from them. Where might i find one in Ontario Canada?

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:18:59 No.40558119 Report

Quoted By: >>40558190

>>40558103

"As also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things; in which are some things hard to be understood, which they that are unlearned and unstable wrest, as they do also the other scriptures, unto their own destruction." (2 Peter 3:16)

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:32:07 No.40558190 Report

Quoted By: >>40558261 >>40558445

>>40558102

And like i said, the israel of today is not the same israel of ancient times, how are we so sure that those who live there are people of God anymore? Not to mention that thanks to Jesus God's people are worldwide and can come from any nation, not just israel.

>>40558119

OK. And what of the people who have twisted scriptures and create fake ones to deceive people for centuries now? And don't act like that doesn't happen, they deceived people into thinking that Mary Magdalene was a prostitute so who knows what else the church has been lying about.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:46:07 No.40558261 Report

Quoted By: >>40558269 >>40558290

>>40558190

>And like i said, the israel of today is not the same israel of ancient times, how are we so sure that those who live there are people of God anymore?.

Has anybody else fulfilled the promise of being brought back to Israel after a 2000 year exile, particularly the way it happened, that is, with the people still in open rebellion against God, much like the first time after the Babylonian exile?

>OK. And what of the people who have twisted scriptures and create fake ones to deceive people for centuries now? And don't act like that doesn't happen, they deceived people into thinking that Mary Magdalene was a prostitute so who knows what else the church has been lying about.

"The words of the Lord are pure words: as silver tried in a furnace of earth, purified seven times. Thou shalt keep them, O Lord, thou shalt preserve them from this generation for ever." (Psalms 12:6-7)

God promising to preserve his word...

"I will worship toward thy holy temple, and praise thy name for thy lovingkindness and for thy truth: for thou hast magnified thy word above all thy name." (Psalms 138:2)

...which He considers to be more important than his own name...

"Thou shalt not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain; for the Lord will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain." (Exodus 20:7)

...which you cannot even take in vain without getting in trouble.

And what kind of God inspires something just to let it be lost to human corruption and error? That's not the almighty God of the Bible. That's not how things work.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:47:24 No.40558269 Report

Quoted By: >>40558313

>>40558261

Even if you were right, which theologically I'm neutral in this debate, you know modern Jews in Israel hate Christians and spit on them right? Like maybe you're right but idk why you'd be exactly rooting for them

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:51:02 No.40558290 Report

Quoted By: >>40558381

>>40558261

>Has anybody else fulfilled the promise of being brought back to Israel after a 2000 year exile, particularly the way it happened, that is, with the people still in open rebellion against God, much like the first time after the Babylonian exile?

If they're against God then how can they be considered God's people?

>And what kind of God inspires something just to let it be lost to human corruption and error? That's not the almighty God of the Bible. That's not how things work.

Do ya really believe the powers of satan wouldn't tamper with the bible and its scriptures and a way to deceive Christians?

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:55:50 No.40558313 Report

Quoted By: >>40558354

>>40558269

God will deal with them as He promised He will, and it ain't gonna be no picnic.

144000 jews who'll have the testimony of Jesus are going to be redeemed from the earth. 2 thirds of whats left will be slaughtered and the other third purged and cleansed.

I let God handle it and pray that more of them may be rescued from their own darkness.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 22:05:09 No.40558354 Report

Quoted By: >>40558414

>>40558313

Well according to the bible God doesn't do all the work himself, just look at the stories of Moses, David and Samson.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 22:12:14 No.40558381 Report

Quoted By: >>40558445

>>40558290

>If they're against God then how can they be considered God's people?.

Romans 11.

>Do ya really believe the powers of satan wouldn't tamper with the bible and its

scriptures and a way to deceive Christians?.

Satan's just a tool in God's hand. He cannot prevail against God's will to preserve His word.

Yet God promised specifically preservation, not "absence of tempering attempts", which thing has happened plenty of times and that's exactly how we ended up with all these demonic jesuit/gnostic/sodomite translations like the NIV.

You want the true Bible that God preserved, get a good ole' King James.

<https://bibleprotector.com/>

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 22:18:25 No.40558414 Report

Quoted By: >>40558445

>>40558354

Kind of sounds like you expect Jesus to come down and raygun the whole thing into a dust pile at once, but that's not how it works biblically. God works through people and heavenly beings alike.

The thing is, though, it's going to happen as Revelation says it will; no one can haste it.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 22:18:40 No.40558416 Report

Quoted By: >>40558452 >>40558627

I need help.

At first i fell into gnosticism, i didn't believe it 100% but some stuff made sense to me, i also got more into mythology such as the Greek and Norse gods and their stories, i didn't worship any of them though, i always stayed true to Jesus.

The other day i fell back into lust, after over a month of not looking at anything dirty or touching myself i felt an uncontrollable lust inside me and i shamefully touched myself.

Then when i had a mental freak out about all the sins of the world i went to an orthodox Christian Discord server and they all hated on me when i was trying to be honest with my feelings and what i know the Holy Spirit is guiding me towards.

And now today i found out that my online friend group betrayed and abandoned me over someone who agrees with my views throwing me under the bus for them because he doesn't like how open i am with them, he didn't even talk to me about his issues, he just turned almost everyone against me and ruined my relationships.

I am lost and confused. I feel like i have lost my blessings and i am unsure about my life choices and where God is leading me and no matter where i look i can't find anyone to help me, along with other stuff i find hard to properly articulate.

I pray to God that i can find someone who can help me.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 22:25:56 No.40558445 Report

>>40558381

Ya already gave me that scripture and i already replied to it with this >>40558190

Lets not go in a circle now.

>Satan's just a tool in God's hand. He cannot prevail against God's will to preserve His word.

Actually satan is the guy trying to screw over God's plan and harm people by deceiving

them into walking off the path o God.

I really mean no offense but i just don't believe that what the church has done to the bible is completely what God intended. Like i said these are the same people who tried to accuse Mary Magdalene a prostitute. That just raises even more questions as to what else the have tried to change from the bible.

>>40558414

>Kind of sounds like you expect Jesus to come down and raygun the whole thing into a dust pile at once, but that's not how it works biblically. God works through people and heavenly beings alike.

Oh no i do not mean anything like that at all, i just know that God does work through people, if anything i am saying i believe in the opposite of raygun Jesus.

>The thing is, though, it's going to happen as Revelation says it will; no one can haste it.

Oh but of course, i do apologies if i seem impatient, i am going through a lot at the moment. As you might be able to tell from my other post i am a very sad man. I laugh at myself to make myself feel less bad but i still need answers in my life and i don't know how to approach people anymore.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 22:27:42 No.40558452 Report

Quoted By: >>40558471

>>40558416

"Be strong and of a good courage, fear not, nor be afraid of them: for the Lord thy God, he it is that doth go with thee; he will not fail thee, nor forsake thee." (Deuteronomy 31:6)

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 22:31:27 No.40558471 Report

>>40558452

Thank you. I know we have had our little back and forth in this thread but i want you to know that there are no hard feelings between us and i do appreciate you.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:12:00 No.40558627 Report

Quoted By: >>40558681

>>40558416

>they all hated on me when i was trying to be honest with my feelings and what i know the Holy Spirit is guiding me towards.

Explain?

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:25:01 No.40558681 Report

Quoted By: >>40558727 >>40558772

>>40558627

I was mentally freaking out at the time so i admit i did not articulate myself properly but i basically stated that i feel like God wants me to be a warrior and that he wants me to be a killer.

Although in hindsight, and i take full fault here, i should have specified that i feel the Holy Spirit guiding me to be a warrior against evil and slay the demonic forces of this world, basically i feel like i am being set up by God to be apart of his army, to protect his followers by dealing with those who are too wicked with hearts too hardened.

I should go back and make things more clear. One's actions don't seem too terrible until they snap out of their mental breakdown huh?

But yeah, i can't apologies enough, but from what they told me i know that i am at least on the right path.

Oh, i almost forgot, this happened when i told them that i was stressed out over the sins of others in this world and when i was told to focus on myself and pray for them i was honest with my feelings and said that i do do that but no matter how much i pray for someone it does nothing so i stopped praying for others who i feel to be too wicked and i still pray for my own sins yet i still felt nothing is happening.

After i rejected the guy's advice by telling him that i already do do what he told me and that it's not working for me he then started insulting me, he says focus on yourself and not others but as soon as i started looking for another answer that wasn't his he lashed out at me. It was after that that my flight or fight got alarmed so i started saying things out of stress without thinking. This lead to a back and forth of me trying to articulate my feelings with everyone else mocking me.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:32:19 No.40558727 Report
>>40558681

This is what lead me to make this post >>40554064

I have to be honest with myself, after destroying my old self and building myself anew i can't hide from myself what my soul is saying, i am barbaric, but that is not a bad thing, i just need to use this energy for the righteous cause.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:42:51 No.40558772 Report
Quoted By: >>40559392
>>40558681

Well just for clarity sake, you don't actually want to kill people do you? Because it sounds a bit ambiguous from how you've described it here.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 19 Jun 2025 02:40:36 No.40559392 Report
Quoted By: >>40561155
>>40558772

The way i worded it, i said something along the lines of "I want to kill someone, no joke", and i said it to be honest and a cry for help as i don't want people to die i just have this need to kill inside of me whenever i am in a state of mental instability and although i couldn't properly articulate myself and i didn't word it well my intent was to tell how i felt so people can properly help me with my mental issues.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:18:49 No.40560965 Report
>>40549698

He sure was

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:52:43 No.40561155 Report
Quoted By: >>40562707
>>40559392

Ok I understand. It can be difficult to express yourself when you're in such a state, and social media circles like that are full of people who just want to dogpile and mob and be part of a group for reason to appease their ego. I don't really know how to help you but this sounds serious. How intense is this desire? Do you ever have "episodes"?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:56:16 No.40561182 Report
Quoted By: >>40561240 >>40561333
>>40508170

Bait? Please explain away those verses.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:05:06 No.40561240 Report
Quoted By: >>40561248 >>40561256 >>40561262

>>40561182

I think God comes first and then morality

If morality comes first then it's effectively just making ourselves God (which is what most atheists actually want).

Truth is I question how much slavery is actually cared about vs how much it's just used a strategy to make people think "hmmm this verse makes me uncomfortable and idk how to explain it, I guess the whole bible is false now." First of all the truth of the bible isn't dependent upon me knowing the meaning of every verse, it's dependent more on the historical footprint of the person of Jesus. Secondly, I understand the humbling fact that if we had access to the words of the creator, some of it will naturally go over my head. Thirdly, this scripture was written in ancient times, it was another world back then. Even the New Testament says some laws were only given due to the hardness of men's hearts. This opens a whole new discussion about how much God is willing to compromise with our free will vs bending it to his own will. But such conversations can really only meaningfully take place with those of good faith

Btw explanations to those verses do exist, but I doubt they'd be satisfying to you if you're incapable of putting yourself in the shoes of bronze age tribals.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:06:54 No.40561248 Report

>>40561240

>But such conversations can really only meaningfully take place with those of good faith I just mean good faith in general btw, not faith in Christianity. I'm not one of those who thinks you need the Holy Spirit to understand Christianity fairly, but you need the Holy Spirit to believe it in a way that leads to salvation.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:08:56 No.40561256 Report

Quoted By: >>40561269 >>40561333

>>40561240

You have to concede that God is either not all powerful, all knowing or all loving to make your world view work. A perfect God will take perfect actions and no journey is needed for a perfect outcome. Don't come at me with "arguing in good faith" bullshit when you don't even come at it from that angle with how you opened that post.

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:09:49 No.40561262 Report

>>40561240

>If you follow Morality you don't have faith in God!

GTFO with that. Take solace in the fact that atheists will never find it. They currently think you can derive morals from evolution. But you can't derive ought from is. You'd need a spiritual functionalist approach to evolution, and even then Morality is a matter of human development within a culture. Even Christ in his Kingdom of God is human development within a culture.

Then they have humanism, which is literally nonsense because these same materialist atheists will invent transhumanist technology. Everybody is going to have a different Constitution

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:11:00 No.40561269 Report

Quoted By: >>40561273

>>40561256

I actually agree but neither of us have the capacity to understand what "perfection"

entails from a cosmic standpoint

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:12:10 No.40561273 Report

>>40561269

Btw I should have been clear that I don't agree with the point on concession, only that the standard must be perfection. But it's a moot point since we are not perfect

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:21:40 No.40561333 Report

Quoted By: >>40561352

>>40561182

Alright but first, what's there to "explain away"?

>>40561256

>Omnipotence, omniscience, omnibenevolence paradox

Who says God is that?

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:24:25 No.40561352 Report

>>40561333

Checked. God is the three O's. Benevolence does not start with an O. And Omnibenevolence is not a Word.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:44:00 No.40561493 Report

Quoted By: >>40561518 >>40562541

Anyone else thinking about becoming a monk?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:47:41 No.40561518 Report

Quoted By: >>40562457

>>40561493

Won't do you any good to get locked up somewhere and throw away a lifetime of opportunities to preach Jesus and Him crucified to unbelievers.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:03:19 No.40562457 Report

>>40561518

I think it would do me some good, but it's a big step.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:15:42 No.40562541 Report

Quoted By: >>40562655

>>40561493

Yes, a third order

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:36:53 No.40562655 Report

>>40562541

What is stopping you?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:38:07 No.40562666 Report

Quoted By: >>40562732

Do the people around you know that you're deeply religious?

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:47:29 No.40562707 Report

>>40561155

>How intense is this desire?

Depends on the amount of stress i have but at worse the desire has been so bad i have to isolate myself in fear of what i might do.

>Do you ever have "episodes"?

Not anymore but when i was a kid who couldn't handle my emotions i was going crazy, all throughout my childhood and teen years i would always lash out and harm others. I look back at the boy i once was and find myself hating the rage filled lunatic i used to

be. Oh i remember how i was always the one having explosive freak out at school and scaring the other kids, but despite all i have done, the kids were never afraid of me, and they never hated me, in fact all the times i have been a menace at school all of the other kids would always forgive me without word and they even stated and proved through their actions how much they liked me despite my rage tendencies. I know that last part feels off topic but it's something i wanted to get off my chest as the forgiveness of my school is something i look back on and realize just how good i had it and how much i squander myself.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:53:41 No.40562732 Report

Quoted By: >>40562750

>>40562666

"Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world." (James 1:27)

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:57:52 No.40562750 Report

>>40562732

So no?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 15:58:26 No.40563052 Report

Quoted By: >>40563135

Would you reveal your mystic power level to your local priest?

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 19 Jun 2025 16:11:32 No.40563135 Report

>>40563052

Honestly no. Last time i heard of someone who did that their priest attempted to take him the the Vatican.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 18:30:58 No.40563887 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ziDLBp6P5s>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1526885756060_fonos.jpg, 76KiB, 1034x600

The image is a still from a video, capturing a moment in a room with a blue wall and a partial view of a person in the foreground. The person appears to be wearing a striped shirt and a white cap. In the background, there is another person, who is partially visible and is wearing a white cap as well. The person in the foreground is facing away from the camera, and the red arrow in the upper left corner of the image points to the person in the background. The image is blurry, suggesting movement or a fast-paced scene.

There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 18:48:36 No.40563987 Report

Quoted By: >>40564072 >>40564469

>>40524761

These threads are just faggots and pedophiles pretending to be Christian with their occult faggotry.

>>40512205

In hell, with all the rest of the Catholics who trust in works to save them.

>>40529677

The Holy Spirit hates you faggots.

>>40534643

God doesn't listen to your prayers because you guys are wicked faggots who practice mystery religion and occultism. Even your prayers are an abomination to God.

The answer is yes btw, but he won't listen to your prayers.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1691368789720.png, 963KiB, 850x884

The image is a digital graphic with a blue background and a gradient from light blue at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. In the center of the image, there is a black hardcover book with gold lettering. The book is titled "Holy Bible" and is the central focus of the image. Below the book, there is a text overlay in white font that reads, "Thanks, but I'm still sticking with God's Word." The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a humorous graphic, with a playful and lighthearted tone.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 18:49:45 No.40563997 Report

Quoted By: >>40564025 >>40564271

>>40556256

The catholic cult teaches a false gospel that doesn't save. They're all going to hell.

They're also one of the biggest persecutors of the church in the new testament age. But it's not even like Catholics understand the new covenant, in fact, most "Christians" don't, and even most "Christians" aren't saved because they're trusting in their filthy rags to save themselves rather than trusting Christ alone to be saved.

>>40556363

Psalms 139:21-22 KJV

God's not some tree-hugging faggot hippie, like the false god you've created in your image.

>>40558102

Taken out of the context of Romans. Read Galatians 3, who hath bewitched you?

Probably that crooked lawyer Scofield who was divorced and remarried and unqualified to be a pastor of a church, the Bible says such a man is worse than an infidel as he provided not for his own house.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 18:56:43 No.40564025 Report

>>40563997

A person can be saved if they truly get the core of the gospel, which can still be found more or less intact in some catholic bibles, but that's getting saved despite catholicism, not because of it. Howbeit, they're going to famish spritually because anything peculiar of catholicism is indeed garbage.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740286957509785.jpg, 103KiB, 736x344

The image is a photograph of a statue of a bearded man with a long beard and a receding hairline. The statue appears to be made of stone or a similar material, and it is set against a black background. The man's face is turned slightly to the left, and he is looking directly at the viewer.

Overlaying the image is a quote in white text that reads: "Christians, needless to say, utterly detest one another. They slander each other constantly with the vilest forms of abuse, and cannot come to any sort of agreement in their teaching. Each sect brands its

own, fills the head of its own with deceitful nonsense."

The quote is attributed to a figure named "Celsus" who lived in the 1st century CE. The text is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic writing. The style of the image is a straightforward photograph with no additional artistic elements, focusing solely on the statue and the quote.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 19:09:38 No.40564072 Report

>>40563987

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 19:50:06 No.40564271 Report

>>40563997

>Psalms 139:21-22

Do not I hate them, O Lord, that hate thee? and am not I grieved with those that rise up against thee? I hate them with perfect hatred: I count them mine enemies.

Matthew 5:43-45

Ye have heard that it hath been said, Thou shalt love thy neighbour, and hate thine enemy. But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you; That ye may be the children of your Father which is in heaven: for he maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and sendeth rain on the just and on the unjust.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 20:25:48 No.40564469 Report

>>40563987

so christlike

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 01:40:42 No.40566024 Report

Bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace robison1798.jpg, 272KiB, 1063x1600

The image is a photograph of a book cover. The cover is predominantly black with a large, oval-shaped, brownish-tan text in the center. The text reads "Prouds of a Conspiracy" in a serif font, and below it, "By John Robinson, A.M." The year "1798" is printed in a smaller font at the bottom of the text. The cover also features a small emblem in the bottom right corner, which appears to be a stylized bird with a human-like face. The emblem is gold-colored and has a stylized design. The overall style of the image is simple and straightforward, with a focus on the book cover itself.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:24:24 No.40567215 Report

<https://gutenberg.org/ebooks/47605>

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:03:27 No.40567344 Report

Quoted By: >>40567406

What do you think about Ruusbroec?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:18:18 No.40567406 Report

Quoted By: >>40567485

>>40567344

Only good thoughts

Jean Gerson complains about him though, as he sees Ryusbroec as too "mystical" and he prefers his mystical theology to be much more dry

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:39:02 No.40567481 Report

Quoted By: >>40567736 >>40568405

Do you pray in Latin or your native language?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:40:04 No.40567485 Report
>>40567406

He's a bit underrated, isn't he?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 09:50:07 No.40567736 Report
Quoted By: >>40568168 >>40568405
>>40567481

both

I also recently heard a rabbi, lecturing some americans, that if you are in a foreign country it's best to pray in the local language (... or hebrew)
by that logic I would say that, for a catholic, latin would be the "officially recommended" language to pray in

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 10:19:48 No.40567850 Report
Quoted By: >>40568212
>>40510793

Charisma has always been associated with magic in video games or D&D. Interesting you bring that up. I didn't ever relate charisma to relife, but now it makes sense why it's in RPGs and why I was always wondering what charisma meant for Magic or how it related to it.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 11:42:22 No.40568168 Report
Quoted By: >>40568195
>>40567736

The problem is that my native language is closer to my heart than Latin.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 11:48:33 No.40568195 Report
Quoted By: >>40568414
>>40568168

then use your native language of course (or both... or learn hebrew too and use all three, why not?)

>The problem is

why is it a problem? if you look up the latin or pray in it from time to time, its words it can actually enhance your appreciation for your native language (and vice versa)

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 11:52:30 No.40568212 Report
>>40567850

>but now it makes sense why it's in RPGs

how come? i always thought rpg's used it in the "how to win friends and influence people" to cut down on complexity of how you relate to npc's (as it could have probably been replaced by a combination of intelligence, wisdom, and constitution/endurance)

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:35:08 No.40568405 Report
Quoted By: >>40568423 >>40568449
>>40567481

>>40567736

>I also recently heard a rabbi, lecturing some americans, that if you are in a foreign country it's best to pray in the local language (... or hebrew)

Why would this matter

Why would the words matter as opposed to the meaning of words

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:37:12 No.40568414 Report
>>40568195

You're right, some Latin words have immense powers and beauty

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:38:20 No.40568423 Report

Quoted By: >>40568440

>>40568405

Because form dictates the meaning

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:41:10 No.40568440 Report

>>40568423

In what way does would this be exclusive from one language over another

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:42:55 No.40568449 Report

Quoted By: >>40568466

>>40568405

why not? it's nice

btw he gave it as an advice relating "if you don't know hebrew," not that local language is better

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:45:26 No.40568466 Report

Quoted By: >>40568531

>>40568449

But why Latin

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:46:43 No.40568471 Report

Interesting passage:

1 Corinthians 3:10-15

"According to the grace of God given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and someone else is building on it. Let each builder choose with care how to build on it. For no one can lay any foundation other than the one that has been laid; that foundation is Jesus Christ. Now if anyone builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw—the work of each builder will become visible, for the day will disclose it, because it will be revealed with fire, and the fire will test what sort of work each has done. If the work that someone has built on the foundation survives, the builder will receive a wage. If the work is burned up, the builder will suffer loss; the builder will be saved, but only as through fire."

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:57:34 No.40568531 Report

Quoted By: >>40568539

>>40568466

Latin is the language of the church

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:58:42 No.40568539 Report

Quoted By: >>40568554 >>40572165

>>40568531

That didn't really answer my question

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:01:41 No.40568554 Report

Quoted By: >>40568556

>>40568539

That's the reason why I asked whether you pray in Latin and why I think Latin is especially important for praying in Christianity.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:02:23 No.40568556 Report

Quoted By: >>40568599 >>40572165

>>40568554

Why is Latin the language of your institution over Greek or Hebrew

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:10:36 No.40568599 Report

Quoted By: >>40568632

>>40568556

I don't know, probably has something to do with the fact that it's based in Rome

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:17:36 No.40568632 Report

Quoted By: >>40568668 >>40572165

>>40568599

That just makes it sound geographical

Why would it matter to pray specifically in that language then

Please don't take me in a circle and say "because it's the language of my institution"

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:26:05 No.40568668 Report

Quoted By: >>40568686

>>40568632

Im not a theologian, so I can't answer your question. My question intended to start exactly such a debate.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:29:35 No.40568686 Report

Quoted By: >>40568745 >>40572165

>>40568668

It sounds like something people would do just for the sake of sounding spiritual or mystical

I don't mean you in particular.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:39:20 No.40568745 Report

Quoted By: >>40568791

>>40568686

It is true and I have experience this myself that certain Latin words have great powers and trigger certain feelings inside of me.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:45:41 No.40568791 Report

Quoted By: >>40568828 >>40572165

>>40568745

It can't be discussed any further if your only appeal is to personal experience. Every religion claims such phenomena for themselves.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:50:38 No.40568828 Report

Quoted By: >>40568837

>>40568791

Direct experience and feeling is the basis of religion.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:51:55 No.40568837 Report

Quoted By: >>40568887 >>40572165

>>40568828

It would need to be validated through some objective metric, for example the bible as proven through the historical person of Jesus

If all mystical experiences were equal then yours are just as valid as the schizo who thinks angels are telling him to set fires

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:57:25 No.40568887 Report

>>40568837

That is true, I'm just saying such phenomena shouldn't be completely discarded.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:46:28 No.40569877 Report

Do you regularly go to church and actively participate in your parish or are you practicing a more intimate form of Christianity at home?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mike_martin_hermeticism_1.jpg, 309KiB, 1080x1157

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a white background and a header that reads "The One True Church™". Below the header, there is a section titled "some thoughts on recent experiments in apologetics (not mine)" with a quote from "THE ORID STARS BACK" and a mention of "The Last Steps of Arthur in Avalon by Edward Burne-Jones". The text is in a dark font on a lighter background.

In the center of the image, there is a painting depicting a group of people gathered around a table with a golden canopy. The painting is in a realistic style with detailed figures and a rich color palette. The people are dressed in historical clothing, suggesting a scene from a past era.

At the bottom of the image, there is a social media post with a number of likes, comments, and shares, indicating engagement with the content. The post is titled "Well, that last post about Christian Hermeticism certainly blew up. I had more comments, more 'likes', more hits, and more complaints about that post than anything else posted to The Druid Stars Back. Even David Bentley Hart and Paul Kingsnorth joined the conversation. I also carried more subscribers, both paid and free, from that one post than anything I've every posted here. So, to my detractors, I have but one thing to say: I love it all to you."

The overall style of the image is informative and promotional, likely intended to showcase the content of the webpage and attract readers.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:07:33 No.40571154 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mike_martin_hermeticism_2.jpg, 287KiB, 1080x1096

The image is a text excerpt from a book or article, with a focus on the author's thoughts on the concept of Christian Hermeticism and its relation to the internet. The text is written in a conversational tone, with the author expressing their personal beliefs and experiences.

The author starts by discussing the concept of Christian Hermeticism, which they believe is a belief system that some people seem to think is their religion. They mention that their son, Aidan, for instance, must have looked them up on the internet some months ago and asked if they were a Christian Hermeticist. The author responds that they are not, but they appreciate the ideas of Valentin Tomberg, a thinker who they believe is a Christian Hermeticist.

The text then delves into the author's own interpretation of Christian Hermeticism, which they believe is a way of understanding the internet as a spiritual entity. They mention that their own religious intuitions are much closer to those found in the metaphysical poets Henry Vaughan and Thomas Traherne, both influenced by Jacob Boehme. They also mention that the ideas of creation, God, and the Virgin Mary in Vaughan's work are bound together in a kind of beautiful braid, which they believe is a metaphor for the internet.

The text concludes with a reflection on the author's own role in the internet, which they

believe is to run with the "I'll be damned if I will have some random guy on the internet with no wisdom but a big mouth correct me on my own religious intuitions which I have taken a lifetime of study and reflection to realize." They also mention that they will be damned if they will have a metaphor in which way they will.

The text is written in a mix of English and what appears to be a foreign language, with the author's name and the title of the book or article at the top. The text is in a standard font, and the background is plain white, which helps to highlight the text. The overall tone of the text is serious and reflective, with the author expressing their personal beliefs and experiences in a clear and direct manner.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:08:34 No.40571160 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mike_martin_hermeticism_3.jpg, 283KiB, 1079x1164

The image is a text excerpt from a book or article, with the text appearing to be a reflection on the nature of Christian unity and the role of churches in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic. The text is written in English and is formatted in a standard paragraph format. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the main body of the text and the right column containing a quote from Jacques Derrida. The main body of the text discusses the author's personal experience and reflections on the nature of Christian unity, particularly in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic. The author mentions that they initially changed their faith from Latin to Byzantine Catholicism thirty years ago, and that they have been a Christian for over 50 years. The text also touches on the author's personal experiences, such as the author's desire to be a part of the "Messiah" and the author's hope for the "Messiah" to be "infinitely postponed."

The right column of the text contains a quote from Jacques Derrida, which is a philosophical text that discusses the nature of Christian unity and the role of churches in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic. The quote is: "There is a possibility that my relation to the Messiah is this: I would like him to come. I hope that he will come, that the other will come, as other, for that would be justice, peace, and revolution—because in the concept of messianicity there is revolution—and at the same time, I am scared. I do not want what I want and I would like the coming of the Messiah to be infinitely postponed, and there is this desire in me."

The visual clues in the image, such as the text formatting, the layout of the columns, and the presence of a quote, support the interpretation of the content as a reflection on the nature of Christian unity and the role of churches in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic. The text is written in a formal and academic style, which is typical of scholarly or reflective writing.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:09:36 No.40571163 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace feast_of_corpus_christi.jpg, 346KiB, 1079x1258

The image shows a close-up of a cross-shaped object with a red ribbon attached to it. The cross is made of metal and has a textured surface, with a central design that includes a depiction of a figure and a symbol. The figure appears to be a figure of Jesus Christ, and the symbol is a cross. The ribbon is red and has a decorative pattern. The background is a plain white wall. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, close-up photograph with a focus on

the object, likely intended for a religious or spiritual context.
Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:10:38 No.40571167 Report
Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:20:52 No.40572165 Report
Quoted By: >>40572383

>>40568791
>>40568837
>>40568632
>>40568556
>>40568539
>>40568686

sounds like you are arguing for the sake of arguing
I like a bit of Orthodox mystery but you are just being a faggot (sorry for my french)
Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:13:58 No.40572383 Report
Quoted By: >>40572907

>>40572165
What is bothering you here exactly
Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:34:12 No.40572472 Report
>>40508061

Ask GPT is you don't believe me.

1- Only one those verses is said by Christ. The first four are laws from ancient Israel. The last one, said by Christ, is completely out of context. He was narrating a parable for the coming of God. In this parable, he tells the story of a slave who thinking that his master was never coming back, he started drinking and destroying the house. When his master comes back and finds him like that, he gets punished. Thus, you (represented as the slave) should always act correctly and you should wait for the coming of your master (God) even if he is taking his time. It's a parable, not a literal teaching.

2- In ancient times if you didn't have slaves you were condemned to getting conquered by a civilization who had them. It simply was a gigantic advantage.

Aristotle talks about this. In his Politics he says that if we had machines that could work on their own, we would not need slaves. Curiously, slavery became illegal soon after the industrial revolution, where automatized machines were invented. Do you seriously think this was a coincidence all over the world?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:47:29 No.40572837 Report
During night time I'm really chill but during the day time I always want to argue
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace catn.jpg, 62KiB, 530x470

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 03:08:10 No.40572907 Report
>>40572383

get a life

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-06-21 at 13-01-3 (...).png, 99KiB, 994x362

The image is a text excerpt from a book or a document, presented in a simple, straightforward font. The text is in English and is divided into two columns. The left column contains the first part of the text, which reads: "For though she sink all sinking in the oneness of divinity, she never touches bottom." The right column continues with the second part of the text, which states: "For it is of the very essence of the soul that she is

powerless to plum the depths of her creator. And here one cannot speak of the soul any more, for she has lost her nature yonder in the oneness of divine essence. There she is no more called soul, but is called immeasurably being."

The text is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic writing. The style of the text is formal and appears to be a part of a larger piece of literature or a philosophical discourse. The text is centered on the page, and there are no images or graphics present in the image. The style of the text suggests a serious and contemplative tone, likely from a religious or spiritual context.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 06:01:52 No.40573390 Report

Quoted By: >>40573831 >>40574286

What is the divine essence?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 08:18:40 No.40573831 Report

Quoted By: >>40575055

>>40573390

It's God what he is in himself, meaning its unknowable and cannot be described, so we have to use hyper-statements, we can't say that God is good, God isn't good, he is above goodness, hyper-good (hyper means above/over in greek) that's the only way to the "unknowing" of his essence

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bbking-jpII.jpg, 175KiB, 736x539

The image is a color photograph featuring two men in formal attire. On the left, a man is wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a patterned tie. He has a bald head and is looking at the man on the right. The man on the right is wearing a white cassock, a white shirt, and a gold chain around his neck. He is holding a guitar in his hands and appears to be examining it. The background is dark and out of focus, with a hint of a window or doorway. The lighting in the image is soft, and the overall mood seems to be formal or ceremonial. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:55:38 No.40574286 Report

>>40573390

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 12:13:40 No.40575055 Report

>>40573831

Holy...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace symbology.jpg, 419KiB, 1199x1513

The image is a photograph of a book cover. The cover features a large, stylized text in gold lettering that reads "ROSICRIVCIAN SYMBOLOLOGY KHEI." Below the main text, there is a graphic of a flame-like shape with a crescent moon and a star, set against a background that includes a depiction of a celestial body with a planet and a crescent moon. The cover has a textured appearance, with a brownish hue and a slight shadow cast on it, suggesting the cover is made of a material with a matte finish. The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage or classic design, with a focus on typography and illustration.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:33:51 No.40576268 Report

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:29:08 No.40577234 Report

Quoted By: >>40577532

8kun's /x/ has a /ceg/ thread.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sunrise.jpg, 363KiB, 1080x1280

The image is of a book cover with a dark blue background. The title "SUNRISE TO

ETERNITY" is prominently displayed in large white letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, in smaller white text, is the subtitle "A Study in Job's Behemoth's Life and Thought" in a serif font. The author's name, "JOHN JOSEPH STOUDT," is written in smaller white text at the bottom of the cover. The cover also features a black and white illustration of a bearded man with long hair, wearing a long coat and a high collar, looking to the left. The illustration is placed on the left side of the cover, above the title. The cover has a small circular emblem with a crest and a coat of arms in the upper left corner. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of historical or academic book covers, with a focus on the title and the author's name.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 19:41:36 No.40577529 Report

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 19:43:17 No.40577532 Report

>>40577234

What do they say?

View SameOCRGoo*gle*iqdbSauceNAOT*Trace* ocultic_ritual_abuse.jpg, 204KiB, 1082x693

The image is a photograph of a man holding up a green pamphlet with a title in white text that reads "OCCULTUAL METAL AGE: FAST OR FAIR FAIR FANTASY?" The man has a beard and is wearing a beige jacket over a plaid shirt. He is standing in front of a bookshelf filled with books, and the room has a warm, ambient lighting. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a room with a wooden floor and a bookshelf filled with books. The style of the image is a candid, real-life photograph with a focus on the man and the pamphlet he is holding.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 20:17:30 No.40577656 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GXaNNI2PU30>

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 03:50:08 No.40579510 Report

What's the goal of esoteric tendencies besides mysticism?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 04:53:03 No.40579699 Report

Not a mystic, but for Revelation Fr. Castellani interprets the 7 trumpets as:

1. Barbarian invasions
2. Islam
3. The Eastern Schism
4. The Western Schism
5. The Protestant Revolution
6. The World War(s)
7. The Antichrist himself

That is, the social events God's people suffers in the Christian era til the end of times, the spiritual causes of posterior punishments. So we would be living in the penultimate or last stage of history.

Meanwhile, the 7 plagues would be

1. Syphilis. A disease to punish the Beast's followers sexual sins. It's an old disease that suddenly appears among all countries from time to time.
2. Discord among nations.
3. Class struggle and the degeneracy of culture.
4. Perversions of modern science
5. Destruction of the political life /old regime, governors losing their sovereignty
6. The world war

7. The second coming itself

The White horse: Christendom era up to Napoleon.

Red horse: weaponized peace era up to the world wars

Black horse: post world war era we live in

Pale horse: the end.

The Middle Ages might have been the thousand years Satan was bound.

He speculates, in 1945, the events before and during the end of times:

1. The consolidation of the Jewish people into a nation state, the kingdom of Israel.
2. The union of nations in great blocks, concentrating both economic and political power. The first Beast.
3. Emergence of the second Beast doctrine. Could be freemasonry, socialism, the lead of an antipope, etc.
4. Political persecution to those that reject the doctrine, the mark of the Beast. Money with blasphemy inscriptions.
5. Economic blocking to those that remain Christian, blacklisted internationally.
6. The two witnesses, who shall die. May involve the death of the last Pope.
7. The death of the latter day saints globally, among the apostasy.
8. A brief time of peace with the Antichrist as an emperor, before the end.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kirk's_fairy_tree.jpg, 1MiB, 1080x1795

The image shows a large tree trunk with a thick, gnarled bark, standing in a natural setting with a mix of green and brown foliage. The tree is adorned with numerous small, colorful ribbons or streamers tied to its trunk and branches. The ribbons come in various colors, including red, blue, green, and white, and are attached in a seemingly random pattern. The ground around the tree is covered with a layer of dirt, and there are a few small objects, possibly birdhouses, placed on the ground near the base of the tree. The sky is visible in the background, suggesting that the photo was taken during the day.

There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, non-stylized photograph, capturing a moment in a natural environment.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:04:31 No.40579729 Report

Quoted By: >>40580112

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cover_art.jpg, 602KiB, 1080x1080

The image shows a collection of three identical books with a colorful, illustrated cover.

The books are titled "THE SECRET Commonwealth of Elves, Fauns, and Fairies" and are authored by Robert Kirk. The cover art depicts a scene with various mythical creatures and characters, including elves, fairies, and other mythical beings, set against a backdrop of a forest or woodland setting. The text on the book covers is in a serif font, and the author's name is presented in a larger, bold font. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or historical illustration, with a focus on the fantasy genre. The books are placed side by side, with the spines facing each other, and the covers are oriented in a way that the title and author's name are visible.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:05:33 No.40579734 Report

Quoted By: >>40580242

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_1.jpg, 461KiB, 1080x1402

The image depicts a scene set in a forested area with a focus on a small, round, red-and-white mushroom with white spots on its cap. The mushroom is placed on a gray rock, which is surrounded by fallen leaves and a few scattered nuts. To the left of the

mushroom, there is a small, round, yellow jar with a silver lid, resting on the rock. The jar appears to be empty. The background is blurred, but it suggests a natural, wooded setting with moss-covered rocks and fallen leaves. The image is a photograph with a shallow depth of field, which blurs the background and focuses on the foreground objects. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the natural elements and the whimsical arrangement of the objects.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:07:17 No.40579737 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_2.jpg, 512KiB, 1080x1376

The image shows a large, weathered wooden sculpture resembling a mushroom. The sculpture is covered in a layer of what appears to be dried leaves and small, irregularly shaped coins. The leaves are a mix of green and brown, suggesting they have been exposed to the elements for some time. The coins are scattered throughout the sculpture, with some appearing to be in a state of disrepair, indicating they have been there for a long time. The sculpture is placed on a small, flat surface, possibly a rock or a piece of wood, and is surrounded by a natural, wooded environment with trees and foliage in the background. There is a small white object on the ground next to the sculpture, which could be a piece of litter or a bird. The overall style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the details of the sculpture and its surroundings.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:08:19 No.40579742 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cs17.jpg, 156KiB, 1200x675

The image is a sepia-toned photograph featuring a man with a mustache and a goatee. He is wearing a black hat, a black coat, and a scarf. The man is holding a pipe in his mouth, which is visible in the lower right corner of the image. The background is indistinct, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a wall and a door. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is reminiscent of vintage or historical images, and the sepia tone gives it a nostalgic feel.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:08:49 No.40579745 Report

"he says that thanks to Truman the atomic bomb will be the tool to bring eternal peace to the world. I wish that were true! But the atomic bomb will probably be the technical tool to unify the world in terror, meanwhile the socialist christian party represents the tool to unify the world in lies. The two elements are the mix of the Lay Emperor (the Antichrist) and the withdrawal of the mysterious restrainer (Katechon). This unless a great reaction from the christian world with the triumph of the church open up a last golden era in the world before the end (Church of Philadelphia - brotherly love), buying more time for the last church (Laodicea - judgment of the nations)"

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_3.jpg, 554KiB, 1078x991

The image is a split-view photograph featuring two trees in a forested area. On the left side of the image, there is a tree stump that has been intricately carved into the shape of a house. The house is made of wood and has a thatched roof, with a chimney protruding from the roof. The walls of the house are adorned with various decorations, including a small birdhouse, a birdcage, and a small statue of a person. The tree stump is surrounded by a variety of foliage, including ferns and moss, and there are small rocks and pebbles scattered around the base of the stump.

On the right side of the image, there is another tree stump that has been carved into the shape of a birdhouse. The birdhouse is made of wood and has a pointed roof, with a

small window on the front. The tree stump is also surrounded by a variety of foliage, including ferns and moss, and there are small rocks and pebbles scattered around the base of the stump.

The background of both images is filled with trees and foliage, creating a dense forested environment. There are no texts or discernible human figures in the image. The style of the image is a naturalistic photograph, capturing the beauty of the forested area and the craftsmanship of the tree stumps.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:09:20 No.40579749 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_4.jpg, 258KiB, 1080x720

The image shows a close-up of a tree stump with a dense, irregularly shaped surface covered in numerous small, dark-colored, round objects that appear to be coins. The coins are arranged in a somewhat haphazard manner, with some overlapping each other and others lying flat on the surface. The tree stump has a rough texture, and the background is blurred, suggesting a natural, outdoor setting with green foliage. There are no discernible texts or distinguishing marks on the coins. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the details of the coins and the texture of the tree stump.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:10:22 No.40579754 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_5.jpg, 424KiB, 1080x720

The image shows a weathered wooden sign with the inscription "OUR FOREST TO THE PATHS HIS WAYS LIVE HERE" in black, stylized lettering. The sign is placed on a grassy area with some visible moss and small plants. The background is blurred, suggesting a natural setting, possibly a forest or a wooded area. The sign appears to be old and has some wear and tear, indicating it has been exposed to the elements for some time. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the sign, capturing the details of the text and the texture of the wood. The overall atmosphere of the image is serene and contemplative, evoking a sense of the natural world and the passage of time.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:13:06 No.40579761 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_6.jpg, 402KiB, 1080x720

The image depicts a whimsical scene set in a forested area. At the center of the frame is a weathered, gnarled tree stump that has been transformed into a miniature house. The house is constructed from a dark, weathered wood, with a triangular roof and a small, square window on the front. The walls of the house are adorned with small, square windows, and there is a door with a small, round window on the front. The house is surrounded by a variety of greenery, including ferns and other plants, and there is a fallen log to the left of the house. The overall atmosphere of the image is serene and magical, evoking a sense of a hidden, magical dwelling nestled in the heart of nature. There are no texts or discernible human figures in the image. The style of the image is a naturalistic photograph with a focus on the interplay of light and shadow, capturing the intricate details of the tree stump and the miniature house.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:14:08 No.40579765 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_7.jpg, 370KiB, 1080x720

The image depicts a tree stump with a carved wooden door embedded in it. The door has vertical slats and a curved arch, suggesting a design reminiscent of a traditional fairy door. The stump is surrounded by a variety of plants and ferns, including some with

small white flowers. The ground around the stump is covered with small rocks and a layer of moss, adding to the natural ambiance. The image is taken from a low angle, looking up at the stump, which gives a sense of the tree's height and the size of the carved door. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a naturalistic photograph, capturing the scene in a realistic manner.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:15:09 No.40579767 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_8.jpg, 567KiB, 1080x1080

The image is a collage of three separate photographs, each depicting a different scene in a forested area. The central photograph shows a tree stump that has been intricately carved to resemble a fairy house. The fairy house has a pointed roof with a small window and a door, and it is surrounded by a small garden with a few plants and a small tree stump. The fairy house is surrounded by a forest of trees, and the ground is covered with fallen leaves and small rocks.

The second photograph shows a different perspective of the same tree stump, this time from a lower angle. The fairy house is still visible, but the perspective gives a sense of the tree stump's size and the complexity of the carving.

The third photograph is a close-up of the fairy house, showing the intricate details of the carving. The fairy house is made of wood and has a rustic appearance, with a few small plants growing around it. The fairy house is surrounded by a forest of trees, and the ground is covered with fallen leaves and small rocks.

The background of all three photographs is the same, featuring a dense forest of trees with a mix of green and brown foliage. The sky is not visible in the photographs, and the lighting suggests it is either early morning or late afternoon. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is naturalistic, capturing the beauty of the forest and the craftsmanship of the fairy house.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:16:10 No.40579768 Report

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:17:11 No.40579771 Report

<https://x.com/AdameMedia/status/1935814911126372360>

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:58:26 No.40579851 Report

Quoted By: >>40579956 >>40582791

I really dislike that guy who is constantly spamming completely unrelated images itt

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace one_more_aberfoyle_pic.jpg, 234KiB, 1080x1780

The image is a close-up photograph of a small statue of a figure, which appears to be a religious or spiritual figure, possibly a saint or a guardian angel. The figure is wearing a light-colored robe with a hood, and a halo is visible around its head. The statue has a long, thin, brownish-red tail that extends from its back. The figure's face is turned slightly to the side, and it has a gentle expression. The background is blurred, but it suggests an outdoor setting with trees and what appears to be a natural, possibly moss-covered, surface. The focus of the image is on the statue, with the background elements out of focus. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 06:14:40 No.40579892 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfolye_9.jpg, 517KiB, 1432x697

The image is a composite of two separate photographs, each with a distinct title and a description. The left photo shows a forested area with a dense collection of colorful ribbons tied to trees. The ribbons are of various colors, including red, blue, green, and

yellow, and they are tied in a way that suggests they are attached to the trees. The trees themselves appear to be covered in moss, and the ground is covered with fallen leaves. The forested area is dense, and the ribbons are spread out, creating a sense of a wild, untamed environment.

The right photo shows a small, wooden structure with a pointed roof, surrounded by moss. The structure appears to be a small, rustic cabin or shed, with a thatched roof. The surrounding moss is thick and green, and there are several ribbons attached to the structure, similar to the ribbons in the first photo. The text on the image indicates that the ribbons are believed to be the remains of fairies, and the structure is a place where fairies may return to. The text also mentions that fairies are believed to be responsible for the ribbons, and that the ribbons are tied to the trees to keep them from falling. The image is presented in a way that suggests it is a part of a larger narrative or story, possibly related to folklore or mythology. The text provides context and explanation for the ribbons and the structure, suggesting that the ribbons are a form of communication or a way for fairies to return to their home. The overall tone of the image is mysterious and intriguing, inviting the viewer to explore the story behind the ribbons and the structure.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 06:23:07 No.40579925 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfolye_10.jpg, 498KiB, 1431x797

The image is a text excerpt from a book or article, presented in a dark blue background with white text. The text is divided into paragraphs, and the style of the text is formal and academic, with references to historical figures and events. The text discusses the life and work of Robert Kisk, a Scottish minister, and his association with the Scottish Episcopal Church. It mentions his involvement in the political events of 1888, his involvement with the Irish Nationalist Party, and his involvement in the printing of the Bible in 1889. The text also references the publication of the first complete Methodist pastor in Gaelic in 1888, and the publication of the first complete Methodist pastor in English in 1889. The text also mentions the publication of the first complete Methodist pastor in English in Gaelic in 1888. The text concludes with a mention of the publication of the first complete Methodist pastor in Gaelic in English in 1888. The text is written in English and includes references to historical figures and events, such as Robert Kisk, Bishop Edward Stillington, and Elizabeth Stillington. The text is structured in a way that follows a typical academic or historical narrative format, with a clear beginning, middle, and end.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 06:24:09 No.40579932 Report

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 06:31:25 No.40579956 Report

>>40579851

you'll get to appreciate him... in a few years

go to /lit/ in the meantime

that's all the advice I can give you from my experience

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_11.jpg, 155KiB, 1078x918

The image is a screenshot of a video from a YouTube channel. The video appears to be a trailer or a featurette for a film or television show, as indicated by the text "Trailer and featurette Kirk 2009 based on 'The Secret Commonwealth of elves, fauns and faeries'" and the mention of "bobbybitchie". The main focus of the image is a close-up of a person's face, with the person's hand covering their mouth, suggesting a moment of

surprise or shock. The background is blurred, which draws attention to the person's face. The text is in a dark color, contrasting with the lighter background, and is arranged in a way that it covers the entire frame of the image. The overall style of the image is a combination of still photography and video, with the video overlaying the still image.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 06:43:32 No.40579984 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uixW4eUroL0>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NAqABojn52I>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace evans-wentz_1.jpg, 402KiB, 1079x1080

The image is a text excerpt from a book or article, with a focus on the historical context of the study of fairies. The text is in English and discusses the historical context of the study of fairies, particularly focusing on the work of W.Y. Evans-Wentz, who published a book in 1914 titled "The Fairy-Faith in Celtic Countries." The text provides a historical perspective on the study of fairies, mentioning the influence of the belief in fairies on various aspects of life, such as the construction of the world, the use of the land, and the relationship between the living and the dead.

The text also discusses the nature of the evidence for the existence of fairies, stating that the evidence points to a belief in the existence of spirits, which is a common belief in many cultures. The text mentions that the evidence points to the belief in spirits, which is a common belief in many cultures. The text also discusses the nature of the evidence for the existence of fairies, stating that the evidence points to a belief in the existence of spirits, which is a common belief in many cultures.

The text also discusses the nature of the evidence for the existence of fairies, stating that the evidence points to a belief in spirits, which is a common belief in many cultures.

The text also discusses the nature of the evidence for the existence of fairies, stating that the evidence points to a belief in spirits, which is a common belief in many cultures.

The text also discusses the nature of the evidence for the existence of fairies, stating that the evidence points to a belief in spirits, which is a common belief in many cultures.

The text also discusses the nature of the evidence for the existence of fairies, stating that the evidence points to a belief in spirits, which is a common belief in many cultures.

The text also discusses the nature of the evidence for the existence of fairies, stating that the evidence points to a belief in spirits, which is a common belief in many cultures.

The text also discusses the nature of the evidence for the existence of fairies, stating that the evidence points to a belief in spirits, which is a common belief in many cultures.

The text also discusses the nature of the evidence for the existence of fairies, stating that the evidence points to a belief in spirits, which is a common belief in many cultures.

The text also discusses the nature of the evidence for the existence of fairies, stating that the evidence points to a belief in spirits, which is a common belief in many cultures.

The text also discusses the nature of the evidence for the existence of fairies, stating that the evidence points to a belief in spirits, which is a common belief in many cultures.

The text also discusses the nature of the evidence for the existence of fairies, stating that the evidence points to a belief in spirits, which is a common belief in many cultures.

The text also discusses the nature of the evidence for the existence of fairies, stating that the evidence points to a belief in spirits, which is a common belief in many cultures.

The text also discusses the nature of the evidence for the existence of fairies, stating that the evidence points to a belief in spirits, which is a common belief in many cultures.

The text also discusses the nature of the evidence for the existence of fairies, stating

The image is a text excerpt from a document or article, presented in a plain, unadorned font. The text is in English and is divided into paragraphs, each with a distinct heading. The content of the text discusses the concept of the "Fairy Folk" and their connection to the "Fairy Folk's" language, which is often described as spiritual but non-religious. The text also touches on the idea of the "Fairy Folk" being a part of the "Fairy Folk's" culture, and how the "Fairy Folk" are not just individuals but rather a collective entity. The text is structured in a way that follows a logical flow, starting with a statement about the existence of the "Fairy Folk" and their connection to the "Fairy Folk's" language, followed by a discussion about the difficulty in understanding the "Fairy Folk's" language due to its spiritual nature. The text then moves on to describe the disenchantment of the "Fairy Folk" and the attempt to remedy this by using the "Fairy Folk's" language as a core, which is also a form of technology and transformation. The text concludes with a

reflection on the anti-spiritual and anti-religious values of the "Fairy Folk" and the possibility of a more human civilization without a doubt.

The text is written in a way that is conversational and personal, with the author expressing their own thoughts and feelings about the "Fairy Folk" and their connection to the "Fairy Folk's" language. The use of the word "disenchantment" and the mention of the "Fairy Folk's" language as a form of technology and transformation are significant visual elements that help to convey the author's perspective on the "Fairy Folk" and their connection to the "Fairy Folk's" language.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 07:04:52 No.40580043 Report

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 07:25:27 No.40580112 Report

>>40579729

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HrT8qs8HGRo>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace primum_ens_chamomilla.jpg, 197KiB, 1080x1080

The image shows a laboratory setting with a focus on a glass apparatus. The apparatus has a clear glass tube with a silver-colored metal piece attached to it, which appears to be a piece of equipment used for heating or cooling. The tube is connected to a larger glass vessel with a cork base, which is placed on a wooden surface. The vessel has a clear glass bulb at the bottom, and there is a small amount of amber-colored substance in the bulb, suggesting it might be a liquid or a solid.

In the background, there are various objects that suggest a scientific or laboratory environment. There are glass beakers, a glass jar, and a glass vial, all of which are commonly used in scientific experiments. The objects are arranged on a shelf with a wooden surface, and there is a wall socket visible in the background. The lighting in the room is dim, and the focus is on the apparatus in the foreground. There are no texts or discernible brands visible in the image. The style of the image is a candid photograph with a focus on the scientific equipment, likely taken in a laboratory or a similar setting.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 07:26:28 No.40580120 Report

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 07:57:52 No.40580242 Report

>>40579734

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mxrUK3fMldk>

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:05:34 No.40580535 Report

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9V_YMZUhwHs

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:19:59 No.40580591 Report

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2_OayE5sfeM

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:05:35 No.40580817 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UunZmlSm2IU>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace spruce_beer_and_enchantment.jpg, 179KiB, 1079x689

The image is a screenshot from a video, likely from a YouTube channel, showing a man sitting in a room with a bookshelf filled with books. The man is holding a glass of dark liquid, possibly beer, and appears to be drinking from it. He has a beard and is wearing glasses. He is dressed in a dark-colored shirt. The room has a window with blinds partially drawn, and there is a rug on the floor. The background shows a bookshelf filled with books, and the lighting in the room is warm. There is a timestamp on the video that reads "01:00:00" and a button labeled "Subscribe" in the bottom right corner. The style

of the image is a standard, high-resolution photograph with a focus on the content, which is the video.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:25:18 No.40581174 Report

Quoted By: >>40581290

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CDh6IU5nt6E>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace catcat.gif, 440KiB, 154x152

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:47:03 No.40581290 Report

>>40581174

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:31:43 No.40581464 Report

Quoted By: >>40581586

<https://www.rtmullins.com/podcast/episode/1ebe24ac/ep-170-gen-z-goes-to-church>

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:50:57 No.40581586 Report

Quoted By: >>40581609

>>40581464

War heute auch inner Kirche war gut

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:54:53 No.40581609 Report

>>40581586

Kirsche? Mmm

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace maji.webm, 438KiB, 406x498

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:01:42 No.40581647 Report

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:31:10 No.40582791 Report

>>40579851

Don't be pathetic. Be honorable.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4aCmUvWE1-o>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d7KUzbmkvQA>

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 18:48:00 No.40583774 Report

What's your favorite positive life affirming christian work?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[316 / 70]The image shows a book titled "Holy Bible" with a red cover. The book is standing upright on a dark surface, possibly a table or a desk. The spine of the book is visible, and it is adorned with gold lettering. The text on the spine reads "Holy Bible" in large, bold letters, followed by "FROM ANCIENT RASTERN MANUSCRIPTS" in smaller font. Below this, the name "LAMSA HOLMAN" is printed in a smaller font. The style of the image is a straightforward, clear photograph with no additional context or background elements.

46KiB, 690x1000, 81zmj3elyIL._AC_UF1000,1000_QL80_.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/ceg/ Christian esoteric general #126 Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 12:14:26

No.40506587 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40507506 >>40507680 >>40520725 >>40522013 >>40532516

>>40537012 >>40542674 >>40552266

Niche bible translations edition

Christian Esotericism is the inner and/or mystical aspect of the Christian Religion, it includes:

- >Christian Gnosis (Clement of Alexandria)
 - >Desert Fathers Spirituality (Evagrius Ponticus)
 - >Catholic Contemplative Tradition (Bonaventure)
 - >Hesychasm (Gregory Palamas)
 - >Chivalry (Wolfram von Eschenbach)
 - >Christian Alchemy (George Ripley)
 - >Rhineland Mysticism (Meister Eckhart)
 - >Christian Cabala (Johannes Reuchlin)
 - >Paracelsianism (Paracelsus)
 - >Rosicrucianism (Robert Fludd)
 - >Christian theosophy (Jakob Böhme)
 - >Martinism (Louise Claude de Saint-Martin)
 - >Swedenborgianism (Swedenborg)
 - >Magical Idealism (Novalis)
 - >Romanticism (Baader)
 - >Anthroposophy (Rudolf Steiner)
 - >Sophiology (Sergei Bulgakov)
 - >Christian Hermeticism (Valentin Tomberg)
 - >Fourth Way (Boris Mouravieff)
 - >Christian Traditionalism (Jean Borella)
 - >Divine Love (James Padgett)
- And much more, so let's continue to talk about it!

>Resources (WIP)

<https://www.john-uebersax.com/plato/cp.htm>

<https://jacobboehmeonline.com/>

https://archive.org/details/awakening-to-divine-wisdom-christian-initiation-into-three-worlds-nodrm_202202/mode/1up

<https://janelead.org/resources.html>

<https://archive.org/details/bookofcontemplation00unde/>

<https://archive.org/details/rudolf-steiner-book-collection/>

<https://swedenborg.com/bookstore/free-ebooks-downloads/>

https://www.gornahoor.net/?page_id=47

<https://archive.org/details/meditations-on-the-tarot/>

<https://files.catbox.moe/8n4061.djvu> (Meditations on the Tarot)

<https://eliasartista.substack.com/>

<https://passtheword.org>

<https://catenabible.com/mt/1>

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 12:20:47 No.40506627 Report

>>40443454

Previous

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pietro_Novelli_Our_Lady_of_Carme (...).jpg, 228KiB, 801x1216

The image is a painting depicting a religious scene with a religious theme. At the center, there is a figure of a woman dressed in a blue robe, holding a book with a scroll, which is often associated with the Virgin Mary in Christian iconography. She is surrounded by other figures, including a child, a man with a beard, and a woman with a halo, suggesting a group of saints or religious figures. The background is filled with clouds and stars, which are often used in religious art to symbolize the heavens and the divine. The style of the painting is realistic with a focus on the details of the figures and the composition of the scene. The colors used are warm and earthy, with a palette that includes browns, golds, and blacks, which are typical of Renaissance art. The painting is executed in a realistic style, with attention to the textures and the interplay of light and shadow.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 14:31:30 No.40507332 Report

Quoted By: >>40508170

Thoughts on the brown scapular?

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 15:06:18 No.40507506 Report

>>40506587

Most people today think that Iraneus was some Bible thumping literalist who hated the gnostics for being freethinkers who developed cosmogonies and cosmologies and mystical interpretations of the Bible, it going against the Churches literalism and dogma
>What Iraneus taught:

Now this world is encompassed by seven heavens, in which dwell powers and angels and archangels, doing service to God, the Almighty and Maker of all things: not as though He was in need, but that they may not be idle and unprofitable and ineffectual. Wherefore also the Spirit of God is manifold in (His) indwelling, and in seven forms of service is He reckoned by the prophet Isaiah, as resting on the Son of God, that is the Word, in His coming as man. The Spirit of God, he says, shall rest upon him, the Spirit of wisdom and of understanding, the Spirit of counsel and of might, (the Spirit of knowledge) and of godliness; the Spirit of the fear of God shall fill him. Now the heaven which is first from above, and encompasses the rest, is (that of) wisdom; and the second from it, of understanding; and the third, of counsel; and the fourth, reckoned from above, (is that) of might; and the fifth, of knowledge; and the sixth, of godliness; and the seventh, this firmament of ours, is full of the fear of that Spirit which gives light to the heavens. For, as the pattern (of this), Moses received the seven-branched candlestick, that shined continually in the holy place; for as a pattern of the heavens he received this service, according to that which the Word spake unto him: Thou shalt make (it) according to all the pattern of the things which thou hast seen in the mount
https://www.tertullian.org/fathers/irenaeus_02_proof.htm

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 28037.p.jpg, 28KiB, 200x279

The image is a religious iconographic representation of a figure, likely a saint or a

religious figure, based on the attire and the scriptural text visible on the garment. The figure is depicted in a traditional style, with a long beard and a long, flowing robe that drapes over the figure's shoulders. The figure's head is adorned with a hat or a cap, and the face is characterized by a stern expression, with a serious gaze directed forward. The figure is holding a scroll in one hand, which is inscribed with text. The text is in a script that is not entirely clear due to the resolution of the image, but it appears to be in a language that is not Latin or Greek, which are the most common languages used in Christian iconography. The color palette of the image is dominated by warm tones, with a golden background that suggests a religious or sacred context.

The style of the image is reminiscent of Byzantine or Eastern Orthodox iconography, which often features figures with long beards and robes, and the use of scriptural texts. The iconography is rich in symbolism, often representing the figure as a teacher, a prophet, or a saint, and the scroll could symbolize the dissemination of knowledge or the transmission of spiritual truths.

The image is in a style that is characteristic of religious art, which often uses symbolic imagery to convey spiritual or moral messages. The use of color and the composition of the image are designed to evoke a sense of reverence and awe, which is typical in religious art.

There are no visible texts or inscriptions that provide additional context or information about the figure or the text on the scroll. The image is a faithful representation of the figure, with attention to detail in the depiction of the figure's attire and the scriptural text. The overall impression is one of a religious iconographic representation, likely intended to convey a message of wisdom, knowledge, or spiritual guidance.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 15:49:18 No.40507680 Report

Quoted By: >>40508170

>>40506587

what does /ceg/ think of St. John of The Ladder?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace slaveryinchristianity.jpg, 1MiB, 1080x1873

The image is a screenshot of a text that appears to be a religious or spiritual text, possibly from a religious book or pamphlet. The text is written in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-Latin script, possibly Arabic or another language. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the text and the right column containing a large red speech bubble with the text "FUCK yeah, slavery, bitch!" in white capital letters. The speech bubble is accompanied by a cartoonish illustration of Jesus Christ, who is depicted with a beard, wearing a yellow robe, and holding a book in his left hand. The text and the speech bubble are set against a black background with a red border. The overall style of the image is dark and intense, with a focus on the message of the text.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 17:25:50 No.40508061 Report

Quoted By: >>40508170 >>40572472

Christ was a sorcerer who worked with demons and eventually became possessed by them. Not a god or anyone who should be worshipped.

Judaism is now, and was then, the 1 true religion of this universe. Sorry bubs. And it Judaism it doesn't matter if slavery is in the old testament because Judaism doesn't take the old testament literally because it is an infinitely better religion.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 17:46:34 No.40508170 Report

Quoted By: >>40512378 >>40561182

>>40507332

A very beautiful tradition

>>40507680

Great Monk, the 30 rungs are related to Christ, I am not sure if we was the first or if there was a previous tradition before him from Syria, I read about the latter once but forgot which came first

>>40508061

Nice bait

Question, what's the reason to believe in Judaism?

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 18:49:16 No.40508549 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hh50mcSU6Zg>

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 19:32:03 No.40508777 Report

Quoted By: >>40516584

Any books written by elite soldiers or special op's who were Christians? I just finished one written by a special forces guy who became a lawyer and then a contractor but it was too short...

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 19:58:35 No.40508851 Report

Quoted By: >>40509080

Hey guys, I'm just gonna leave this here and you can try to prove me wrong or whatever.

Basically, my theory is "him who overcometh" is both all Christians and a specific person, specifically the White Rider of Revelation.

I believe White Rider is me because I got a white stone and fed hidden Manna (knowledge) from God. Same figure that shows up Revelation 19 (I thought it was Jesus too but i have evidence otherwise).

Anyway, obviously that means the First Seal is broken.

The second and third seals are also solved.

Red Horse is Jesus's blood the great sword are his words (red words in the Bible).

Black Horse was a riddle, has nothing to do with famine.

Obviously pale horse with Death and Hell is incoming so prepare your anuses.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:02:58 No.40509080 Report

Quoted By: >>40509141

>>40508851

>Black Horse was a riddle, has nothing to do with famine.
what then?

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:13:22 No.40509121 Report

Quoted By: >>40509249

In the last thread an anon wondered how David Bentley Hart translates the mysterious word usually translated as "daily" in "give us this day our daily bread." Since I have his translation, I can tell you that he goes with "enough bread for the day ahead," though disappointingly he didn't put in a footnote explaining his choice in this case.

Also notably, in the Lord's prayer he goes with "rescue us from the wicked *man*" over the usual "rescue us from evil" or "rescue us from the evil one," (usually understood as

meaning Satan) which is a choice I can't find in any other version, so I'd really like to know why he chose it, though again -- disappointingly no footnote for this one.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:17:01 No.40509141 Report

Quoted By: >>40509169

>>40509080

"And I heard a voice in the midst of the four beasts say, A measure of wheat for a penny, and three measures of barley for a penny; and see thou hurt not the oil and the wine."

What does that mean if it's not literal, in the Biblical sense.

I don't want to post the answer again, just a hunch.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:24:26 No.40509169 Report

Quoted By: >>40509184 >>40509201

>>40509141

I have no idea

do post the answer if you have it, I might have missed even though have been reading the past few threads

>>40504945

>>40504986

glad to see quality content (even if a bit sad the one about the book and the accusations)

thank you for sharing

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:28:32 No.40509184 Report

Quoted By: >>40509241

>>40509169

Ok first of all wheat and tares....wheat are children of God in that parable.

3 measures of barley is a reference to what Jesus said the Kingdom of God/Heaven is like, 3 measures a woman hides in until the loaf rises or whatever.

Both cost the same. So the children of God are worth(y) of the Kingdom of God.

The next part about the oil is about God's anointed and chosen and blessed.

The wine is of course Christ's blood.

Don't hurt them; don't diminish them.

This is hidden Manna, parables that hide secrets, the kind Jesus talked about because his parables hold secrets from the very foundations of the earth.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:30:38 No.40509201 Report

>>40509169

It is also a reference to the Good Samaritan Parable, which is how you know how to solve it.

The Good Samaritan used oil and win on the half dead man, left two pennies for his room and board and agreed to pay more if he cost more later, and helped mount him on his own animal....the Black Horse.

So the third seal is broken or I couldn't know that.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:37:07 No.40509241 Report

Quoted By: >>40509258

>>40509184

that is really cool, I will reflect on it and maybe read the Revelations again

thank you for typing it out, I just got home after a (very) long day and will go to sleep
I wish you my best

>samaritan delivered on black horse
pretty cool

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:38:26 No.40509249 Report

>>40509121

Also, while looking through a billion different versions of the Lord's prayer, I realized that the version I have memorized, the version I thought was the most popular and best sounding out of all of them, isn't found exactly in any version of the Bible available online.

Instead, it seems to be just about exclusively found in the traditional Book of Common Prayer of the US Episcopal Church, which is odd, since I never went to an Episcopalian church as far as I know. It just happens that theirs was the version I was taught at some point, I guess. It is catchy. <https://www.bcponline.org/General/paternoster.html>

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:39:17 No.40509258 Report

Quoted By: >>40509275

>>40509241

I don't think anyone else knows it yet.

99% of people think it's a literal famine, i only know because God showed me.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:42:58 No.40509275 Report

Quoted By: >>40509304

>>40509258

I guess having everything you want (like wikipedia on smartphones, women with onlyfans etc.) is also a famine of its own

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:47:58 No.40509304 Report

Quoted By: >>40509365

>>40509275

Not everything...God's work isn't done yet, construction is continuing brick by brick

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 22:02:34 No.40509365 Report

>>40509304

well, yeah, I didn't mean it like so... it was an "everything" in the sense that you can google any knowledge on your smartphone yet you are stupid as a bag of bricks which is the default state for people born after 2002 or so...

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 23:39:47 No.40509892 Report

Cool new phrase discovered

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ground_of_the_Soul

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 00:45:23 No.40510098 Report

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Mirror_of_Simple_Souls

Anybody read this? Anything written by a mystic killed for their beliefs instantly has a ton of credibility in my book.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 05:16:08 No.40510718 Report

<https://europeanconservative.com/articles/essay/can-hermetic-magic-rescue-the-church-part-i-acknowledging-the-crisis-and-breaking-the-spell/>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace charisma.jpg, 440KiB, 1080x1253

The image is a photograph of a wooden shelf with a variety of books and objects. On the shelf, there are three books: the topmost book is titled "The Meaning of Magic" by Amy Wynn, the middle book is titled "The Meaning of Magic" by Amy Wynn, and the bottom book is titled "The Meaning of Magic" by Amy Wynn. To the right of the books, there is a decorative object resembling a small statue or sculpture with a humanoid face and an eye. The shelf is set against a dark background, and the lighting is soft, casting a warm glow on the objects. The text in the image is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-Latin script, and it discusses the concept of "charisma" and its connection to the words "glamour" and "charm." The text also mentions a 1995 American teen supernatural horror film called "The Craft" and a 1995-2006 witch series called "Charmed." The overall tone of the text is academic and scholarly, discussing the concept of charisma and its relation to magic.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 05:36:42 No.40510793 Report

Quoted By: >>40567850

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 11:33:35 No.40512205 Report

Quoted By: >>40512328 >>40512452 >>40563987

Where to start with mystic Catholicism?

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 11:55:16 No.40512328 Report

>>40512205

Theologia Germanica and Cloud of Unknowing

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 12:05:19 No.40512378 Report

>>40508170

Thanks anon I wear by brown scapular everyday.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 12:21:32 No.40512452 Report

Quoted By: >>40512877 >>40514594

>>40512205

most people did with "Imitation of Christ" by Thomas a Kempis
arguably it's more merciful to the person living in society than "Cloud of Unknowing"

"Meditations on the Tarot" is also a good overview, but only if you promise to go through it without getting bogged down by what you don't understand (that's for the second reading); it takes into account all the major philosophical and religious developments since the Incarnation

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 13:53:07 No.40512877 Report

Quoted By: >>40514898

>>40512452

>Tarot

Bruh

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 19:57:29 No.40514594 Report

Quoted By: >>40516238

>>40512452

There's also Francis de Sales for the "Lay Spirituality"

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 20:57:52 No.40514898 Report

>>40512877

<https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/tarot-cards-its-christian-thing-dave-dutton-fraser>

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 00:35:12 No.40516238 Report

Quoted By: >>40516584

>>40514594

Is Sales really a mystic?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace isreal.jpg, 568KiB, 1687x2560

The image is a cover of a book titled "RISE AND KILL FIRST: THE SECRET HISTORY OF ISRAEL'S TARGETED ASSASSINATIONS" by Roken Bergman. The cover is predominantly black with the title and author's name in large, bold, blue letters. The title is positioned at the top of the cover, while the author's name is located at the bottom. The background of the cover is a textured, dark gray, which contrasts with the black and blue text. The overall style of the image is modern and professional, with a focus on the title and the author's name.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 02:40:18 No.40516584 Report

Quoted By: >>40516946 >>40518429 >>40546214

>>40516238

if you lay the foundations of a new order (a new religious order, just to be clear), you arguably are a mystic... or a heretic...

>>40508777

not what you asked, but I'm reading pic rel and it should probably be recommended reading before one finished highschool

>kill tens of thousands of innocent germans? they COULD have been nazi

SYMPATHIZERS you sick fuck!

>kill every member of the parliament in the UK? what's the problem, are you antisemitic?!

>completely destroy the local industry of a country and several neighboring ones? and?! and that's only in the first 30 pages... out of almost 800

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 03:48:42 No.40516707 Report

Quoted By: >>40516716

Just this night i was thinking about going back to my Sonic the Hedgehog spin off idea and give that lady a boyfriend, i even created new sweet stories about it, but the Holy Spirit gave me a bad feeling in my chest the more i thought about it, and the feeling only happened when i felt the desire to pursue those old creative feelings that we talked about with those motherly figure characters.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 03:51:29 No.40516716 Report

Quoted By: >>40516724

>>40516707

Oops, did not mean to say this part.

What i meant to copy/paste was this.

And i am back.

I have learned so much.

I destroyed my Switch out of rage but now i know that was a gift, as it freed me from the shackles of such technology.

I don't even like Nintendo that much anymore and i only used the Switch for YouTube but all i watched there was stuff i already knew, false prophets, stuff that upset me, etc.

Destroying my Switch was a blessing.

I also had more time to think and i connected the dots.

The anglo attacks on the First Nations, Canada's treatment as a nation, statue of liberty, people bending the knee to the trans agenda, the vax, false prophets, people acting more weird than usual nowadays, etc.

It's all connected, it's all been leading up to the big event, the end time, it was all planned for the exact same bigger purpose.

Oh, and by the way, i am more connected to the Holy Spirit than ever before.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 03:54:39 No.40516724 Report

Quoted By: >>40516728 >>40516740

>>40516716

I took a break from the internet for three days and felt joy and peace, but then i decided to visit ?v/ again. I hate them all, i am angry again after all this time of joy. I want them all dead but hell is too kind for them. They are too wicked to be free. Too racist, sexist, hateful towards everything etc. Same goes for all social media. I want them all dead but hell is far too kind for them.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 03:55:40 No.40516728 Report

Quoted By: >>40516730

>>40516724

I am sorry, i just have so much anger towards the wicked, they know exactly what they do, they get many and many warnings, but they still reject God.

But i know my anger is right

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 03:56:40 No.40516730 Report

>>40516728

Righteous*

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 04:01:23 No.40516740 Report

Quoted By: >>40516757

>>40516724

Ah, i am truly sorry for saying this, but i just can't think of any other fate for the wicked, but i do need to control my wrath more.

But i do give thanks for allowing me to vent my feelings here.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 04:10:13 No.40516757 Report

Quoted By: >>40516776

>>40516740

But then again, i feel it in the Holy Spirit that i should not feel too bad or sorry for them. They have ruined so much for me and others in ways it will take a long time to articulate. But i know, this culture war wickedness is from satan and every single soul who participate in it is going to be sent to hell and it is too late to repent now as the lines have already been drawn, the goats have been separated from the lamb just like Jesus has said, and we should not feel sorry for such people, would anyone feel sorry for the people of Sodom and Gomorrah or the wicked people killed by the Great Flood? No.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 04:16:23 No.40516776 Report

>>40516757

It's like it's always said, Love what Jesus Loves, Hate what Jesus Hates.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 05:06:43 No.40516873 Report

I just found a video in my recommendeds on YouTube about a girl telling her experience in the psych ward. I didn't watch the video but judging by the thumbnail she had a terrible experience.

Everything i said about social media can be applied to the current "justice" system and how they treat people, those who think they are helping, be it police, doctors, etc, are all going to a hell worse than hell as well.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace paracelsian_zodiacal_seals.jpg, 269KiB, 1080x810

The image shows an open book with a page titled "Parallels of" and a section titled "Ecliptical Medicine." The book appears to be a reference work, possibly a medical or occult book, as indicated by the text and symbols on the pages. The pages are filled with various symbols and text, including some that resemble alchemical or magical symbols.

The symbols are in different colors and styles, suggesting a variety of meanings or functions. Some symbols are circular with a central design, while others are more abstract. The text is in a mix of English and possibly Latin, with some words appearing to be in a different script or language.

The book is open to a page with a large number of circular symbols, each with a unique design and color. These symbols are arranged in a somewhat chaotic manner, with some overlapping and intertwining with each other. The page also contains a section of text that is not fully visible, but it seems to be discussing the parallelogram of the moon and the zodiac signs.

The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the book's pages, capturing the details of the symbols and text. The lighting is soft, and the background is out of focus, drawing attention to the book and its contents.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 05:20:14 No.40516886 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace emerald_tablet.jpg, 198KiB, 1079x1513

The image shows a collection of items on a table, likely in a crafting or art-related setting. On the left, there is a brown paper package with a red seal and the text "EASTERNAUS RIBBELS" printed on it. Next to the package, there is a roll of tape with a red and white label, and a small white object that appears to be a piece of tape or adhesive. On the right, there is a white booklet with a red seal and the text "EASTERNAUS RIBBELS" printed on it. The table is covered with a white tablecloth.

The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the items, and the lighting is soft, suggesting an indoor setting.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 05:38:38 No.40516907 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hans_urs_von_balthasar.jpg, 788KiB, 1077x1703

The image is a page from a book or article, featuring a text written in English. The text is divided into paragraphs, and the content appears to be discussing a philosophical or theological topic, possibly related to the concept of sin, salvation, and the Church. The text is written in a formal and academic style, with references to various works and authors, such as Hans Urs von Balthasar, Hans Urs von Balthasar on Solveivre, and the works of the Church Fathers.

The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the main body of the text and the right column containing a list of references. The text is in a serif font, which is commonly used for academic or formal writing. The page number "10" is visible at the bottom, indicating that this is likely the first page of the document.

The image does not provide any visual elements such as images or graphics, and the

focus is solely on the text. The text is in English, and the content is dense with information, suggesting that the document is a scholarly or academic work. The style of the text, the references, and the layout all indicate that this is a formal and academic piece.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 05:46:53 No.40516923 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4faf343d-95af-49f5-9923-5998b6d1 (...).jpg, 128KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital rendering of a scene that appears to be set in a room with arched windows and a wooden floor. In the foreground, a young girl is seated on the floor, wearing a light blue long-sleeved shirt and dark pants. She has her hands clasped together in front of her, and her gaze is directed towards the robot. The robot, which is white with black accents, is positioned to the right of the girl and is kneeling on the floor. It has a humanoid form with a head and upper body, and its hands are extended towards the girl, as if in a gesture of greeting or interaction. The background features the arched windows of a building, suggesting an indoor setting. There is a watermark text overlay on the image that reads "stablediffusion.web".

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 05:58:52 No.40516946 Report

Quoted By: >>40517058

>>40516584

>if you lay the foundations of a new order (a new religious order, just to be clear), you arguably are a mystic... or a heretic...

Matthew 28:19-20

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace zig.png, 2MiB, 1920x817

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a man in a dark leather jacket and glasses. He is standing in a dimly lit room with a wooden counter in front of him. The man is holding a gun in his right hand, and he appears to be looking off to the side with a serious expression. Behind him, there is a shelf with various items, including what looks like a collection of figurines and a small statue. The room has a dark ambiance, and there are some indistinct figures in the background, suggesting the presence of other people or objects not fully visible. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the actor's expression and the setting.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 06:41:36 No.40517058 Report

>>40516946

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250612-095413.png, 177KiB, 2880x1440

The image displays a screenshot of a digital interface, specifically a chat interface, with a focus on a section labeled "AT&T ChatGPT". The interface is dark in color, and the text is in white, making it easy to read. The section titled "Hebrew Word" lists the following Hebrew words: "Rush", "Spirit/Wind/Breathe", "Moves/animates", "Uplifts/your energy" and "Drive". The "Ask anything" button is visible at the bottom of the screen. The time displayed on the screen is 9:54 AM. The overall style of the image is a screenshot from a digital application, likely a chatbot interface, designed for users to interact with a virtual assistant.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 11:54:40 No.40518209 Report

I feel like this is backwards.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 12:39:12 No.40518429 Report

>>40516584

What does the foundation of a new order have to do with mysticism?

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 14:09:54 No.40518946 Report

I feel so guilty for saying such words.

Am i fit to be in the role God wants for me?

I asked for God's forgiveness.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace for_dummies.jpg, 158KiB, 1080x700

The image is a screenshot of a video, likely from a live stream or a video call, where a man is presenting a book. The man is wearing glasses, a dark shirt, and has a beard. He is holding the book with both hands, presenting it to the viewer. The book is titled "Literature and the Encounter with God in Post-Reformation England" and features an illustration of a figure with a halo. The background shows a room with a bookshelf filled with books, a window, and a chair. The style of the image is a combination of still photography and video, with the video overlaying the image. The watermark "Michael Martin" is visible on the book cover. The overall tone of the image is informative and academic, suggesting that the content is related to literature and religious history.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 19:28:40 No.40520401 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZvivLYEluaU>

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 20:06:34 No.40520616 Report

<https://europeanconservative.com/articles/essay/can-hermetic-magic-rescue-the-church-part-ii-behold-the-kingdom-of-god-is-within-you/>

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 20:27:44 No.40520725 Report

>>40506587

>Divine Love (James Padgett)

Is there a /ceg/-approved TLDR on this?

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 00:49:23 No.40522013 Report

>>40506587

Videos on Gnosis, its various types (SPG, UPG & VPG) and Gnosticism:

<https://youtu.be/0F7knBtLsNs>

<https://youtu.be/260L-DEZVQ0>

https://youtu.be/diHf_Tup6tE

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AC44E5E5-21E0-476D-BF5C-00FE1C1E (...).jpg, 91KiB, 1170x952

The image is a graphic with a dark background, featuring a close-up of a person's mouth with their tongue extended, biting into a blue orb. The person's face is not visible, and the focus is on the action of biting the orb. The text "Your Soul is Mine" is overlaid on the image in white capital letters, positioned at the bottom of the image. The style of the image is minimalistic and appears to be a digital or graphic design, possibly used for a motivational or inspirational message.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 02:10:30 No.40522316 Report

Quoted By: >>40522322 >>40522328 >>40522380 >>40522567 >>40526997

>>40554242

Hello Christians, I have come here to kidnap your souls. It's over. You lost your soul. Your soul will be devoured and energy will be extracted from it, powering me up. The power of a soul is limitless, but nothing compared to power given to me by an angelic

being when a certain ritual is performed. There are 2 methods, but 1 involves something like any variation of multiple circles intersecting, like the Atom Symbol, it must be on your phone screen. The other method involves having the sigil in front of you. You will need to be on your knees with your hands touching the wall, meditating. When you do this ritual, reach out to Saint Michael or your Guardian Angel

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9D2E4B9A-93B2-485B-8F86-9BD0D755 (...).jpg, 61KiB, 1170x773

The image shows a person's hand holding a smartphone with a dark background. The phone screen displays a graphic of a blue and white atom with a central nucleus surrounded by a ring of electrons. The atom is illuminated with a blue light, and the background of the screen is a gradient of blue and white, with a faint outline of the atom's structure. The person's fingers are visible on the left side of the phone, suggesting that they are holding it in a way that allows the screen to be visible. The image is a close-up shot, focusing on the phone and the hand holding it, with no other discernible objects or text present. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the phone and the graphic displayed on its screen.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 02:12:46 No.40522322 Report

Quoted By: >>40522328 >>40526997

>>40522316

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1701.jpg, 237KiB, 1169x1717

The image is a graphic with a dark background and a white border. At the top, there is a large, bold text that reads "Energy Transfer" in white font. Below this, there is a smaller text that says "Put hands on wall Kneeling" in white font.

In the center of the image, there is a silhouette of a person with their hands on their knees, facing away from the viewer. The person appears to be in a contemplative or meditative pose.

On the right side of the image, there are four circular symbols or sigils, each with a different color: green, white, blue, and black. These symbols are arranged in a square formation.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text that reads "One of these Symbols/Sigils Must be Present During This Meditation" in white font. The text is aligned to the left of the symbols.

The overall style of the image is minimalistic and appears to be a promotional or instructional graphic, possibly related to energy transfer or meditation practices.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 02:13:49 No.40522328 Report

Quoted By: >>40526997

>>40522316

>>40522322

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace B08A44B4-EC04-4160-B676-8287DDDC (...).jpg, 110KiB, 1170x635

The image is a digital artwork featuring a group of five figures cloaked in dark, hooded robes. Each figure is holding a glowing orb with a blue light emanating from it. The figures are positioned in a staggered formation, with the central figure slightly ahead of the others, creating a sense of depth and movement. The background is a misty, smoky atmosphere with a fiery glow, suggesting a mystical or supernatural setting. The overall color palette is dark, with the blue light from the orbs providing a stark contrast to the

otherwise muted tones. The style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or horror genres, with a focus on the mysterious and otherworldly.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 02:26:58 No.40522380 Report

>>40522316

The Power of Souls are One, but the Power of Angels are another.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 82BC3F77-18A8-48CE-882B-A623ADBB (...).jpg, 34KiB, 751x680

The image is a photograph featuring a man in a white shirt and black pants, wearing glasses and a tie. He appears to be in motion, as suggested by his posture and the blurred background. The man is holding a blue fishing net with a white netting, and he is in the process of swinging the net, which is attached to a blue handle. The net is positioned to the right of the man, and the man's right hand is gripping the handle. The background is dark, which contrasts with the man and the net, making them the focal point of the image. There is no visible text in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the action of the man and the net.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 03:12:52 No.40522567 Report

Quoted By: >>40522594 >>40522695

>>40522316

The Satanic Elite of the Illuminati, the occult, magicians, Sorcerers, witches, and warlocks, absorb power from souls that have been snatched. In ancient times they just pulled souls out of their bodies and made them fly.

>KJV Ezekiel 13:20

The soul can be ensnared in a medium built to hold them. The devil likes to defile souls, you don't want to know what disgusting places he defiled those souls with. Magicians are working around the clock to figure out how to destroy the Human soul. Little do they know is that only the Lord can destroy the Soul.

>Theory: Humans have souls because we are the Children of God.

>Evidence: Luke 3:38 - the son of Enosh, the son of Seth, the son of Adam, the son of God.

However, the only 'Begotten' son of God is Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

Energy can also be extracted from the Human Spirit. Incubi and Succubi feed on your life force energy while they are raping you in your sleep, it is unknown how much time is taken away from your lifespan when it happens. Energy Vampires can also absorb these energies. They can absorb the power gained from an Angelic being, saying, "You don't deserve this power/energy." Quantum Entanglement can be achieved at a spiritual level between persons, to feel what the other feels.

The Olympian God Zeus allowed the Titan of Fire Prometheus to be released to teach Mankind more about fire. He went to the Illuminati. He made the mistake of saying something along the lines: "more information will require a transaction," before changing his mind saying: "but I will continue teaching you because I have a limited time." Then Zeus showed up and said times up your going back to the chains. The Illuminati now has more knowledge about fire; along with a new form of fire. The demigod Hercules got thrown into Tartarus, but broke out of his chains and is working around the clock to free Chronos/Saturn. Saturn declared: "I will devour every Olympian God and demigod. Hercules is now a villain.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 03:16:14 No.40522594 Report

Quoted By: >>40522602

>>40522567

An angel fought a demigod and beheaded him and crushed his head under his feet and the rest of the demigods who ready for battle surrendered. They then got either thrown into Tartarus or got put in chains near Prometheus

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 03:17:57 No.40522602 Report

>>40522594

The Gods retaliated against all demigods who yielded to an Angel of the Lord. Hercules once fought to Satan in hand to hand combat, and yielded when Satan came on top
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1918.jpg, 185KiB, 1170x1003

The image is a photograph featuring a person's face partially obscured by a crystal ball with a blue light emanating from it. The person is holding the crystal ball with both hands, as if examining it. The crystal ball is placed on a table, and there are two candles on the table, one to the left and one to the right of the crystal ball. The table also has a red apple and a small, ornate object with a blue and gold design. The background is dark, suggesting an indoor setting, and the lighting is soft, casting a warm glow on the scene. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the interaction between the person and the crystal ball. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 03:31:15 No.40522695 Report

Quoted By: >>40522801

>>40522567

When the soul is being consumed from a Christian by a demon who tractor beamed it out of their body, they usually lie and say that they are consuming the Holy Spirit to make them horrified so that they may feast upon their fear. Perhaps in the future, demons will also say that they are consuming their soul and the Holy Spirit at the same time, and that they have a plan in place to defeat Jesus when he returns. The Illuminati already have Jesus Christ's DNA from when he was Crucified because they have Time Traveling technology, and have cloned him. But they cannot get their hands on the Word of God. The only times they have the Word of God is when they take the Word of God sword away from a Christian who has on the Full Armor of God or when a Christian witch or warlock or sorcerer transmits the Word of God sustenance from one stomach to another. They have been so far unable to extract any energy from it. The Illuminati doesn't allow anyone to leave them. People who 'retire' from the Illuminati are targeted individuals by the Illuminati and are being watched. One guy got shot, guy time traveled to right before he was shot, then brought him here, and said: this is your body, and proceeded to threaten him. "But I was a High Level Individual." "Not anymore. That ended when you decided to retire, thinking you can actually leave."

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2102.jpg, 508KiB, 1170x770

The image is a still from an animated series, featuring a character in a dynamic pose. The character is wearing a yellow jacket with a black collar and a black band around the neck. The character's face is partially obscured by a mask with a white and gray design, and the character's mouth is open, revealing sharp teeth. The character's eyes are closed, and the character's hair is white and appears to be in motion. The character is holding a purple object in their hand, which is emitting a bright, glowing light. The background is a blurred cityscape with buildings and a streetlight. The style of the image is typical of anime or manga, with a focus on action and character expression. There

are no discernible texts within the image.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 03:53:58 No.40522801 Report

Quoted By: >>40522816

>>40522695

The demon usually pukes out the soul afterwards, he or she is unable to digest it, only feast upon energy extracted from it, becoming more powerful themselves. Christian's have been kidnapped, had their soul stolen from them, then force fed to them to defile their bodies. So the first place Satan puts a soul to defile it is his putrid asshole. Then you can figure out the rest. Satan makes new fallen angels prove their loyalty by fucking a fly. If they refuse, they are still holding on. Then after that he will have them defile themselves even further. Sex with an Angel of the Lord is so pure, to be the first human they have sex with. The only time you gain a small amount of their power. You still gain power from intercourse from a fallen angel, but it's not the same as an angel of the lord. That's one reason the med of Sodom and Gommorah wanted to know the 2 angels, they wanted power. D80sr

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2103.jpg, 651KiB, 1200x1641

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 03:56:18 No.40522816 Report

>>40522801

Or they defile the soul by shitting it out. The soul gets defiled by being inside the demon
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F8642E5C-673A-4D2D-A3D9-F8C1135A (...).jpg, 114KiB, 1170x1021

The image is a digital illustration with a dark background. In the center, there is a wolf with its mouth open, revealing sharp teeth, and its eyes are wide open. The wolf appears to be roaring or emitting a sound, as indicated by the blue, glowing, and rapidly expanding object emanating from its mouth. The object has a bright blue color and emits a bright light, which contrasts with the dark background.

At the top of the image, there is a text overlay in white font that reads "Nice soul my victim." The text is centered and appears to be a caption or a statement related to the wolf's actions. The overall style of the image is dramatic and intense, with a focus on the wolf's aggressive expression and the glowing object.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 03:59:10 No.40522830 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DFEC6B20-D716-429B-A78B-FA038B67 (...).jpg, 137KiB, 1170x780

The image is a digital composite of a woman lying on a yoga mat in a room with white brick walls and large windows. The woman is wearing a gray tank top and black leggings. Her eyes are closed, and she appears to be in a relaxed state. In the upper right corner of the image, there is a blue, glowing orb that resembles a hand with a finger extended, as if reaching out to the woman. The floor is wooden, and the room has a neutral color palette with white walls and a light-colored wooden floor. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the woman's pose and the glowing orb, suggesting a spiritual or mystical theme. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 04:01:18 No.40522840 Report

Quoted By: >>40522847 >>40540153

The Full Armor of God doesn't protect against a being robbed of your Soul. There have been cases where strong faithful Christians have had their soul taken and they were

shocked. It's high level Sorcery

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 04:02:55 No.40522847 Report
>>40522840

Prayer will help

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 11:29:26 No.40524761 Report
Quoted By: >>40524838 >>40524912 >>40563987

How does one apply occult teachings to Christian beliefs without practicing magic?

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 11:42:29 No.40524838 Report
>>40524761

What do you mean by occult teachings?

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 11:52:23 No.40524912 Report
>>40524761

You don't. We worship God, not the devil.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 17:23:36 No.40526567 Report
Bump

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 19:21:20 No.40526997 Report
>>40522316

>>40522322

>>40522328

I reject your magical teachings in the name of Jesus Christ.

Lord Jesus Christ, defend my soul from being taken. Amen

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 20:26:30 No.40527254 Report
Quoted By: >>40528739 >>40529581

Christian nondualism is the last snare of the devil.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 20:53:20 No.40527386 Report

<https://europeanconservative.com/articles/essay/can-hermetic-magic-rescue-the-church-part-iii-the-magi-return/>

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 02:13:10 No.40528739 Report

Quoted By: >>40529438 >>40529581

>>40527254

Wrong. Dualism in Christianity is still a remnant of Manichaeism.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 06:16:17 No.40529438 Report

Quoted By: >>40529581

>>40528739

Maybe. But it's the last snare of the devil.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 07:25:31 No.40529581 Report

Quoted By: >>40529849 >>40530460

>>40527254

>>40528739

>>40529438

What do you two mean by dualism and nondualism?

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 08:12:45 No.40529677 Report

Quoted By: >>40529681 >>40531058 >>40563987

Okay what's the official list of /ceg/ pneuma-maxxing activities that make the Holy Spirit love you?

- >prayer (endorsed by the Lord himself)
- >fasting (endorsed by the Lord himself)
- >sexual continence (practiced by the Lord and the apostles themselves)
- >abstinence from mind-altering substances
- >studying God's word
- >praying the liturgy of the hours
- >going to church
- >participating in the Eucharist
- >penance

I'm performing 5 or 6 and I'm looking for more ideas. I've noticed time dilation as Joshua performed in Joshua 10:13

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 08:13:47 No.40529681 Report

>>40529677

Oh yeah and obviously holy orders but that's for those who are already elite level spiritual warriors

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 09:06:50 No.40529849 Report

Quoted By: >>40532294

>>40529581

Different ways at looking at the relationship between God and the world, and the relationship between God and the individual souls. Is any differentiation between on thing and another simply an illusion that must ultimately be transcended? Or does the One become Many because it is His will? And if we try to reverse that action by the One, are we trying to supersede His will with our own? Are we trying to annihilate Him and take His place as God?

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 09:09:45 No.40529857 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4pEYG4n3vyU>

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 11:55:09 No.40530460 Report

Quoted By: >>40532294

>>40529581

Dualism between soul and body

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 11:56:10 No.40530469 Report

Quoted By: >>40532294

Does anyone know Joseph Görres?

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Sat 14 Jun 2025 14:10:58 No.40531058 Report

>>40529677

Well being generous and kind to people, especially strangers, helps. Just go out there and make someone's day even a little better. Just don't force it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250614_154924_Chrome.jpg, 603KiB, 842x1204

The image is a page from a book or document, specifically a page titled "The Conjunctions." The page is divided into two sections. The left section is titled "The Conjunctions" and the right section is titled "The First Conjunction." The text on the left section is in English and discusses the use of the term "The First Conjunction" to refer to the first of the three conjunctions, which are mentioned in the text. The right section is in Hebrew and discusses the same topic, but in a different language. The text is written

in a formal and academic style, likely from a religious or spiritual context, as indicated by the mention of "The First Conjunction" and the reference to "The First Conjunction" in the title. The page number at the bottom is 99.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 15:50:22 No.40531600 Report

By the power of Adonai

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vernon.jpg, 449KiB, 1080x2012

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's hand holding a book. The book is titled "AWAKE!" and features a large, bold red title on the cover. The cover art depicts a muscular man with a dynamic pose, seemingly in the midst of a powerful action, with a fiery explosion in the background. The author's name, "MARK VERNON," is printed in smaller white text at the bottom of the cover. The background of the image is blurred, but it appears to be a street scene with a building that has a sign that reads "BLAC" and a storefront with a blue awning. The overall style of the image is casual and informal, with a focus on the book being held.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 18:14:01 No.40532274 Report

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 18:18:55 No.40532294 Report

Quoted By: >>40533252

>>40529849

Ehh

>God and the world

God created the world, something other than himself, out of himself, so the world is twofold, both akin and not akin to God

>God and the soul

The soul is in the image of God, the essence of the soul is unknowable, which makes it akin to God who is unknowable

>differentiation between one thing and another

I am not you, you are not me, the world isn't God, God isn't the world

>One become Many

People God wanted to reveal himself he created the world and man

>Reverse the action

God unites with creation through the Incarnation and the Cross, the Cross is the symbol of the "exitus et reditus", everything will return to God yet remain distinct from him

>>40530460

Soul and body form a hylomorphic unity

>>40530469

Nope but he seems interesting

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 18:57:57 No.40532516 Report

>>40506587

Bottom line: This planet is Bozrah, not Earth. Read this post...

<https://x.com/elitefeat/status/1799553063390154856>

=====

This planet is not Earth. It is Bozrah.

Earth is another planet about 75,000 light years from here, whereas this planet is merely an impostor planet that calls itself "Earth." Big difference. And trust me, I know

how to count to 10 seconds, ACCURATELY. What used to be 10.00 seconds (for me) is now a whopping 15.00 seconds! If you don't believe me, see Matthew 24:22 and Revelation 8:12. For the natives, though, the speed of time here has always been the same.

If you are a Bozrah native, you are in serious trouble. The people of this planet must acknowledge that Bozrah is not Earth and that Jesus is coming to destroy it. Otherwise, don't expect God to save you.

=====

The event in which Jesus destroys this planet is called "the day of vengeance." There is no 7-year Tribulation here.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20250614_204926.jpg, 79KiB, 1284x1461
The image is a screenshot of a survey or data analysis report. It is titled "STATEMENT No. 7" and is presented in a clean, white background with a dark grey header. The main content of the image is a bar graph with two bars, one representing "2020" and the other representing "2022," both with a light brown color. The "2020" bar is labeled with a percentage of 30%, and the "2022" bar is labeled with a percentage of 43%. Above the bars, there is a title in bold, black text that reads "U.S. Evangelical Finding:". Below the bars, there is a horizontal bar graph with the label "U.S. Evangelical Respondents" and a percentage of 100% on the left side, indicating the total number of respondents. The graph is color-coded with shades of grey and brown, and the percentages are in black. The overall style of the image is informational and analytical, designed to present data in a clear and concise manner.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 19:50:04 No.40532825 Report

Quoted By: >>40532952

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 20:09:42 No.40532952 Report

>>40532825

Evangelicalism turning into Progressive ""Christianity""

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 20:56:20 No.40533252 Report

>>40532294

>I am not you, you are not me, the world isn't God, God isn't the world
Correct.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 22:27:09 No.40533757 Report

24 hours

Watch yourselves

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 22:45:30 No.40533823 Report

What english translation of gnostic/nag hammadi scriptures do you guys like

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Sun 15 Jun 2025 02:04:12 No.40534643 Report

Quoted By: >>40535940 >>40536230 >>40563987

Is it OK to pray to God to tell him to curse a group of people?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 02:13:56 No.40534675 Report

Quoted By: >>40536013

Do you guys like Nicolaus Cusanus? Is there a book that compiles all his mystic bits?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 02:28:49 No.40534722 Report

Quoted By: >>40536013

If I refer to Johannes Tauler I usually call him Tauleri or Taulerus as he was called in Baroque times by figures like Angelus Silesius and others.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 08:49:55 No.40535940 Report

>>40534643

Look up the imprecatory Psalms and tell me

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:08:42 No.40536013 Report

Quoted By: >>40536124 >>40536134

>>40534675

Yes we do and sadly there isn't a single book, just look up his bibliography and go through it chronologically

>>40534722

Why don't you call him Tauli? Like Towelie from South Park, badum tss

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:41:01 No.40536124 Report

Quoted By: >>40536378

>>40536013

They're too long and philosophical to bother, I think, if I'm only interested in 5% of his thoughts. But I read an interesting German essay about him recently. He was a great man, not only as a theologian.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:42:02 No.40536128 Report

Quoted By: >>40536378

What does esotericism actually mean?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:43:36 No.40536134 Report

Quoted By: >>40536378

>>40536013

>Why don't you call him Tauli?

I wish we would still latinize German family names like it used to be, just to sound cool and educated. For example in the novel Anton Reiser (which touches on Christian esotericism a bit), he's called Reiserus at one point of time when he was recognized as a proper artists and scholar.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:05:12 No.40536230 Report

>>40534643

"You have heard that it was said to the people long ago, 'You shall not murder,[a] and anyone who murders will be subject to judgment.' 22 But I tell you that anyone who is angry with a brother or sister[c] will be subject to judgment. Again, anyone who says to a brother or sister, 'Raca,'[d] is answerable to the court. And anyone who says, 'You fool!' will be in danger of the fire of hell.

23 "Therefore, if you are offering your gift at the altar and there remember that your brother or sister has something against you, 24 leave your gift there in front of the altar. First go and be reconciled to them; then come and offer your gift.

25 "Settle matters quickly with your adversary who is taking you to court. Do it while you are still together on the way, or your adversary may hand you over to the judge, and the judge may hand you over to the officer, and you may be thrown into prison.

38 "You have heard that it was said, 'Eye for eye, and tooth for tooth.'[h] 39 But I tell

you, do not resist an evil person. If anyone slaps you on the right cheek, turn to them the other cheek also. 40 And if anyone wants to sue you and take your shirt, hand over your coat as well. 41 If anyone forces you to go one mile, go with them two miles. 42 Give to the one who asks you, and do not turn away from the one who wants to borrow from you.

43 "You have heard that it was said, 'Love your neighbor[i] and hate your enemy.' 44 But I tell you, love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you, 45 that you may be children of your Father in heaven. He causes his sun to rise on the evil and the good, and sends rain on the righteous and the unrighteous. 46 If you love those who love you, what reward will you get? Are not even the tax collectors doing that? 47 And if you greet only your own people, what are you doing more than others? Do not even pagans do that? 48 Be perfect, therefore, as your heavenly Father is perfect.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:32:26 No.40536347 Report

Quoted By: >>40536378

Are you enlightened?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:38:34 No.40536378 Report

Quoted By: >>40536481

>>40536124

The boring parts are important because otherwise you won't get the 5% you're interested in

>>40536128

Its debated, but the easiest way to understand what esotericism is is to see it as "claims of super-mundane knowledge", so anything from pre-modern medicine, "i know that these herbs have certain hidden traits that cause x to happen" to "i have seen God", its both broad enough to include everything considered esoteric, and narrow enough to divide it from other categories

Super-mundane knowledge is synonymous with "Gnosis", but not Gnosticism, Gnosticism is the belief that Knowledge saves, Christianity is opposed to Gnosticism because we believe that faith saves, but that doesn't stop us from having Gnosis, we have Gnosis in Paul, in John, in Barnabas and in the Church, and its about knowing the world, the soul and the bible to know God

"Christian is democratic in its mystery but aristocratic in its gnosis"

>>40536134

The magic of the "-us"

>>40536347

Nope

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:02:00 No.40536481 Report

Quoted By: >>40536981

>>40536378

>The boring parts are important because otherwise you won't get the 5% you're interested in

Which books of his does that apply to? Did you read any?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Hesse Klein und Wagner.png, 662KiB, 3226x1961

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:43:47 No.40536680 Report

Would you consider pic related a mystical experience? It's from Hermann Hesse's "Klein und Wagner" and resembles experiences I also had on my own.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:19:29 No.40536887 Report

Well, there seems to be such a book I wanted, I will check it out:

<https://d-nb.info/1009198807> (it's also available on Anna's Archive as an e-book)

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:35:55 No.40536981 Report

Quoted By: >>40537005

>>40536481

I read De Coniecturis like 5 times

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:39:43 No.40537005 Report

Quoted By: >>40537217

>>40536981

Why five times though?

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:40:42 No.40537012 Report

Quoted By: >>40538839

>>40506587

Does anyone remember the zinger

>What did you not understand?

Which Jesus says in a Gospel? Can't find it anymore

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:28:10 No.40537217 Report

>>40537005

Because i wanted to learn its ideas by heart

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:48:41 No.40538543 Report

Quoted By: >>40538561

Can games be used to glorify God? Like Tokein's literature, which was not overtly Christian, but it tries to teach Christian morals and maybe soften the hearts of non-believers. If you're inspired to create something like that, could that be divine inspiration or a work that can be offered to glorify God? Many Renaissance artists dedicated their art to God and believed they had divine inspiration. Even Tolkien believed that you can't create out of nothing, and we had a creative flame as subcreators who were children of God. Is this blasphemous, prideful, or generally accepted as okay in orthodox/ catholic doctrine?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:53:03 No.40538561 Report

>>40538543

Yes, because from a Christian perspective the quality of art is dependant on its relationship with religion, religious art is more beautiful than secular art, as the former is created to lift you up to heavenly things, the latter not so

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:56:31 No.40538839 Report

Quoted By: >>40539876

>>40537012

Jesus says something like that several times, so it's hard to tell what you're referring to. A few possibilities might be Mark 4:13, regarding interpreting parables, Mark 7:18, where Jesus says that uncleanness is about evil intentions, not what you eat, Mark 8:17, regarding the meaning of the bread-multiplying miracles, John 3:10, regarding the meaning of being born again/born from above, and John 8:43, where Jesus tells some

Jews that their father is the Devil and they tell him that he's a Samaritan with a demon (very wholesome).

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 21:41:45 No.40539721 Report

Quoted By: >>40539859 >>40540175 >>40549685

Gail Riplinger would have something to say about all this garbage.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:01:22 No.40539859 Report

Quoted By: >>40539951

>>40539721

I've never heard of her before, but her wikipedia article is among the most scathing I've ever seen.

"New Age Bible Versions has the author's name "G. A. Riplinger", which stands for "God and Riplinger": "Each discovery was not the result of effort on my part, but of the direct hand of God — so much so that I hesitated to even put my name on the book. Consequently, I used G. A. Riplinger, which signifies to me, God and Riplinger — God as author and Riplinger as secretary." David Cloud calls this statement "amazing and frightful", and says that "even the most radical charismatic prophets hesitate to use such intemperate language"."

"A lengthy critical review of her book originally published in Cornerstone in 1994 [...] concluded by summarizing "There is hardly a page of this book that is free from error. Riplinger does not know Greek, Hebrew, textual criticism, linguistics, principles of translation, logical argumentation, proper citation and documentation standards, competent English grammar and style, or even consistent spelling."

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:04:17 No.40539876 Report

>>40538839

Thanks but he said this verbatim. What did you not understand? Also the Jews called him a lunatic, not a Samaritan, but that got changed too.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:14:41 No.40539951 Report

Quoted By: >>40540300 >>40549685

>>40539859

Orange man bad. Trust the wiki. Avoid reading and reaching own conclusions.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:54:13 No.40540153 Report

Quoted By: >>40540182

>>40522840

Prayer and fasting read the manual

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:57:32 No.40540175 Report

>>40539721

The Lamsa version came out in the 1950s, it's a translation of the Syriac (Nestorian) Bible. It reads almost like a KJV but the author inserted weird changes like putting Mongolia in the list of nations in Genesis 10 because of his own schizo theories.

Riplinger would have known about it.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:59:39 No.40540182 Report

>>40540153

Doesn't matter in this context. The soul belongs to God and no one can it from him.

You can indeed be influenced into never getting saved, therefore losing your soul in that sense, but once saved, it's over for the soul snatchers...

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:24:39 No.40540300 Report

Quoted By: >>40540307 >>40540355 >>40540550

>>40539951

Okay, I acquired some of the book via the wonderous power of the internet and had a look through it. And at first I thought that maybe she wasn't so bad... but then the poetry started, totally unannounced. And it never fully stops, just ebbs and flows. A disturbingly large portion of her writing throughout the book seems to be guided by compulsive use of consonance, rhyme, imagery, and freeform association, with limited sparks of reasoning in between.

My diagnosis: She's completely insane, but much more interesting than I expected.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:25:39 No.40540307 Report

>>40540300

>Some quotes near the beginning:

Souls snagged in a spiritual region remote from reason, will one day give way—sliding headlong down into Satan's dark chambered church. These chaff choose a pew. (He'll hew one for YOU too.) Friend and foe are "falling away," down the steep slippery stairs, framed by the archfiend—to the Church of Chapter 13.

Satan's barred by a small book from his quest for the throne. When opened it unleashes a wall of words—graven in stone.

...

His goal is to trap souls, so he adds key words, like keyholes. Page after page these open his hatchway to the New Age. Slipping in the side door of Satan's church, using these keys, the ushers of apostasy bring souls from the nave to their knees, as a chorus of New Agers sing: We are one world. We now need a world religion. We are entering a New Age Toward a New World Religion.

...

The "beast's" own books betray his scheme to use bibles as building blocks for his bridge back to Babel—its One World Government and One World Religion. God split this league by dividing the languages. So Satan sees words, welding East and West, as the only weapon in his war to win the world.

>A quote much further into the book:

As the scroll recording his aliases unrolls—the One, the Virgin, the Mother, and the Force—emerge and merge. Lucifer's list looms on lines by both Western occultists and Eastern mystics. New versions skew a true view, giving the OK to those who say, "May the force be with you."

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:36:27 No.40540355 Report

Quoted By: >>40540472

>>40540300

>Some quotes near the beginning:

Souls snagged in a spiritual region remote from reason, will one day give way—sliding headlong down into Satan’s dark chambered church. These chaff choose a pew. (He’ll hew one for YOU too.) Friend and foe are “falling away,” down the steep slippery stairs, framed by the archfiend—to the Church of Chapter 13.

Satan’s barred by a small book from his quest for the throne. When opened it unleashes a wall of words—graven in stone.

...

His goal is to trap souls, so he adds key words, like keyholes. Page after page these open his hatchway to the New Age. Slipping in the side door of Satan’s church, using these keys, the ushers of apostasy bring souls from the nave to their knees, as a chorus of New Agers sing: We are one world. We now need a world religion. We are entering a New Age Toward a New World Religion.

...

The “beast’s” own books betray his scheme to use bibles as building blocks for his bridge back to Babel—its One World Government and One World Religion. God split this league by dividing the languages. So Satan sees words, welding East and West, as the only weapon in his war to win the world.

>A quote much further into the book:

As the scroll recording his aliases unrolls—the One, the Virgin, the Mother, and the Force—emerge and merge. Lucifer’s list looms on lines by both Western occultists and Eastern mystics. New versions skew a true view, giving the OK to those who say, “May the force be with you.”

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 00:03:14 No.40540472 Report

>>40540355

>Here’s the poetry at a more subtle but still very noticeable level from the introduction before it really takes off, most noticeable in retrospect:

This book is written in loving concern for those who are ‘victims’ of these versions. Unsuspecting Christians have been carried off by an ancient chariot, resurrected and given a fresh coat of paint by Madison Avenue. (Is that Latin for ‘hail the new’?) It appears that there is a vast difference between the press publicity and the product. This chasm, characteristic of the coming anti- christ Big Brother era, was called ‘Newspeak’ by George Orwell. It is built of soap bubbles which burst at the slightest touch of analysis. The documentation herein will scatter to the wind many false arguments and confident conclusions. After this evidence is made public, new versions will keep afloat only on the hot air of emotion and preconceived prejudice.

>victims - versions

>Madison Avenue - hail the new

>press publicity product

>chasm characteristic coming

>documentation herein - will scatter to the wind

It's actually really interesting that someone would write like this, though it definitely feels like a bait-and-switch when you're expecting a book that... doesn't do that. It makes it very difficult to concentrate on the semantic content.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 00:21:09 No.40540550 Report

Quoted By: >>40542309

>>40540300

On the off chance that she is somehow speaking from the Holy Spirit, let it be noted that I said she's insane, not demon possessed. And in my defense, although she isn't speaking gibberish, I think Paul's observation still applies. "If, therefore, the entire church comes together and all speak in tongues, and outsiders or unbelievers enter, will they not say that you are out of your mind?"

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:36:51 No.40542309 Report

>>40540550

I have read my fair share of crazies over the years, and she does seem like one of them

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:53:38 No.40542392 Report

Just finished watching the documentary Moebius Redux... they joked about the artist becoming Catholic after finishing his work... then, without joking, the director mentioned that we all become Catholics when the end approaches
kinda cute... wouldn't resent Girard (Moebius) even if he was against Catholics... once one forever one :)

DVT !!0h0kP1x7rCh Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:59:04 No.40542412 Report

Quoted By: >>40542464

Howdy folks,

Y'know what i'd like to read about (books maybe), is about

Tarot and Qaballah

Any ideas?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:17:10 No.40542464 Report

Quoted By: >>40542500

>>40542412

Meditations on the Tarot and a Practical Guide to Qabalistic symbolism

DVT !!0h0kP1x7rCh Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:28:02 No.40542500 Report

>>40542464

:o!

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:04:52 No.40542674 Report

Quoted By: >>40542729 >>40548147

>>40506587

Heard some colleagues shittalking Rudolf Steiner today, calling him crazy and anthroposophy being dangerous, because it doesn't have a scientific foundation and such. Why is he mentioned in a Christian thread like this? Can I get a rundown on anthroposophy?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:16:07 No.40542729 Report

>>40542674

>anthroposophy

It's a form of Theosophy that has replaced almost all Eastern influences with Christian and Western alternatives. Rudolf Steiner used to be a member of the Theosophical Society but there were schisms and he left to form anthroposophy. If you want to understand it, you need to read about what happened to the original Theosophical Society after Blavatsky. Be sure to also read all about that Krishnamurti "saga" too. It got quite bad after Blavatsky died.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:38:29 No.40543498 Report

>There is one God; Father, Son and Holy Spirit. When this Trinity is known as far as it can be in this life, it is perceived without the slightest doubt that every creature, intellectual, animal and corporeal, derives such existence as it has from that same creative Trinity... It is not as if the Father were understood to have made one part of creation, the Son another, and the Holy Spirit another, but the Father through the Son in the gift of the Holy Spirit together made all things...

https://ia903105.us.archive.org/12/items/st.augustineoftruereligion/St.%20Augustine%20of%20true%20religion_text.pdf

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-06-16 at 21-47-2 (...).png, 149KiB, 840x1466

The image is a black and white photograph of a poem written in English. The poem is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the first stanza and the right column containing the second stanza. The text is in a serif font, and the poem appears to be a lamentation or a reflection on life and the passage of time. The style of the poem is reflective and introspective, with a focus on the speaker's feelings and experiences. The image is a screenshot from a digital document, likely a digital scrapbook or a digital version of a printed book. The style of the image is simple and minimalistic, with a focus on the content of the poem. There are no other discernible objects or details in the image.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 14:48:02 No.40543902 Report

Novalis's Geistliche Lieder are beautiful, make sure to read them in German, if you can:
<https://www.worksofmacdonald.com/influences-on-macdonald/2015/12/30/novalis-spiritual-songs-translated-by-george-macdonald>

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:51:15 No.40545068 Report

Quoted By: >>40545078 >>40546214 >>40546302

<https://x.com/KevinHehmeyer/status/1934361571225895388>

Do Christians have to actively support Israel? I don't really think about the middle east, but I got this sermon from a young protestant bible study and in the first minute, the teacher says countries that are at odds with Israel will be destroyed by god.

He lists the following:

- >Britain her empire after ww1 because they broke their faith with Israel
- >Spain reduced to a fifth grade nation after the inquisition against the jews
- >Poland fell after the pogroms
- >Nazis were defeated after the genocide
- >Greece conquered by Rome after conquering palestine and desecrating the jewish temple during the maccabean revolts
- >Rome fell after killing the apostles and destroying Jerusalem

I'm not super religious, but my understanding is Christ fulfilled the old covenant and gave his believers a new covenant. Paul also wrote about how we didn't have to adhere to mosaic law. But are we still obligated to advocate for Israel because Jerusalem is there and Jews also have a covenant with God?

He lists Britain losing the empire because it broke faith with Israel, but Britain didn't commit pogroms or anything. It simply didn't want to deal with the unrest that comes with creating a Jewish state. China became a great power without dealing with the middle east. It doesn't make sense.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:53:16 No.40545078 Report

>>40545068

*I saw this video of young guy teaching at a protestant bible study.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 22:23:34 No.40546214 Report

>>40545068

>Do Christians have to actively support Israel?

I did before reading this >>40516584

about a third in now, might add to that list

>Christian? What are they doing in Israel? Kill them all

>We killed the wrong Arab in Sweden? Well it was his fault, he gave us the stink-eye fuck'im... and this was like an official government level communique

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 22:42:33 No.40546302 Report

Quoted By: >>40546321

>>40545068

I support Israel and pray that God will deliver this nation from those who hate it and desire to destroy it.

That doesn't mean I support any Israeli's sin (just as I don't anybody else's), but when it comes to Israel collectively, it's the biblical thing to do.

God bless the nation of Israel forever.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 22:48:11 No.40546321 Report

Quoted By: >>40546343

>>40546302

dude even Orthodox Jews, arguably the only ones that live the Jewish religion, are against the nation of Israel

even those who live there

sure they are better than Arab cope-lords but get a grip

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 22:55:16 No.40546343 Report

Quoted By: >>40546363

>>40546321

Orthodox Jews have the spiritual discernment of 10 pounds of scabs.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:00:06 No.40546363 Report

Quoted By: >>40546405

>>40546343

I don't know what that means but reformed & conservative Jews are even worse

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:08:50 No.40546405 Report

Quoted By: >>40546557

>>40546363

It means that jews (for the most part, and specially the militant ones) have rejected the Light of God, the Lord Jesus Christ, and remain in complete spiritual darkness up to to this day, thus nothing that comes specifically from their religion (which they set above God's covenant in open rebellion) is to be believed or accepted.

"What then? Israel hath not obtained that which he seeketh for; but the election hath obtained it, and the rest were blinded" (Romans 11:7)

Pray for them, that God may open their eyes.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:37:26 No.40546557 Report

>>40546405

yeah that's why I said Orthodox Jews are alright... they are literally a small step from accepting Jesus (the kabalistic ones being pseudo-Catholic)

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 07:12:51 No.40548147 Report

>>40542674

Anthroposophy is the teaching of Steiner who was a late 19th/early 20th century visionary and former member of the Theosophical Society

He is a Swedenborg type, a lot of books, a lot of misinformation, but you can find gems in there sometimes, he also has his own Waldorf schools which are semi normal in Germany, but the USA ones are much more controversial

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:24:15 No.40549685 Report

>>40539721

>>40539951

She got btfo in a radio debate against James White

<https://youtu.be/BVXjw4jd61M?si=p52B1hFJbRNkAiTO>

At one point she changes the name of the nasb to nasv because it's the only way her dumb argument makes sense, and when white asks why she did that she says "I suppose God calls it the nasv."

https://youtu.be/lfaZqzGSdLI?si=tU4Py2Wkqb7LV4_x

This is a panel discussion on the same topic, a bunch of guys who translated different versions of the bible + James White vs some KJVO guys. Gail riplinger was invited but didn't show up.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:27:03 No.40549698 Report

Quoted By: >>40560965

Paracelsus was Catholic!

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 14:44:46 No.40550405 Report

Excellent talk on Tauler: <https://youtu.be/9ZBrmfibnGE>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace spagyria.jpg, 264KiB, 1080x810

The image shows a collection of objects arranged on a table. At the center is a large, ornate sword with a golden-colored handle and a silver-colored blade. The blade has a decorative pattern and features a triangular emblem with a cross and a star. The sword is resting on a white tablecloth.

To the left of the sword, there are three small glass bottles with white lids. The bottles

appear to contain some sort of liquid, possibly a medicinal or cosmetic product. On the right side of the sword, there is a small, round, yellow container with a lid. The container has a white label with text that is not clearly legible. The background of the image is blurred, but it seems to be a room with a white tablecloth and a white tablecloth runner. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the objects, and it is taken from a slightly elevated angle, providing a clear view of the objects. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 17:59:42 No.40551388 Report

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 19:39:45 No.40551968 Report

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7B_nBEDvXV0

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:29:52 No.40552266 Report

Quoted By: >>40552300 >>40552506

>>40506587

How do I talk to God, how do I know when God is talking to me? I'm a newfag in Christianity.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:38:56 No.40552300 Report

Quoted By: >>40552318 >>40557948

>>40552266

By praying, and you will know when he reveals himself to you in one way or another, usually signs, so pray for them

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:42:18 No.40552318 Report

>>40552300

Thanks..

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 21:14:23 No.40552506 Report

Quoted By: >>40553974

>>40552266

God speaks primarily through his word, the bible

God can speak in other ways, like through teachers or synchronicities and such but you'd need an understanding of the bible to discern such things.

I really can't overstate to new christians how important it is to read and understand the bible.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1679899326570156.jpg, 82KiB, 716x738

The image is a split-screen meme featuring two cartoonish characters. On the left side, there is a character with a black hood and a white face, who appears to be a woman with a sad expression. She is wearing a black top and has a halo above her head. The text above her reads, "GRANDMA! I'VE MISSED YOU SO MUCH!!"

On the right side, there is a character with blonde hair and a blue dress, who is smiling and looking at the character on the left. She has a halo above her head and is wearing a crown. The text above her reads, "I'VE MISSED YOU TOO SWEETIE!"

Below the characters, there is a caption that reads, "PNEUMATICS IN THE OGDAD: How'd you get here Theodosius? I thought you were the most beloved of Christ!" The text is in a bold, white font against a black background.

The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the contrast between the two characters' expressions and the text's playful tone. The use of a

split-screen format adds a dynamic element to the meme, making it visually engaging.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 02:25:10 No.40553864 Report

Goodnight /ceg/

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 03:42:33 No.40553974 Report

Quoted By: >>40555594

>>40552506

God speaks primarily through his creation

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 03:46:27 No.40553980 Report

Quoted By: >>40556256

just become catholic blud

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 04:36:45 No.40554064 Report

Quoted By: >>40556270 >>40558727

I am tired of Christian pacifism and complement towards the crimes and sins of this world, and i have hate for orthodox more than i did before. They try to shove this "Don't hate on others" mentality no matter how justified the hate is and when their preaching doesn't work they hate on those who don't fall for their nonsense.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1722012958224053.jpg, 156KiB, 500x1125

The image is a collage of two separate photographs. The top photograph features a black rotary phone with a large "R-r-r-ring!" text above it, suggesting a loud or urgent tone. Below the phone, there is a red and white text that reads, "STOMACH LURING PEOPLE." The phone is set against a white background.

The bottom photograph shows a close-up of a chicken's head with its beak open, looking directly at the viewer. The chicken has a red comb and wattles, and its eyes are wide open. The background of the bottom photograph is white, and there is a red and black text that reads, "I'M NOT A CHICKEN, I'M A CHICKEN-KILLING CHICKEN." The text is in a bold, red font.

The overall style of the image is humorous and seems to be a parody or satirical representation of a phone call. The text and the image of the chicken are juxtaposed to create a humorous effect.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Wed 18 Jun 2025 06:03:13 No.40554242 Report

>>40522316

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 11:58:18 No.40555594 Report

>>40553974

And how do you determine/interpret what he is saying

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 11:59:11 No.40555605 Report

>>>/lit//24475136

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 13:52:14 No.40556256 Report

Quoted By: >>40563997

>>40553980

I don't exclude Catholics as "fake christians" or heretics necessarily and I respect a lot of their historical contributions to theology but I can't become Catholic because I feel it would oblige me to defend things that I don't see as honestly defensible (like Peter being a pope, and their practice of icon veneration). And I can't afford to let my own personal beliefs be placed into this particular box.

also there seems to be quite a lot of corruption from the top down. Like the Marcial

Maciel stuff kind of made me sick and it seemed like pope john Paul the second was complicit in it (God forgive me if I'm wrong), and I suspect Benedict stepped down when he realized how deep the nastiness went.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 13:56:20 No.40556270 Report

Quoted By: >>40556301

>>40554064

Fucking this. So much this. It isn't hate, it's letting them know what they're doing is wrong and they deserve hell. All of them. Let them fucking burn in hell for all eternity.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 14:04:04 No.40556301 Report

Quoted By: >>40556390 >>40556838

>>40556270

How would you react if I showed you Matthew 7:2?

For with what judgment you judge, you will be judged; and with what measure you measure, it will be measured to you.

Keeping in mind that the point is not that we aren't allowed to call out evil, but rather showing apprehensiveness towards condemnation. Loving our enemies is what separates us from heathens.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 14:27:29 No.40556363 Report

Quoted By: >>40563997

I think "Christians" who genuinely wish eternal torment on anyone deserve to be psyched out at the pearly gates that they're the ones who are going to get eternal torment. And then they should get a more reasonable response relative to their actions in life just like everyone else.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 14:35:09 No.40556390 Report

Quoted By: >>40556448

>>40556301

Lmao.. Whatever man. I'm not getting pulled down by another sinner because I accept their beliefs. I am going to heaven. They will go to hell.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 14:53:34 No.40556448 Report

Quoted By: >>40556463

>>40556390

But what do you think about the scripture I showed you? Can you imagine a world where Jesus sees your sins and types a variation of the words you just typed?

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 14:56:30 No.40556463 Report

Quoted By: >>40556497

>>40556448

That's irrelevant it's not about Jesus it's about normal people committing sins. We shouldn't allow them to be sinful. They deserve it. end of discussion.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749833489096207.png, 191KiB, 401x345

The image is a cartoon drawing with a white background. It features a series of panels arranged in a grid format. The top left panel shows a pink rabbit with a surprised expression, and the text "BOSASAGA" is written above it. The top right panel shows a yellow rabbit with a surprised expression, and the text "ROW" is written above it. The bottom left panel shows a pink rabbit with a surprised expression, and the text "THAT'S" is written above it.

MEAN!" is written above it. The bottom right panel shows a yellow rabbit with a surprised expression, and the text "I'M SORRY I WAS MEAN!" is written above it. The bottom center panel shows a pink rabbit with a surprised expression, and the text "My BP made me do it" is written above it. The bottom right panel shows a yellow rabbit with a surprised expression, and the text "Thank you" is written above it. The overall style of the drawing is simple and cartoonish, with a focus on the expressions of the characters.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 15:04:19 No.40556497 Report

Quoted By: >>40556519

>>40556463

>it's not about jesus

Welp. I wish you luck in the afterlife.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 15:08:33 No.40556519 Report

Quoted By: >>40556582

>>40556497

Look, I'm sorry. Ok? Had a shitty day. You're right.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1712182372628696.jpg, 32KiB, 365x360

The image is a digital rendering of a man sitting in front of a fire. The man is wearing a white tank top and blue jeans. He has a serious expression on his face and is looking directly at the camera. In his right hand, he holds a sword with a black handle and a gold hilt. The fire is bright orange and is situated on the ground, with flames reaching up to the man's knees. In the background, there is a stone structure with a large archway. The lighting in the image suggests it is either dawn or dusk, as the sky is not clearly visible. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the man and the fire, and it appears to be a still from a video game or a similar digital creation.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 15:23:08 No.40556582 Report

>>40556519

Hugs it happens. Don't let it become bitterness. I know it's hard.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 16:18:50 No.40556838 Report

>>40556301

OK, but our enemies have caused so much harm to the world and no one is stopping them.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ted_cruz.mp4, 3MiB, 640x1138

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 20:17:55 No.40557820 Report

Quoted By: >>40557958

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 20:43:53 No.40557948 Report

Quoted By: >>40558103

>>40552300

When God talks to me, I don't hear voices, but I've read some christians do. He just plants thoughts and understanding in my head.

There's also the Holy Spirit conviction that scares me into submission if I'm about to do something against God's will, or about to "set it aside for a later time" when He's pressing me to do it right away.

All in all, if what you think God is telling you contradicts scripture, you can safely throw it away.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 20:44:43 No.40557958 Report

>>40557820

Ted Cruz is a slimy war hawking fuck who said he'd want to see if the middle east could glow if he were president. If he truly believes what hes saying (he doesn't) he should quit being a senator and go volunteer in Israel right now.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 20:58:48 No.40558022 Report

Quoted By: >>40558047

Israel goated and undefeated. No one can stop God from fulfilling His promise to them.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:05:22 No.40558047 Report

Quoted By: >>40558102

>>40558022

God didn't make a promise to them. The israel we have now is a twisted and corrupted version of the israel that was around during ancient times. It's not God's israel, it's satan's israel.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:16:58 No.40558102 Report

Quoted By: >>40558190 >>40563997

>>40558047

Romans 11.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:16:59 No.40558103 Report

Quoted By: >>40558119

>>40557948

The bible is very self contradictory, there are scriptures that contradict scriptures, not to mention that after all these years the bible has been tampered with by people warping and twisting scriptures as well as creating new fake scriptures to push their evil agendas.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:18:20 No.40558114 Report

I am in need of help. God, Jesus and the Holy Spirit wants me to visit a First Nation tribe community to learn from them. Where might i find one in Ontario Canada?

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:18:59 No.40558119 Report

Quoted By: >>40558190

>>40558103

"As also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things; in which are some things hard to be understood, which they that are unlearned and unstable wrest, as they do also the other scriptures, unto their own destruction." (2 Peter 3:16)

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:32:07 No.40558190 Report

Quoted By: >>40558261 >>40558445

>>40558102

And like i said, the israel of today is not the same israel of ancient times, how are we so sure that those who live there are people of God anymore? Not to mention that thanks to Jesus God's people are worldwide and can come from any nation, not just israel.

>>40558119

OK. And what of the people who have twisted scriptures and create fake ones to deceive people for centuries now? And don't act like that doesn't happen, they deceived people into thinking that Mary Magdalene was a prostitute so who knows what else the

church has been lying about.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:46:07 No.40558261 Report

Quoted By: >>40558269 >>40558290

>>40558190

>And like i said, the israel of today is not the same israel of ancient times, how are we so sure that those who live there are people of God anymore?.

Has anybody else fulfilled the promise of being brought back to Israel after a 2000 year exile, particularly the way it happened, that is, with the people still in open rebellion against God, much like the first time after the Babylonian exile?

>OK. And what of the people who have twisted scriptures and create fake ones to deceive people for centuries now? And don't act like that doesn't happen, they deceived people into thinking that Mary Magdalene was a prostitute so who knows what else the church has been lying about.

"The words of the Lord are pure words: as silver tried in a furnace of earth, purified seven times. Thou shalt keep them, O Lord, thou shalt preserve them from this generation for ever." (Psalms 12:6-7)

God promising to preserve his word...

"I will worship toward thy holy temple, and praise thy name for thy lovingkindness and for thy truth: for thou hast magnified thy word above all thy name." (Psalms 138:2)

...which He considers to be more important than his own name...

"Thou shalt not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain; for the Lord will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain." (Exodus 20:7)

...which you cannot even take in vain without getting in trouble.

And what kind of God inspires something just to let it be lost to human corruption and error? That's not the almighty God of the Bible. That's not how things work.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:47:24 No.40558269 Report

Quoted By: >>40558313

>>40558261

Even if you were right, which theologically I'm neutral in this debate, you know modern Jews in Israel hate Christians and spit on them right? Like maybe you're right but idk why you'd be exactly rooting for them

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:51:02 No.40558290 Report

Quoted By: >>40558381

>>40558261

>Has anybody else fulfilled the promise of being brought back to Israel after a 2000 year exile, particularly the way it happened, that is, with the people still in open rebellion against God, much like the first time after the Babylonian exile?

If they're against God then how can they be considered God's people?

>And what kind of God inspires something just to let it be lost to human corruption and error? That's not the almighty God of the Bible. That's not how things work.

Do ya really believe the powers of satan wouldn't tamper with the bible and its scriptures and a way to deceive Christians?

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:55:50 No.40558313 Report

Quoted By: >>40558354

>>40558269

God will deal with them as He promised He will, and it ain't gonna be no picnic.

144000 jews who'll have the testimony of Jesus are going to be redeemed from the earth. 2 thirds of whats left will be slaughtered and the other third purged and cleansed.

I let God handle it and pray that more of them may be rescued from their own darkness.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 22:05:09 No.40558354 Report

Quoted By: >>40558414

>>40558313

Well according to the bible God doesn't do all the work himself, just look at the stories of Mosas, David and Samson.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 22:12:14 No.40558381 Report

Quoted By: >>40558445

>>40558290

>If they're against God then how can they be considered God's people?.

Romans 11.

>Do ya really believe the powers of satan wouldn't tamper with the bible and its scriptures and a way to deceive Christians?.

Satan's just a tool in God's hand. He cannot prevail against God's will to preserve His word.

Yet God promised specifically preservation, not "absence of tempering attempts", which thing has happened plenty of times and that's exactly how we ended up with all these demonic jesuit/gnostic/sodomite translations like the NIV.

You want the true Bible that God preserved, get a good ole' King James.

<https://bibleprotector.com/>

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 22:18:25 No.40558414 Report

Quoted By: >>40558445

>>40558354

Kind of sounds like you expect Jesus to come down and raygun the whole thing into a dust pile at once, but that's not how it works biblically. God works through people and heavenly beings alike.

The thing is, though, it's going to happen as Revelation says it will; no one can haste it.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 22:18:40 No.40558416 Report

Quoted By: >>40558452 >>40558627

I need help.

At first i fell into gnosticism, i didn't believe it 100% but some stuff made sense to me, i also got more into mythology such as the Greek and Norse gods and their stories, i didn't worship any of them though, i always stayed true to Jesus.

The other day i fell back into lust, after over a month of not looking at anything dirty or touching myself i felt an uncontrollable lust inside me and i shamefully touched myself.

Then when i had a mental freak out about all the sins of the world i went to an orthodox Christian Discord server and they all hated on me when i was trying to be honest with my feelings and what i know the Holy Spirit is guiding me towards.

And now today i found out that my online friend group betrayed and abandoned me over someone who agrees with my views throwing me under the bus for them because he doesn't like how open i am with them, he didn't even talk to me about his issues, he just turned almost everyone against me and ruined my relationships.

I am lost and confused. I feel like i have lost my blessings and i am unsure about my life choices and where God is leading me and no matter where i look i can't find anyone to help me, along with other stuff i find hard to properly articulate.

I pray to God that i can find someone who can help me.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 22:25:56 No.40558445 Report

>>40558381

Ya already gave me that scripture and i already replied to it with this >>40558190

Lets not go in a circle now.

>Satan's just a tool in God's hand. He cannot prevail against God's will to preserve His word.

Actually satan is the guy trying to screw over God's plan and harm people by deceiving them into walking off the path o God.

I really mean no offense but i just don't believe that what the church has done to the bible is completely what God intended. Like i said these are the same people who tried to accuse Mary Magdalene a prostitute. That just raises even more questions as to what else the have tried to change from the bible.

>>40558414

>Kind of sounds like you expect Jesus to come down and raygun the whole thing into a dust pile at once, but that's not how it works biblically. God works through people and heavenly beings alike.

Oh no i do not mean anything like that at all, i just know that God does work through people, if anything i am saying i believe in the opposite of raygun Jesus.

>The thing is, though, it's going to happen as Revelation says it will; no one can haste it.

Oh but of course, i do apologies if i seem impatient, i am going through a lot at the moment. As you might be able to tell from my other post i am a very sad man. I laugh at myself to make myself feel less bad but i still need answers in my life and i don't know how to approach people anymore.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 22:27:42 No.40558452 Report

Quoted By: >>40558471

>>40558416

“Be strong and of a good courage, fear not, nor be afraid of them: for the Lord thy God, he it is that doth go with thee; he will not fail thee, nor forsake thee.” (Deuteronomy 31:6)

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 22:31:27 No.40558471 Report

>>40558452

Thank you. I know we have had our little back and forth in this thread but i want you to know that there are no hard feelings between us and i do appreciate you.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:12:00 No.40558627 Report

Quoted By: >>40558681

>>40558416

>they all hated on me when i was trying to be honest with my feelings and what i know the Holy Spirit is guiding me towards.

Explain?

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:25:01 No.40558681 Report

Quoted By: >>40558727 >>40558772

>>40558627

I was mentally freaking out at the time so i admit i did not articulate myself properly but i basically stated that i feel like God wants me to be a warrior and that he wants me to be a killer.

Although in hindsight, and i take full fault here, i should have specified that i feel the Holy Spirit guiding me to be a warrior against evil and slay the demonic forces of this world, basically i feel like i am being set up by God to be apart of his army, to protect his followers by dealing with those who are too wicked with hearts too hardened.

I should go back and make things more clear. One's actions don't seem too terrible until they snap out of their mental breakdown huh?

But yeah, i can't apologies enough, but from what they told me i know that i am at least on the right path.

Oh, i almost forgot, this happened when i told them that i was stressed out over the sins of others in this world and when i was told to focus on myself and pray for them i was honest with my feelings and said that i do do that but no matter how much i pray for someone it does nothing so i stopped praying for others who i feel to be too wicked and i still pray for my own sins yet i still felt nothing is happening.

After i rejected the guy's advice by telling him that i already do do what he told me and that it's not working for me he then started insulting me, he says focus on yourself and not others but as soon as i started looking for another answer that wasn't his he lashed out at me. It was after that that my flight or fight got alarmed so i started saying things out of stress without thinking. This lead to a back and forth of me trying to articulate my feelings with everyone else mocking me.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:32:19 No.40558727 Report

>>40558681

This is what lead me to make this post >>40554064

I have to be honest with myself, after destroying my old self and building myself anew i can't hide from myself what my soul is saying, i am barbaric, but that is not a bad thing, i just need to use this energy for the righteous cause.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:42:51 No.40558772 Report

Quoted By: >>40559392

>>40558681

Well just for clarity sake, you don't actually want to kill people do you? Because it sounds a bit ambiguous from how you've described it here.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 19 Jun 2025 02:40:36 No.40559392 Report

Quoted By: >>40561155

>>40558772

The way i worded it, i said something along the lines of "I want to kill someone, no joke", and i said it to be honest and a cry for help as i don't want people to die i just have this need to kill inside of me whenever i am in a state of mental instability and although i couldn't properly articulate myself and i didn't word it well my intent was to tell how i felt so people can properly help me with my mental issues.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:18:49 No.40560965 Report

>>40549698

He sure was

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:52:43 No.40561155 Report

Quoted By: >>40562707

>>40559392

Ok I understand. It can be difficult to express yourself when you're in such a state, and social media circles like that are full of people who just want to dogpile and mob and be part of a group for reason to appease their ego. I don't really know how to help you but this sounds serious. How intense is this desire? Do you ever have "episodes"?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:56:16 No.40561182 Report

Quoted By: >>40561240 >>40561333

>>40508170

Bait? Please explain away those verses.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:05:06 No.40561240 Report

Quoted By: >>40561248 >>40561256 >>40561262

>>40561182

I think God comes first and then morality

If morality comes first then it's effectively just making ourselves God (which is what most atheists actually want).

Truth is I question how much slavery is actually cared about vs how much it's just used a strategy to make people think "hmmm this verse makes me uncomfortable and idk how to explain it, I guess the whole bible is false now." First of all the truth of the bible isn't dependent upon me knowing the meaning of every verse, it's dependent more on the historical footprint of the person of Jesus. Secondly, I understand the humbling fact that if we had access to the words of the creator, some of it will naturally go over my head. Thirdly, this scripture was written in ancient times, it was another world back then. Even the New Testament says some laws were only given due to the hardness of men's hearts. This opens a whole new discussion about how much God is willing to compromise with our free will vs bending it to his own will. But such conversations can really only meaningfully take place with those of good faith

Btw explanations to those verses do exist, but I doubt they'd be satisfying to you if you're incapable of putting yourself in the shoes of bronze age tribals.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:06:54 No.40561248 Report

>>40561240

>But such conversations can really only meaningfully take place with those of good faith
I just mean good faith in general btw, not faith in Christianity. I'm not one of those who
thinks you need the Holy Spirit to understand Christianity fairly, but you need the Holy
Spirit to believe it in a way that leads to salvation.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:08:56 No.40561256 Report

Quoted By: >>40561269 >>40561333

>>40561240

You have to concede that God is either not all powerful, all knowing or all loving to make
your world view work. A perfect God will take perfect actions and no journey is needed
for a perfect outcome. Don't come at me with "arguing in good faith" bullshit when you
don't even come at it from that angle with how you opened that post.

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:09:49 No.40561262 Report

>>40561240

>If you follow Morality you don't have faith in God!

GTFO with that. Take solace in the fact that atheists will never find it. They currently
think you can derive morals from evolution. But you can't derive ought from is. You'd
need a spiritual functionalist approach to evolution, and even then Morality is a matter of
human development within a culture. Even Christ in his Kingdom of God is human
development within a culture.

Then they have humanism, which is literally nonsense because these same materialist
atheists will invent transhumanist technology. Everybody is going to have a different
Constitution

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:11:00 No.40561269 Report

Quoted By: >>40561273

>>40561256

I actually agree but neither of us have the capacity to understand what "perfection"
entails from a cosmic standpoint

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:12:10 No.40561273 Report

>>40561269

Btw I should have been clear that I don't agree with the point on concession, only that
the standard must be perfection. But it's a moot point since we are not perfect

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:21:40 No.40561333 Report

Quoted By: >>40561352

>>40561182

Alright but first, what's there to "explain away"?

>>40561256

>Omnipotence, omniscience, omnibenevolence paradox

Who says God is that?

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:24:25 No.40561352 Report

>>40561333

Checked. God is the three O's. Benevolence does not start with an O. And
Omnibenevolence is not a Word.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:44:00 No.40561493 Report

Quoted By: >>40561518 >>40562541

Anyone else thinking about becoming a monk?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:47:41 No.40561518 Report

Quoted By: >>40562457

>>40561493

Won't do you any good to get locked up somewhere and throw away a lifetime of opportunities to preach Jesus and Him crucified to unbelievers.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:03:19 No.40562457 Report

>>40561518

I think it would do me some good, but it's a big step.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:15:42 No.40562541 Report

Quoted By: >>40562655

>>40561493

Yes, a third order

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:36:53 No.40562655 Report

>>40562541

What is stopping you?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:38:07 No.40562666 Report

Quoted By: >>40562732

Do the people around you know that you're deeply religious?

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:47:29 No.40562707 Report

>>40561155

>How intense is this desire?

Depends on the amount of stress i have but at worse the desire has been so bad i have to isolate myself in fear of what i might do.

>Do you ever have "episodes"?

Not anymore but when i was a kid who couldn't handle my emotions i was going crazy, all throughout my childhood and teen years i would always lash out and harm others. I look back at the boy i once was and find myself hating the rage filled lunatic i used to be. Oh i remember how i was always the one having explosive freak out at school and scaring the other kids, but despite all i have done, the kids were never afraid of me, and they never hated me, in fact all the times i have been a menace at school all of the other kids would always forgive me without word and they even stated and proved through their actions how much they liked me despite my rage tendencies. I know that last part feels off topic but it's something i wanted to get off my chest as the forgiveness of my school is something i look back on and realize just how good i had it and how much i squander myself.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:53:41 No.40562732 Report

Quoted By: >>40562750

>>40562666

"Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world." (James 1:27)

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:57:52 No.40562750 Report

>>40562732

So no?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 15:58:26 No.40563052 Report

Quoted By: >>40563135

Would you reveal your mystic power level to your local priest?

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 19 Jun 2025 16:11:32 No.40563135 Report

>>40563052

Honestly no. Last time i heard of someone who did that their priest attempted to take him the the Vatican.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 18:30:58 No.40563887 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ziIDLBP6P5s>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1526885756060_fonos.jpg, 76KiB, 1034x600

The image is a still from a video, capturing a moment in a room with a blue wall and a partial view of a person in the foreground. The person appears to be wearing a striped shirt and a white cap. In the background, there is another person, who is partially visible and is wearing a white cap as well. The person in the foreground is facing away from the camera, and the red arrow in the upper left corner of the image points to the person in the background. The image is blurry, suggesting movement or a fast-paced scene. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 18:48:36 No.40563987 Report

Quoted By: >>40564072 >>40564469

>>40524761

These threads are just faggots and pedophiles pretending to be Christian with their occult faggotry.

>>40512205

In hell, with all the rest of the Catholics who trust in works to save them.

>>40529677

The Holy Spirit hates you faggots.

>>40534643

God doesn't listen to your prayers because you guys are wicked faggots who practice mystery religion and occultism. Even your prayers are an abomination to God.

The answer is yes btw, but he won't listen to your prayers.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1691368789720.png, 963KiB, 850x884

The image is a digital graphic with a blue background and a gradient from light blue at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. In the center of the image, there is a black hardcover book with gold lettering. The book is titled "Holy Bible" and is the central focus of the image. Below the book, there is a text overlay in white font that reads, "Thanks, but I'm still sticking with God's Word." The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a humorous graphic, with a playful and lighthearted tone.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 18:49:45 No.40563997 Report

Quoted By: >>40564025 >>40564271

>>40556256

The catholic cult teaches a false gospel that doesn't save. They're all going to hell.

They're also one of the biggest persecutors of the church in the new testament age. But it's not even like Catholics understand the new covenant, in fact, most "Christians" don't, and even most "Christians" aren't saved because they're trusting in their filthy rags to

save themselves rather than trusting Christ alone to be saved.

>>40556363

Psalms 139:21-22 KJV

God's not some tree-hugging faggot hippie, like the false god you've created in your image.

>>40558102

Taken out of the context of Romans. Read Galatians 3, who hath bewitched you? Probably that crooked lawyer Scofield who was divorced and remarried and unqualified to be a pastor of a church, the Bible says such a man is worse than an infidel as he provided not for his own house.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 18:56:43 No.40564025 Report

>>40563997

A person can be saved if they truly get the core of the gospel, which can still be found more or less intact in some catholic bibles, but that's getting saved despite catholicism, not because of it. Howbeit, they're going to famish spiriually because anything peculiar of catholicism is indeed garbage.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740286957509785.jpg, 103KiB, 736x344

The image is a photograph of a statue of a bearded man with a long beard and a receding hairline. The statue appears to be made of stone or a similar material, and it is set against a black background. The man's face is turned slightly to the left, and he is looking directly at the viewer.

Overlaying the image is a quote in white text that reads: "Christians, needless to say, utterly detest one another. They slander each other constantly with the vilest forms of abuse, and cannot come to any sort of agreement in their teaching. Each sect brands its own, fills the head of its own with deceitful nonsense."

The quote is attributed to a figure named "Celsus" who lived in the 1st century CE. The text is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic writing. The style of the image is a straightforward photograph with no additional artistic elements, focusing solely on the statue and the quote.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 19:09:38 No.40564072 Report

>>40563987

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 19:50:06 No.40564271 Report

>>40563997

>Psalms 139:21-22

Do not I hate them, O Lord, that hate thee? and am not I grieved with those that rise up against thee? I hate them with perfect hatred: I count them mine enemies.

Matthew 5:43-45

Ye have heard that it hath been said, Thou shalt love thy neighbour, and hate thine enemy. But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you; That ye may be the children of your Father which is in heaven: for he maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and sendeth rain on the just and on the unjust.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 20:25:48 No.40564469 Report

>>40563987

so christlike

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 01:40:42 No.40566024 Report

Bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace robison1798.jpg, 272KiB, 1063x1600

The image is a photograph of a book cover. The cover is predominantly black with a large, oval-shaped, brownish-tan text in the center. The text reads "Prouds of a Conspiracy" in a serif font, and below it, "By John Robinson, A.M." The year "1798" is printed in a smaller font at the bottom of the text. The cover also features a small emblem in the bottom right corner, which appears to be a stylized bird with a human-like face. The emblem is gold-colored and has a stylized design. The overall style of the image is simple and straightforward, with a focus on the book cover itself.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:24:24 No.40567215 Report

<https://gutenberg.org/ebooks/47605>

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:03:27 No.40567344 Report

Quoted By: >>40567406

What do you think about Ruusbroec?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:18:18 No.40567406 Report

Quoted By: >>40567485

>>40567344

Only good thoughts

Jean Gerson complains about him though, as he sees Ryusbroec as too "mystical" and he prefers his mystical theology to be much more dry

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:39:02 No.40567481 Report

Quoted By: >>40567736 >>40568405

Do you pray in Latin or your native language?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:40:04 No.40567485 Report

>>40567406

He's a bit underrated, isn't he?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 09:50:07 No.40567736 Report

Quoted By: >>40568168 >>40568405

>>40567481

both

I also recently heard a rabbi, lecturing some americans, that if you are in a foreign country it's best to pray in the local language (... or hebrew) by that logic I would say that, for a catholic, latin would be the "officially recommended" language to pray in

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 10:19:48 No.40567850 Report

Quoted By: >>40568212

>>40510793

Charisma has always been associated with magic in video games or D&D. Interesting you bring that up. I didn't ever relate charisma to relife, but now it makes sense why it's in RPGs and why I was always wondering what charisma meant for Magic or how it related to it.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 11:42:22 No.40568168 Report

Quoted By: >>40568195

>>40567736

The problem is that my native language is closer to my heart than Latin.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 11:48:33 No.40568195 Report

Quoted By: >>40568414

>>40568168

then use your native language of course (or both... or learn hebrew too and use all three, why not?)

>The problem is

why is it a problem? if you look up the latin or pray in it from time to time, its words it can actually enhance your appreciation for your native language (and vice versa)

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 11:52:30 No.40568212 Report

>>40567850

>but now it makes sense why it's in RPGs

how come? i always thought rpg's used it in the "how to win friends and influence people" to cut down on complexity of how you relate to npc's (as it could have probably been replaced by a combination of intelligence, wisdom, and constitution/endurance)

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:35:08 No.40568405 Report

Quoted By: >>40568423 >>40568449

>>40567481

>>40567736

>I also recently heard a rabbi, lecturing some americans, that if you are in a foreign country it's best to pray in the local language (... or hebrew)

Why would this matter

Why would the words matter as opposed to the meaning of words

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:37:12 No.40568414 Report

>>40568195

You're right, some Latin words have immense powers and beauty

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:38:20 No.40568423 Report

Quoted By: >>40568440

>>40568405

Because form dictates the meaning

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:41:10 No.40568440 Report

>>40568423

In what way does would this be exclusive from one language over another

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:42:55 No.40568449 Report

Quoted By: >>40568466

>>40568405

why not? it's nice

btw he gave it as an advice relating "if you don't know hebrew," not that local language is better

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:45:26 No.40568466 Report

Quoted By: >>40568531

>>40568449

But why Latin

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:46:43 No.40568471 Report

Interesting passage:

1 Corinthians 3:10-15

"According to the grace of God given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and someone else is building on it. Let each builder choose with care how to build on it. For no one can lay any foundation other than the one that has been laid; that foundation is Jesus Christ. Now if anyone builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw—the work of each builder will become visible, for the day will disclose it, because it will be revealed with fire, and the fire will test what sort of work each has done. If the work that someone has built on the foundation survives, the builder will receive a wage. If the work is burned up, the builder will suffer loss; the builder will be saved, but only as through fire."

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:57:34 No.40568531 Report

Quoted By: >>40568539

>>40568466

Latin is the language of the church

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:58:42 No.40568539 Report

Quoted By: >>40568554 >>40572165

>>40568531

That didn't really answer my question

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:01:41 No.40568554 Report

Quoted By: >>40568556

>>40568539

That's the reason why I asked whether you pray in Latin and why I think Latin is especially important for praying in Christianity.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:02:23 No.40568556 Report

Quoted By: >>40568599 >>40572165

>>40568554

Why is Latin the language of your institution over Greek or Hebrew

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:10:36 No.40568599 Report

Quoted By: >>40568632

>>40568556

I don't know, probably has something to do with the fact that it's based in Rome

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:17:36 No.40568632 Report

Quoted By: >>40568668 >>40572165

>>40568599

That just makes it sound geographical

Why would it matter to pray specifically in that language then

Please don't take me in a circle and say "because it's the language of my institution"

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:26:05 No.40568668 Report

Quoted By: >>40568686

>>40568632

Im not a theologian, so I can't answer your question. My question intended to start exactly such a debate.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:29:35 No.40568686 Report

Quoted By: >>40568745 >>40572165

>>40568668

It sounds like something people would do just for the sake of sounding spiritual or mystical

I don't mean you in particular.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:39:20 No.40568745 Report

Quoted By: >>40568791

>>40568686

It is true and I have experience this myself that certain Latin words have great powers and trigger certain feelings inside of me.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:45:41 No.40568791 Report

Quoted By: >>40568828 >>40572165

>>40568745

It can't be discussed any further if your only appeal is to personal experience. Every religion claims such phenomena for themselves.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:50:38 No.40568828 Report

Quoted By: >>40568837

>>40568791

Direct experience and feeling is the basis of religion.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:51:55 No.40568837 Report

Quoted By: >>40568887 >>40572165

>>40568828

It would need to be validated through some objective metric, for example the bible as proven through the historical person of Jesus

If all mystical experiences were equal then yours are just as valid as the schizo who thinks angels are telling him to set fires

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:57:25 No.40568887 Report

>>40568837

That is true, I'm just saying such phenomena shouldn't be completely discarded.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:46:28 No.40569877 Report

Do you regularly go to church and actively participate in your parish or are you practicing a more intimate form of Christianity at home?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mike_martin_hermeticism_1.jpg, 309KiB, 1080x1157

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a white background and a header that reads "The One True Church™". Below the header, there is a section titled "some thoughts on recent experiments in apologetics (not mine)" with a quote from "THE ORID STARS BACK" and a mention of "The Last Steps of Arthur in Avalon by Edward Burne-Jones". The text is in a dark font on a lighter background.

In the center of the image, there is a painting depicting a group of people gathered around a table with a golden canopy. The painting is in a realistic style with detailed figures and a rich color palette. The people are dressed in historical clothing, suggesting a scene from a past era.

At the bottom of the image, there is a social media post with a number of likes, comments, and shares, indicating engagement with the content. The post is titled "Well, that last post about Christian Hermeticism certainly blew up. I had more comments, more 'likes', more hits, and more complaints about that post than anything else posted

to The Druid Stars Back. Even David Bentley Hart and Paul Kingsnorth joined the conversation. I also carried more subscribers, both paid and free, from that one post than anything I've every posted here. So, to my detractors, I have but one thing to say: I love it all to you."

The overall style of the image is informative and promotional, likely intended to showcase the content of the webpage and attract readers.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:07:33 No.40571154 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mike_martin_hermeticism_2.jpg, 287KiB, 1080x1096

The image is a text excerpt from a book or article, with a focus on the author's thoughts on the concept of Christian Hermeticism and its relation to the internet. The text is written in a conversational tone, with the author expressing their personal beliefs and experiences.

The author starts by discussing the concept of Christian Hermeticism, which they believe is a belief system that some people seem to think is their religion. They mention that their son, Aidan, for instance, must have looked them up on the internet some months ago and asked if they were a Christian Hermeticist. The author responds that they are not, but they appreciate the ideas of Valentin Tomberg, a thinker who they believe is a Christian Hermeticist.

The text then delves into the author's own interpretation of Christian Hermeticism, which they believe is a way of understanding the internet as a spiritual entity. They mention that their own religious intuitions are much closer to those found in the metaphysical poets Henry Vaughan and Thomas Traherne, both influenced by Jacob Boehme. They also mention that the ideas of creation, God, and the Virgin Mary in Vaughan's work are bound together in a kind of beautiful braid, which they believe is a metaphor for the internet.

The text concludes with a reflection on the author's own role in the internet, which they believe is to run with the "I'll be damned if I will have some random guy on the internet with no wisdom but a big mouth correct me on my own religious intuitions which I have taken a lifetime of study and reflection to realize." They also mention that they will be damned if they will have a metaphor in which way they will.

The text is written in a mix of English and what appears to be a foreign language, with the author's name and the title of the book or article at the top. The text is in a standard font, and the background is plain white, which helps to highlight the text. The overall tone of the text is serious and reflective, with the author expressing their personal beliefs and experiences in a clear and direct manner.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:08:34 No.40571160 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mike_martin_hermeticism_3.jpg, 283KiB, 1079x1164

The image is a text excerpt from a book or article, with the text appearing to be a reflection on the nature of Christian unity and the role of churches in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic. The text is written in English and is formatted in a standard paragraph format. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the main body of the text and the right column containing a quote from Jacques Derrida. The main body of the text discusses the author's personal experience and reflections on the nature of Christian unity, particularly in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic. The

author mentions that they initially changed their faith from Latin to Byzantine Catholicism thirty years ago, and that they have been a Christian for over 50 years. The text also touches on the author's personal experiences, such as the author's desire to be a part of the "Messiah" and the author's hope for the "Messiah" to be "infinitely postponed."

The right column of the text contains a quote from Jacques Derrida, which is a philosophical text that discusses the nature of Christian unity and the role of churches in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic. The quote is: "There is a possibility that my relation to the Messiah is this: I would like him to come. I hope that he will come, that the other will come, as other, for that would be justice, peace, and revolution—because in the concept of messianicity there is revolution—and at the same time, I am scared. I do not want what I want and I would like the coming of the Messiah to be infinitely postponed, and there is this desire in me."

The visual clues in the image, such as the text formatting, the layout of the columns, and the presence of a quote, support the interpretation of the content as a reflection on the nature of Christian unity and the role of churches in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic. The text is written in a formal and academic style, which is typical of scholarly or reflective writing.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:09:36 No.40571163 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace feast_of_corpus_christi.jpg, 346KiB, 1079x1258

The image shows a close-up of a cross-shaped object with a red ribbon attached to it. The cross is made of metal and has a textured surface, with a central design that includes a depiction of a figure and a symbol. The figure appears to be a figure of Jesus Christ, and the symbol is a cross. The ribbon is red and has a decorative pattern. The background is a plain white wall. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, close-up photograph with a focus on the object, likely intended for a religious or spiritual context.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:10:38 No.40571167 Report

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:20:52 No.40572165 Report

Quoted By: >>40572383

>>40568791

>>40568837

>>40568632

>>40568556

>>40568539

>>40568686

sounds like you are arguing for the sake of arguing

I like a bit of Orthodox mystery but you are just being a faggot (sorry for my french)

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:13:58 No.40572383 Report

Quoted By: >>40572907

>>40572165

What is bothering you here exactly

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:34:12 No.40572472 Report

>>40508061

Ask GPT is you don't believe me.

1- Only one those verses is said by Christ. The first four are laws from ancient Israel. The last one, said by Christ, is completely out of context. He was narrating a parable for the coming of God. In this parable, he tells the story of a slave who thinking that his master was never coming back, he started drinking and destroying the house. When his master comes back and finds him like that, he gets punished. Thus, you (represented as the slave) should always act correctly and you should wait for the coming of your master (God) even if he is taking his time. It's a parable, not a literal teaching.

2- In ancient times if you didn't have slaves you were condemned to getting conquered by a civilization who had them. It simply was a gigantic advantage.

Aristotle talks about this. In his Politics he says that if we had machines that could work on their own, we would not need slaves. Curiously, slavery became illegal soon after the industrial revolution, where automatized machines were invented. Do you seriously think this was a coincidence all over the world?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:47:29 No.40572837 Report

During night time I'm really chill but during the day time I always want to argue

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace catn.jpg, 62KiB, 530x470

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 03:08:10 No.40572907 Report

>>40572383

get a life

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-06-21 at 13-01-3 (...).png, 99KiB, 994x362

The image is a text excerpt from a book or a document, presented in a simple, straightforward font. The text is in English and is divided into two columns. The left column contains the first part of the text, which reads: "For though she sink all sinking in the oneness of divinity, she never touches bottom." The right column continues with the second part of the text, which states: "For it is of the very essence of the soul that she is powerless to plum the depths of her creator. And here one cannot speak of the soul any more, for she has lost her nature yonder in the oneness of divine essence. There she is no more called soul, but is called immeasurably being."

The text is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic writing. The style of the text is formal and appears to be a part of a larger piece of literature or a philosophical discourse. The text is centered on the page, and there are no images or graphics present in the image. The style of the text suggests a serious and contemplative tone, likely from a religious or spiritual context.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 06:01:52 No.40573390 Report

Quoted By: >>40573831 >>40574286

What is the divine essence?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 08:18:40 No.40573831 Report

Quoted By: >>40575055

>>40573390

It's God what he is in himself, meaning its unknowable and cannot be described, so we have to use hyper-statements, we can't say that God is good, God isn't good, he is above goodness, hyper-good (hyper means above/over in greek) that's the only way to the "unknowing" of his essence

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bbking-jpll.jpg, 175KiB, 736x539

The image is a color photograph featuring two men in formal attire. On the left, a man is wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a patterned tie. He has a bald head and is looking at the man on the right. The man on the right is wearing a white cassock, a white shirt, and a gold chain around his neck. He is holding a guitar in his hands and appears to be examining it. The background is dark and out of focus, with a hint of a window or doorway. The lighting in the image is soft, and the overall mood seems to be formal or ceremonial. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:55:38 No.40574286 Report

>>40573390

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 12:13:40 No.40575055 Report

>>40573831

Holy...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace symbology.jpg, 419KiB, 1199x1513

The image is a photograph of a book cover. The cover features a large, stylized text in gold lettering that reads "ROSICRIVCIAN SYMBOLOLOGY KHEI." Below the main text, there is a graphic of a flame-like shape with a crescent moon and a star, set against a background that includes a depiction of a celestial body with a planet and a crescent moon. The cover has a textured appearance, with a brownish hue and a slight shadow cast on it, suggesting the cover is made of a material with a matte finish. The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage or classic design, with a focus on typography and illustration.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:33:51 No.40576268 Report

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:29:08 No.40577234 Report

Quoted By: >>40577532

8kun's /x/ has a /ceg/ thread.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sunrise.jpg, 363KiB, 1080x1280

The image is of a book cover with a dark blue background. The title "SUNRISE TO ETERNITY" is prominently displayed in large white letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, in smaller white text, is the subtitle "A Study in Job's Behemoth's Life and Thought" in a serif font. The author's name, "JOHN JOSEPH STOUT," is written in smaller white text at the bottom of the cover. The cover also features a black and white illustration of a bearded man with long hair, wearing a long coat and a high collar, looking to the left. The illustration is placed on the left side of the cover, above the title. The cover has a small circular emblem with a crest and a coat of arms in the upper left corner. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of historical or academic book covers, with a focus on the title and the author's name.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 19:41:36 No.40577529 Report

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 19:43:17 No.40577532 Report

>>40577234

What do they say?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ocultic_ritual_abuse.jpg, 204KiB, 1082x693

The image is a photograph of a man holding up a green pamphlet with a title in white text that reads "OCCULTUAL METAL AGE: FAST OR FAIR FAIR FANTASY?" The man has a beard and is wearing a beige jacket over a plaid shirt. He is standing in front of a bookshelf filled with books, and the room has a warm, ambient lighting. The

background is blurred, but it appears to be a room with a wooden floor and a bookshelf filled with books. The style of the image is a candid, real-life photograph with a focus on the man and the pamphlet he is holding.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 20:17:30 No.40577656 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GXaNNI2PU30>

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 03:50:08 No.40579510 Report

What's the goal of esoteric tendencies besides mysticism?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 04:53:03 No.40579699 Report

Not a mystic, but for Revelation Fr. Castellani interprets the 7 trumpets as:

1. Barbarian invasions
2. Islam
3. The Eastern Schism
4. The Western Schism
5. The Protestant Revolution
6. The World War(s)
7. The Antichrist himself

That is, the social events God's people suffers in the Christian era til the end of times, the spiritual causes of posterior punishments. So we would be living in the penultimate or last stage of history.

Meanwhile, the 7 plagues would be

1. Syphilis. A disease to punish the Beast's followers sexual sins. It's an old disease that suddenly appears among all countries from time to time.
2. Discord among nations.
3. Class struggle and the degeneracy of culture.
4. Perversions of modern science
5. Destruction of the political life /old regime, governors losing their sovereignty
6. The world war
7. The second coming itself

The White horse: Christendom era up to Napoleon.

Red horse: weaponized peace era up to the world wars

Black horse: post world war era we live in

Pale horse: the end.

The Middle Ages might have been the thousand years Satan was bound.

He speculates, in 1945, the events before and during the end of times:

1. The consolidation of the jewish people into a nation state, the kingdom of Israel.
2. The union of nations in great blocks, concentrating both economic and political power. The first Beast.
3. Emergence of the second Beast doctrine. Could be freemasonry, socialism, the lead of an antipope, etc.
4. Political persecution to those that reject the doctrine, the mark of the Beast. Money with blasphemy inscriptions.
5. Economic blocking to those that remain christian, blacklisted internationally.
6. The two witnesses, who shall die. May involve the death of the last Pope.
7. The death of the latter day saints globally, among the apostasy.
8. A brief time of peace with the Antichrist as an emperor, before the end.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kirk's_fairy_tree.jpg, 1MiB, 1080x1795

The image shows a large tree trunk with a thick, gnarled bark, standing in a natural setting with a mix of green and brown foliage. The tree is adorned with numerous small, colorful ribbons or streamers tied to its trunk and branches. The ribbons come in various colors, including red, blue, green, and white, and are attached in a seemingly random pattern. The ground around the tree is covered with a layer of dirt, and there are a few small objects, possibly birdhouses, placed on the ground near the base of the tree. The sky is visible in the background, suggesting that the photo was taken during the day. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, non-stylized photograph, capturing a moment in a natural environment.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:04:31 No.40579729 Report

Quoted By: >>40580112

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cover_art.jpg, 602KiB, 1080x1080

The image shows a collection of three identical books with a colorful, illustrated cover. The books are titled "THE SECRET Commonwealth of Elves, Fauns, and Fairies" and are authored by Robert Kirk. The cover art depicts a scene with various mythical creatures and characters, including elves, fairies, and other mythical beings, set against a backdrop of a forest or woodland setting. The text on the book covers is in a serif font, and the author's name is presented in a larger, bold font. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or historical illustration, with a focus on the fantasy genre. The books are placed side by side, with the spines facing each other, and the covers are oriented in a way that the title and author's name are visible.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:05:33 No.40579734 Report

Quoted By: >>40580242

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_1.jpg, 461KiB, 1080x1402

The image depicts a scene set in a forested area with a focus on a small, round, red-and-white mushroom with white spots on its cap. The mushroom is placed on a gray rock, which is surrounded by fallen leaves and a few scattered nuts. To the left of the mushroom, there is a small, round, yellow jar with a silver lid, resting on the rock. The jar appears to be empty. The background is blurred, but it suggests a natural, wooded setting with moss-covered rocks and fallen leaves. The image is a photograph with a shallow depth of field, which blurs the background and focuses on the foreground objects. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the natural elements and the whimsical arrangement of the objects.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:07:17 No.40579737 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_2.jpg, 512KiB, 1080x1376

The image shows a large, weathered wooden sculpture resembling a mushroom. The sculpture is covered in a layer of what appears to be dried leaves and small, irregularly shaped coins. The leaves are a mix of green and brown, suggesting they have been exposed to the elements for some time. The coins are scattered throughout the sculpture, with some appearing to be in a state of disrepair, indicating they have been there for a long time. The sculpture is placed on a small, flat surface, possibly a rock or a piece of wood, and is surrounded by a natural, wooded environment with trees and foliage in the background. There is a small white object on the ground next to the sculpture, which could be a piece of litter or a bird. The overall style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the details of the sculpture and its surroundings.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:08:19 No.40579742 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cs17.jpg, 156KiB, 1200x675

The image is a sepia-toned photograph featuring a man with a mustache and a goatee. He is wearing a black hat, a black coat, and a scarf. The man is holding a pipe in his mouth, which is visible in the lower right corner of the image. The background is indistinct, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a wall and a door. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is reminiscent of vintage or historical images, and the sepia tone gives it a nostalgic feel.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:08:49 No.40579745 Report

"he says that thanks to Truman the atomic bomb will be the tool to bring eternal peace to the world. I wish that were true! But the atomic bomb will probably be the technical tool to unify the world in terror, meanwhile the socialist christian party represents the tool to unify the world in lies. The two elements are the mix of the Lay Emperor (the Antichrist) and the withdrawal of the mysterious restrainer (Katechon). This unless a great reaction from the christian world with the triumph of the church open up a last golden era in the world before the end (Church of Philadelphia - brotherly love), buying more time for the last church (Laodicea - judgment of the nations)"

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_3.jpg, 554KiB, 1078x991

The image is a split-view photograph featuring two trees in a forested area. On the left side of the image, there is a tree stump that has been intricately carved into the shape of a house. The house is made of wood and has a thatched roof, with a chimney protruding from the roof. The walls of the house are adorned with various decorations, including a small birdhouse, a birdcage, and a small statue of a person. The tree stump is surrounded by a variety of foliage, including ferns and moss, and there are small rocks and pebbles scattered around the base of the stump.

On the right side of the image, there is another tree stump that has been carved into the shape of a birdhouse. The birdhouse is made of wood and has a pointed roof, with a small window on the front. The tree stump is also surrounded by a variety of foliage, including ferns and moss, and there are small rocks and pebbles scattered around the base of the stump.

The background of both images is filled with trees and foliage, creating a dense forested environment. There are no texts or discernible human figures in the image. The style of the image is a naturalistic photograph, capturing the beauty of the forested area and the craftsmanship of the tree stumps.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:09:20 No.40579749 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_4.jpg, 258KiB, 1080x720

The image shows a close-up of a tree stump with a dense, irregularly shaped surface covered in numerous small, dark-colored, round objects that appear to be coins. The coins are arranged in a somewhat haphazard manner, with some overlapping each other and others lying flat on the surface. The tree stump has a rough texture, and the background is blurred, suggesting a natural, outdoor setting with green foliage. There are no discernible texts or distinguishing marks on the coins. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the details of the coins and the texture of the tree stump.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:10:22 No.40579754 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_5.jpg, 424KiB, 1080x720

The image shows a weathered wooden sign with the inscription "OUR FOREST TO THE PATHS HIS WAYS LIVE HERE" in black, stylized lettering. The sign is placed on a grassy area with some visible moss and small plants. The background is blurred, suggesting a natural setting, possibly a forest or a wooded area. The sign appears to be old and has some wear and tear, indicating it has been exposed to the elements for some time. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the sign, capturing the details of the text and the texture of the wood. The overall atmosphere of the image is serene and contemplative, evoking a sense of the natural world and the passage of time.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:13:06 No.40579761 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_6.jpg, 402KiB, 1080x720

The image depicts a whimsical scene set in a forested area. At the center of the frame is a weathered, gnarled tree stump that has been transformed into a miniature house. The house is constructed from a dark, weathered wood, with a triangular roof and a small, square window on the front. The walls of the house are adorned with small, square windows, and there is a door with a small, round window on the front. The house is surrounded by a variety of greenery, including ferns and other plants, and there is a fallen log to the left of the house. The overall atmosphere of the image is serene and magical, evoking a sense of a hidden, magical dwelling nestled in the heart of nature. There are no texts or discernible human figures in the image. The style of the image is a naturalistic photograph with a focus on the interplay of light and shadow, capturing the intricate details of the tree stump and the miniature house.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:14:08 No.40579765 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_7.jpg, 370KiB, 1080x720

The image depicts a tree stump with a carved wooden door embedded in it. The door has vertical slats and a curved arch, suggesting a design reminiscent of a traditional fairy door. The stump is surrounded by a variety of plants and ferns, including some with small white flowers. The ground around the stump is covered with small rocks and a layer of moss, adding to the natural ambiance. The image is taken from a low angle, looking up at the stump, which gives a sense of the tree's height and the size of the carved door. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a naturalistic photograph, capturing the scene in a realistic manner.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:15:09 No.40579767 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_8.jpg, 567KiB, 1080x1080

The image is a collage of three separate photographs, each depicting a different scene in a forested area. The central photograph shows a tree stump that has been intricately carved to resemble a fairy house. The fairy house has a pointed roof with a small window and a door, and it is surrounded by a small garden with a few plants and a small tree stump. The fairy house is surrounded by a forest of trees, and the ground is covered with fallen leaves and small rocks.

The second photograph shows a different perspective of the same tree stump, this time from a lower angle. The fairy house is still visible, but the perspective gives a sense of the tree stump's size and the complexity of the carving.

The third photograph is a close-up of the fairy house, showing the intricate details of the carving. The fairy house is made of wood and has a rustic appearance, with a few small plants growing around it. The fairy house is surrounded by a forest of trees, and the

ground is covered with fallen leaves and small rocks.

The background of all three photographs is the same, featuring a dense forest of trees with a mix of green and brown foliage. The sky is not visible in the photographs, and the lighting suggests it is either early morning or late afternoon. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is naturalistic, capturing the beauty of the forest and the craftsmanship of the fairy house.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:16:10 No.40579768 Report

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:17:11 No.40579771 Report

<https://x.com/AdameMedia/status/1935814911126372360>

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:58:26 No.40579851 Report

Quoted By: >>40579956 >>40582791

I really dislike that guy who is constantly spamming completely unrelated images itt

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace one_more_aberfoyle_pic.jpg, 234KiB, 1080x1780

The image is a close-up photograph of a small statue of a figure, which appears to be a religious or spiritual figure, possibly a saint or a guardian angel. The figure is wearing a light-colored robe with a hood, and a halo is visible around its head. The statue has a long, thin, brownish-red tail that extends from its back. The figure's face is turned slightly to the side, and it has a gentle expression. The background is blurred, but it suggests an outdoor setting with trees and what appears to be a natural, possibly moss-covered, surface. The focus of the image is on the statue, with the background elements out of focus. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 06:14:40 No.40579892 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfolye_9.jpg, 517KiB, 1432x697

The image is a composite of two separate photographs, each with a distinct title and a description. The left photo shows a forested area with a dense collection of colorful ribbons tied to trees. The ribbons are of various colors, including red, blue, green, and yellow, and they are tied in a way that suggests they are attached to the trees. The trees themselves appear to be covered in moss, and the ground is covered with fallen leaves. The forested area is dense, and the ribbons are spread out, creating a sense of a wild, untamed environment.

The right photo shows a small, wooden structure with a pointed roof, surrounded by moss. The structure appears to be a small, rustic cabin or shed, with a thatched roof. The surrounding moss is thick and green, and there are several ribbons attached to the structure, similar to the ribbons in the first photo. The text on the image indicates that the ribbons are believed to be the remains of fairies, and the structure is a place where fairies may return to. The text also mentions that fairies are believed to be responsible for the ribbons, and that the ribbons are tied to the trees to keep them from falling.

The image is presented in a way that suggests it is a part of a larger narrative or story, possibly related to folklore or mythology. The text provides context and explanation for the ribbons and the structure, suggesting that the ribbons are a form of communication or a way for fairies to return to their home. The overall tone of the image is mysterious and intriguing, inviting the viewer to explore the story behind the ribbons and the structure.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 06:23:07 No.40579925 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfolye_10.jpg, 498KiB, 1431x797

The image is a text excerpt from a book or article, presented in a dark blue background with white text. The text is divided into paragraphs, and the style of the text is formal and academic, with references to historical figures and events. The text discusses the life and work of Robert Kisk, a Scottish minister, and his association with the Scottish Episcopal Church. It mentions his involvement in the political events of 1888, his involvement with the Irish Nationalist Party, and his involvement in the printing of the Bible in 1889. The text also references the publication of the first complete Methodist pastor in Gaelic in 1888, and the publication of the first complete Methodist pastor in English in 1889. The text also mentions the publication of the first complete Methodist pastor in English in Gaelic in 1888. The text concludes with a mention of the publication of the first complete Methodist pastor in Gaelic in English in 1888. The text is written in English and includes references to historical figures and events, such as Robert Kisk, Bishop Edward Stillington, and Elizabeth Stillington. The text is structured in a way that follows a typical academic or historical narrative format, with a clear beginning, middle, and end.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 06:24:09 No.40579932 Report

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 06:31:25 No.40579956 Report

>>40579851

you'll get to appreciate him... in a few years

go to /lit/ in the meantime

that's all the advice I can give you from my experience

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_11.jpg, 155KiB, 1078x918

The image is a screenshot of a video from a YouTube channel. The video appears to be a trailer or a featurette for a film or television show, as indicated by the text "Trailer and featurette Kirk 2009 based on 'The Secret Commonwealth of elves, fauns and faeries'" and the mention of "bobbybitchie". The main focus of the image is a close-up of a person's face, with the person's hand covering their mouth, suggesting a moment of surprise or shock. The background is blurred, which draws attention to the person's face. The text is in a dark color, contrasting with the lighter background, and is arranged in a way that it covers the entire frame of the image. The overall style of the image is a combination of still photography and video, with the video overlaying the still image.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 06:43:32 No.40579984 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uixW4eUroL0>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NAqABojn52I>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace evans-wentz_1.jpg, 402KiB, 1079x1080

The image is a text excerpt from a book or article, with a focus on the historical context of the study of fairies. The text is in English and discusses the historical context of the study of fairies, particularly focusing on the work of W.Y. Evans-Wentz, who published a book in 1914 titled "The Fairy-Faith in Celtic Countries." The text provides a historical perspective on the study of fairies, mentioning the influence of the belief in fairies on various aspects of life, such as the construction of the world, the use of the land, and the relationship between the living and the dead.

The text also discusses the nature of the evidence for the existence of fairies, stating that the evidence points to a belief in the existence of spirits, which is a common belief in many cultures. The text mentions that the evidence points to the belief in spirits, which is a common belief in many cultures. The text also discusses the nature of the

The text also discusses the nature of the evidence for the
Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 07:02:50 No.40580038 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace evans-wentz_2.jpg, 388KiB, 1079x1002

The image is a text excerpt from a book or article, with a blue background and white text. The text is in English and appears to be discussing the work of a scholar named Robert Kirk, who is known for his work on the invisible country. The excerpt discusses the significance of the invisible country in the context of the study of the invisible country prior to Evans-Wentz's magestic study. It mentions that the invisible country was a significant source of inspiration for Evans-Wentz's magestic study. The text also discusses the influence of the invisible country on the study of the invisible country, particularly in the context of the study of the peasantry. The text includes a quote from the author, which is not fully visible in the image. The style of the text is formal and academic, with a focus on historical and philosophical analysis.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 07:03:51 No.40580041 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace evans-wentz_3.jpg, 355KiB, 1079x932

The image is a text excerpt from a document or article, presented in a plain, unadorned font. The text is in English and is divided into paragraphs, each with a distinct heading. The content of the text discusses the concept of the "Fairy Folk" and their connection to the "Fairy Folk's" language, which is often described as spiritual but non-religious. The text also touches on the idea of the "Fairy Folk" being a part of the "Fairy Folk's" culture, and how the "Fairy Folk" are not just individuals but rather a collective entity.

The text is structured in a way that follows a logical flow, starting with a statement about the existence of the "Fairy Folk" and their connection to the "Fairy Folk's" language, followed by a discussion about the difficulty in understanding the "Fairy Folk's" language due to its spiritual nature. The text then moves on to describe the disenchantment of the "Fairy Folk" and the attempt to remedy this by using the "Fairy Folk's" language as a core, which is also a form of technology and transformation. The text concludes with a reflection on the anti-spiritual and anti-religious values of the "Fairy Folk" and the possibility of a more human civilization without a doubt.

The text is written in a way that is conversational and personal, with the author expressing their own thoughts and feelings about the "Fairy Folk" and their connection to the "Fairy Folk's" language. The use of the word "disenchantment" and the mention of the "Fairy Folk's" language as a form of technology and transformation are significant visual elements that help to convey the author's perspective on the "Fairy Folk" and their connection to the "Fairy Folk's" language.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 07:04:52 No.40580043 Report

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 07:25:27 No.40580112 Report

>>40579729

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HrT8qs8HGRo>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace primum_ens_chamomilla.jpg, 197KiB, 1080x1080

The image shows a laboratory setting with a focus on a glass apparatus. The apparatus has a clear glass tube with a silver-colored metal piece attached to it, which appears to be a piece of equipment used for heating or cooling. The tube is connected to a larger glass vessel with a cork base, which is placed on a wooden surface. The vessel has a clear glass bulb at the bottom, and there is a small amount of amber-colored substance

in the bulb, suggesting it might be a liquid or a solid.

In the background, there are various objects that suggest a scientific or laboratory environment. There are glass beakers, a glass jar, and a glass vial, all of which are commonly used in scientific experiments. The objects are arranged on a shelf with a wooden surface, and there is a wall socket visible in the background. The lighting in the room is dim, and the focus is on the apparatus in the foreground. There are no texts or discernible brands visible in the image. The style of the image is a candid photograph with a focus on the scientific equipment, likely taken in a laboratory or a similar setting.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 07:26:28 No.40580120 Report

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 07:57:52 No.40580242 Report

>>40579734

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mxrUK3fMldk>

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:05:34 No.40580535 Report

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9V_YMZUhwHs

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:19:59 No.40580591 Report

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2_OayE5sfeM

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:05:35 No.40580817 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UunZmlSm2IU>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace spruce_beer_and_enchantment.jpg, 179KiB, 1079x689

The image is a screenshot from a video, likely from a YouTube channel, showing a man sitting in a room with a bookshelf filled with books. The man is holding a glass of dark liquid, possibly beer, and appears to be drinking from it. He has a beard and is wearing glasses. He is dressed in a dark-colored shirt. The room has a window with blinds partially drawn, and there is a rug on the floor. The background shows a bookshelf filled with books, and the lighting in the room is warm. There is a timestamp on the video that reads "01:00:00" and a button labeled "Subscribe" in the bottom right corner. The style of the image is a standard, high-resolution photograph with a focus on the content, which is the video.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:25:18 No.40581174 Report

Quoted By: >>40581290

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CDh6lU5nt6E>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace catcat.gif, 440KiB, 154x152

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:47:03 No.40581290 Report

>>40581174

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:31:43 No.40581464 Report

Quoted By: >>40581586

<https://www.rtmullins.com/podcast/episode/1ebe24ac/ep-170-gen-z-goes-to-church>

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:50:57 No.40581586 Report

Quoted By: >>40581609

>>40581464

War heute auch inner Kirche war gut

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:54:53 No.40581609 Report

>>40581586

Kirsche? Mmm

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace maji.webm, 438KiB, 406x498

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:01:42 No.40581647 Report

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:31:10 No.40582791 Report

>>40579851

Don't be pathetic. Be honorable.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4aCmUvWE1-o>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d7KUzbmkvQA>

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 18:48:00 No.40583774 Report

What's your favorite positive life affirming christian work?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/pol/ - Politically Incorrect

4chan

Index

NSFW

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[320 / 83]The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post, which appears to be a discussion about the US election. The post is in a language that is not English, and the text is in a different script, possibly Latin or a similar language. The post contains several tweets, each with a different subject and a different timestamp. The tweet with the most recent timestamp is "12:00:00 PM 12/12/2020 22:39:36" and the tweet with the earliest timestamp is "12:00:00 PM 12/12/2020 22:39:36". The tweet with the most recent timestamp is "12:00:00 PM 12/12/2020 22:39:36" and the tweet with the earliest timestamp is "12:00:00 PM 12/12/2020 22:39:36". The tweet with the most recent timestamp is "12:00:00 PM 12/12/2020 22:39:36" and the tweet with the earliest timestamp is "12:00:00 PM 12/12/2020 22:39:36". The tweet with the most recent timestamp is "12:00:00 PM 12/12/2020 22:39:36" and the tweet with the earliest timestamp is "12:00:00 PM 12/12/2020 22:39:36".

The rest of the page consists of repeated text from the first paragraph.

timestamp is "12:00:00 PM 12/12/2020 22:39:36". The tweet with the most recent timestamp is "12:00:00 PM 12/12/2020 22:39:36" and the tweet with the earliest timestamp is "12:00:00 PM 12/12/2020 22:39:36". The tweet with the most recent timestamp is "12:00:00 PM 12/12/2020 22:39:36".

313KiB, 1828x493, 67hhj.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

THE WW3 UPDATE OF THE OPERATIONAL PLAN I LEAKED MONTHS AGO MJkiller

!!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:14:33 No.507977706

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>507978194 >>507979624 >>507979638 >>507979819 >>507979917
>>507979985 >>507980138 >>507980342 >>507980410 >>507980543 >>507980828
>>507980979 >>507980983 >>507980985 >>507981473 >>507981734 >>507982308
>>507982420 >>507982618 >>507982647 >>507983154 >>507983587 >>507983755
>>507984132 >>507985107 >>507985428 >>507986064 >>507986339 >>507986629
>>507986758 >>507987242 >>507988910 >>507989282 >>507989907 >>507990533
>>507990620 >>507991066 >>507991408 >>507991561 >>507991706 >>507991925
>>507992354 >>507992799 >>507993100

a few months back i leaked the ww3 operational plan that was given to me straight from mark but since then our insider saw my thread and told me they have made some changes to what's coming

this is my ww3 thread

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/500463678/>

so basically the MJ12 group is about to blow the dome of the rock and start ww3 to interrupt it next year with a fake alien invasion like i said months ago these are ALL my threads before and after the secure tripcode i first came out in february on 4chan

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/39904464/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/39909083/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/39974067/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/500463678/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/501539078/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40183379/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/503260709/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40233194/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/504703586/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/505666003/>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image.png, 1MiB, 1500x1991

Visual Capitalist

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:15:53 No.507977809

Report

Quoted By: >>507980887 >>507981543 >>507982864 >>507990620 >>507992727

>Israel breaks the ceasefire resumes it's genocide(this was not in the operation plan or the files but added by me cuz it's obvious at this point)

>israel strikes Iran

>Iran retaliates and trump strikes back with his Israeli masters

UPDATE (he will use the bunker buster bombs on the underground nuclear sites of Iran with the B2 bombers that will happen soon)

>Iran then strikes every single oil and gas field in the Persian Gulf and all their energy infrastructure and blockade the Strait of Hormuz as a result oil prices are sky-high blackouts throughout Africa and some middle eastern states and other 3rd world

UPDATE (they will also strike almost every single base in the Middle East and Mediterranean and the Strait of Bab el-Mandeb will be blockaded shortly but the Houthis won't have as much success as Iran in Hormuz)

>America arrives with 2 aircraft carriers in front of the Strait and a 3rd is in the Red Sea

UPDATE (they don't have to be on the Hormuz Strait they can be in the Indian Ocean or the Red Sea or the Mediterranean)

>at least 2 aircraft carriers get sunk there's a reason Millennium Challenge 2002 Iran war game was leaked MJ12 did that on purpose to give Iran an insight to how they could dismantle the U.S. naval power through hit and run/suicide tactics they don't follow the exact plan but they innovate on it

UPDATE (they won't use that tactic on aircraft carriers only it will include other ships and it will be more than 2 carriers that will be sunk but not only by Iran it will also include Russia and China)

>there's a reason why Trump, Hegseth, and Rubio are in control they are the perfect war hawks the perfect puppets and they will literally destroy America all for the sake of Israel

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 3tuwnbgh6o7f1.jpg, 232KiB, 1290x1662

The image is a screenshot of a news article from the website "Fortune". The article is titled "The U.S. will very likely fight a 3-front war against Russia, China, and Iran, Palantir's Alex Karp says". The author of the article is Jason Ma, and the date of publication is August 17, 2024 at 1:28 PM EDT. The image shows a man standing in a room with a beige wall and a door in the background. The man is wearing a dark suit and glasses, and he has a serious expression on his face. The website "Fortune" is visible at the top of the image, and there is a red button labeled "SUBSCRIBE" in the top right corner. The overall style of the image is a standard news photograph with a focus on the headline and the author's name.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:18:14 No.507977985
Report

Quoted By: >>507986290 >>507990620

>the U.S. tries amphibious invasion the first one fails massive casualties and I mean MASSIVE are the result of the failed assault and the 2 aircraft carriers they try the second one it works but the casualties keep on mounting they take the oil fields and cut Iran from their main energy source

UPDATE (the invasion became a non priority so it may or may not happen but if it will our insider said it will be a one time thing and they won't progress further than the oil fields which they will take)

>right before America secures the oil fields and starts to head inland of Iran a civil war breaks out in the United States of America courtesy of MJ12

UPDATE (the protests about ICE and Latino divisions is all scripted and manufactured by them and so will the anti war protests)

>and this where that anon from with dream comes in yes they do take the white house and the rest of dc but they don't do much fighting aside from initial skirmishes the U.S will just break off into 2 states they anti war faction (democrats and some cons who are against this war) are the ones that take control of D.C and 2 of the 7 fleets join them aside from a large number of militaries officers and soldiers who are against this war >America pulls back leaves the middle east for good turkey invades Kurdistan israel and Egypt go all (no nukes yet)

UPDATE (turkey will play good first with NATO but then will side with the "bad guys in the end stages of this war and they will attack other states like israel and even the USA to some extent)

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:18:58 No.507978044

Report

Quoted By: >>507986904 >>507990620 >>507990755

parallel to these events not after

>china invades Taiwan and guam

>north korea invades south engages the americans that are left there Japan tries to help but won't do much

india vs Pakistan and china goes down the whole Asian continent is in flames

UPDATE/CORRECTION (china and pakistan are going to be allies in the upcoming war they will take on china and other smaller states but in the original plan it was stated that india will change it's mind and join the "bad guys" after it suffers a lot our insider doesn't know if this will still go down or not as for china and guam and taiwan it will takes advantage of U.S. distraction go all out on the american pacific theater the second front it won't hold taiwan and guam but it will land force after some very heavy losses and fighting with the americans and it's allies and carriers will be sunk here both american and chinese in this front)

>Australia and new Zealand won't be touched by ww3

also parallel to the events of china/U.S and iran/U.S

>Russia will see the current global events and will make it's move

>Russia and Belarus invade a small part of both Poland and Lithuania to bridge the gap between Belarus and kaliningrad they link up

>they then do a pincer maneuver they attack the Baltic states that have been cut off from Kaliningrad in the south and another Russian army from the north that invades through Estonia they get bogged down and nato won't respond as people think

>article 5 of nato is activated

UPDATE (we don't know which front will activate article 5 of nato first even in the files MJ12 says that the human factor is unpredictable and it would be madness to think that our plan will go word for word as we laid it out because after all no plan survives first contact)

Anonymous ID:Q9ioKsJU Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:19:02 No.507978049 Report

Quoted By: >>507979046 >>507986767

and when do i get a gf?

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:20:18 No.507978159

Report

Quoted By: >>507990620

>but this doesn't mean shit immediately after this happens civil unrest and civil war will break out in France and Germany

>hungry and Slovakia and parts of Serbia flip sides and join Russia against nato/eu American has only a few forces in there

>finland and whatever is left of nato invades Russia and they too get bogged down but in the files it is stated that saint Petersburg will fall to them

>civil war and riots break out in the U.K

UPDATE (all of Europe will plunge into chaos and riots and civil wars alongside the war with Russia and food will be scarce)

>at this stage I want everyone to know that the world goes to shit after the initial u.s invasion of iran but it goes to shit even more than that after the china and Russia events looting will be a global phenomena the U.S and the rest of the world will be plunged into riots like they never seen before crime is rampant

most air travel will cease

UPDATE (venezuela and other cuntries will join the "bad guys" alongside other cartels and gangs of central and south america but they will also get busy with gang warfare and civil wars to fight any of the american allies in the region south and central america will go to shit israel will be wiped off the map for the most part by turkey egypt and others but also they will take down the native palestinians with them)

MASSIVE UPDATE nukes will be used only in the last days of ww3 with some exceptions like the tsar bomba and and other 2 strategic nukes

and the rest will be tactical nuclear warheads and they will be anywhere between 50 to 150 warheads and they will mostly get detonated high in the atmosphere

Anonymous ID:y3vEnXCu Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:20:48 No.507978194 Report

Quoted By: >>507984846

>>507977706

You know what will happen if you're wrong?

Why nothing at all. Go for it, ya turkey!

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:20:50 No.507978200

Report

Quoted By: >>507978594 >>507984540 >>507984588 >>507987242 >>507990620

>the civil unrest will eventually effect the nato response and military strength Russia will take the Baltics and kick out the invaders from the north and hold the gains in mainland Europe with it's allies (Slovakia and hungry and some of Serbia)

>china Russia and iran will send a combined fleet to the gulf of Mexico

UPDATE (china russia and iran and turkey and others will send troops to america and they will make it as to look like that america lost ww3)

>Mexico and most central American and south America too with the exception of Argentina will all ally with the Chinese and Russians

>they will invade like thar anon said in 2016 but the nukes won't just go off in Texas it will be all over the world all tactical non is a major nuke except the tsar bomba will be used in the European front that's the only major nuke that MJ12 will allow

UPDATE (like i said in the corrections it will be the tsar bomba with 2 other strategic nukes

and the rest will be tactical nuclear warheads and they will be anywhere between 50 to

150 warheads and they will mostly get detonated high in the atmosphere)
>the invasion of U.S soil will be like the poster said but look at the map that he drew it will never reach/go further than Colorado because that's where MJ12 HQ is located Cheyenne Mountain Complex, El Paso County, Colorado like I said all the way back in my first thread cuz they will be running the show from there lol

and you know the rest from my first thread

>after 3 weeks of world wide nuclear detonations they will show up
>MJ12 will release it's P.L.F's
>that anon was wrong though they can be killed by using high caliber guns u just have to shoot them in the head and stomach and that will disable them
Anonymous ID:yQTGoB15 Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:22:18 No.507978329 Report
MEDS
TAKE THEM
NOW

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750283926591899.png, 381KiB, 1856x1362

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, specifically from a messaging app. The conversation appears to be between two individuals, with the text in a language that is not English. The conversation is about a political event, specifically the killing of a lawmaker named Melissa Hortman in Minnesota. The text mentions that the lawmaker was targeted in a political violence incident. The conversation includes a mention of a "Minnesota lawmaker" and a "state Sen. John Hoffman," indicating that the lawmaker in question is a senator from Minnesota. The conversation also references a "targeted political violence," which suggests that the incident was politically motivated. The conversation is marked with various colored tags, such as "Report," "Suspected gunman," and "Targeted political violence," which are likely indicators of the nature of the conversation. The text is in a language that is not English, and the conversation appears to be in a digital format, as indicated by the presence of a timestamp and a date, which suggests that the conversation took place on a specific date.

The image does not provide any visual elements beyond the text, and the focus is solely on the textual content of the conversation. The style of the image is informational and is meant to convey the content of the conversation in a clear and concise manner.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:24:53 No.507978520
Report

Quoted By: >>507987237 >>507988519 >>507988647 >>507989119 >>507990620
>>507991841

>although they can run extremely fast that's true

UPDATE (you can also disable them if you shoot them in the joints if you are good at marksmanship that will give you time to outrun them they are fast but not that faster than humans not like the 2016 aonn said)

>they will be out mostly in the major cities and costal areas like I said in major population centers

>parallel to this American military forces will be rounding up survivors to enlist some of them in this so called fight but most will be sent off to concentration camps disguised as

refugee camps (remember this they will tell you u r safe now we will take you to the refugee camps) that's when u know it's either run or u r FUCKED
UPDATE (look up my old threads to see what they will do to the survivors in those FEMA camps jesse ventura was right but didn't get the whole picture)
>in the camps they will put people into 2 categories undesirables or useful most will go to the first
>and the rest will be just like I said before
>BY THE END OF 2027 5 BILLION HUMANS WILL BE DEAD THE FAKE ALIENS WILL BE DEFEATED WITH THE HELP OF THE GOOD (REAL) ALIENS AND WE WILL BE A ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT UNDER THE U.N SECRETARY RAND BY MJ12 AND PART OF THE GFL
>but that doesn't mean that we are going to be alright no far from it u have to remember that most of the survivors will not be able to go back to civil life after the shit they have been through the PTSD alone will fuck them up for good
>BTW the dome of the rock will explode during/after the isreali strike

and like i said get ready for the false flags and assassination attempts
by the end of this trump will be a dead fag at least
Anonymous ID:obTxG7h3 Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:25:39 No.507978594 Report
Quoted By: >>507978960
>>507978200

>>Mexico and most central American and south America too with the exception of Argentina will all ally with the Chinese and Russians
there is one problem: our president is a she-jew, why would she ally against her own interests (nato)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gtmv6IxW0AAKDkg.jpg, 64KiB, 943x707
The image is a photograph featuring two men in a formal setting. The man on the left is seated, wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a dark tie. He has his tongue out and is making a playful or exaggerated gesture with his hand. The man on the right is standing, wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a dark tie. He is also making a playful or exaggerated gesture with his hand. Both men are looking directly at the camera, and their expressions suggest a light-hearted or humorous interaction. The background of the image is a room with wooden paneling and a chandelier, suggesting a formal or official setting. There is no text present in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a moment of humor or playfulness. The lighting in the room is soft, and the overall atmosphere of the image is casual and light-hearted.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:28:35 No.507978842
Report

Quoted By: >>507979090 >>507983053 >>507990318 >>507990414

here are the side of ww3 the bad guys

iran russia china pakistan and turkey and saudi arabia will both betray the USA and north korea and others

the good guys will be usa and it's nato allies and they will lose by the end

remember guys it's all an act and it's all scripted

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:30:04 No.507978960

Report

Quoted By: >>507979264 >>507991269

>>507978594

it's all a script look at my other threads many laughed at me when i first posted them but all the things i talked about are becoming real by the day

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:31:08 No.507979046

Report

>>507978049

tomorrow ig

Anonymous ID:CcR+3u4X Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:31:39 No.507979090 Report

>>507978842

Please come liberate us.

Anonymous ID:rIE9PppZ Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:33:43 No.507979264 Report

>>507978960

God speed you schizo roach.

Anonymous ID:MnwBXQBZ Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:38:06 No.507979624 Report

Quoted By: >>507979943 >>507983637

>>507977706

I've read everything in this thread and it scares the fuck out of me.

I live in Logansport, Indiana. Not a major city at all. I want to survive. What do i do.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1604576517381.png, 371KiB, 443x915

Anonymous ID:3dtvkNKM Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:38:18 No.507979638 Report

Quoted By: >>507990490

>>507977706

I believe you nigger, as you were right about everything, including exactly 3 aircraft carriers now en route. And yes, it is all scripted, and I have been saying that myself a long time, but no one listens.

Anonymous ID:uypvjdzZ Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:39:04 No.507979698 Report

Too many words

Wen nuke?

Anonymous ID:YiiwEz/a Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:39:46 No.507979758 Report

pacific na still going to break off with canada being absorbed in to the midwest?

Anonymous ID:lwUBr+fq Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:40:23 No.507979819 Report

>>507977706

Bump.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1729968918304026.png, 119KiB, 500x699

The image is a black and white graphic with a satirical tone. At the center of the image is a man's face, drawn with exaggerated features and a stern expression. His eyes are wide open, and his mouth is slightly open, giving the impression of a shout or a shout-out. The man is wearing a suit and a tie, suggesting a formal or professional setting.

Above the man's face, there is a phrase in bold, capitalized letters that reads "ABSOLUTELY NOTHING." The text is white, contrasting with the black background,

and is positioned in the center of the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical poster, often used to convey a message or comment. The overall composition and the use of the text suggest a humorous or critical message.

Anonymous ID:hxHmfYEi Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:41:00 No.507979878 Report

Quoted By: >>507980308 >>507982970 >>507987631

Anonymous ID:8ATH21N7 Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:41:27 No.507979917 Report

Quoted By: >>507980121

>>507977706

Are you that cia guy that was on here a while ago? I remember he wrote that they were "on" to him and that he would stop writing.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:41:47 No.507979943

Report

Quoted By: >>507980280 >>507980361 >>507991482

>>507979624

i'm done giving advice for the fag trolls on here drop your discord username and will talk and i'll explain as much as u want

Anonymous ID:v2qCXiCF Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:42:16 No.507979985 Report

>>507977706

Bump

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:43:44 No.507980121

Report

Quoted By: >>507980858 >>507988711

>>507979917

not me but let's link on discord drop you username i might need someone from finland remember boys everything i said about ww3 and other shit is coming to as we speak even though many laughed at me from the start

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pog chad.jpg, 383KiB, 1079x812

Anonymous ID:iG3LYWI5 Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:43:56 No.507980138 Report

>>507977706

Absolute Cinema

>Absolute Cinema

Absolute Cinema

>Absolute Cinema

Anonymous ID:MnwBXQBZ Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:45:38 No.507980280 Report

Quoted By: >>507989354

>>507979943

discord is Hosh0078

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace yv7ekm250zuc1.jpg, 84KiB, 891x1024

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:46:01 No.507980308

Report

>>507979878

sure

Anonymous ID:ee4hxBp9 Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:46:25 No.507980342 Report

Quoted By: >>507980489

>>507977706

Gay. I'm not dying for Israel. And if you think you can make me, fight me and lets find out.

Anonymous ID:RaHZKzzn Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:46:40 No.507980361 Report

Quoted By: >>507981125

>>507979943

don't let a few rotten apples spoil the barrel man, just keep talking on here, some people believe you...always lurkers...

Anonymous ID:8XLsWzQR Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:47:15 No.507980410 Report

Quoted By: >>507980503 >>507981125 >>507987819 >>507990331

>>507977706

Won't be a civil war in the US over Iran fuck ups, cope retard you don't know shit.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GtMVasVWcAAkxi4.jpg, 67KiB, 489x679

The image is a meme featuring a dog with a surprised expression on its face, holding a phone to its ear. The dog appears to be in a restaurant or pizzeria setting, as indicated by the presence of people and a pizza oven in the background. The meme is divided into three panels, each with a different text overlay.

In the first panel, the dog is shown with a surprised expression, and the text above it reads, "HELLO, I WOULD LIKE 6 MILLION PIZZAS."

The second panel shows a man in a blue shirt and a baseball cap, who is talking on the phone. The text above him reads, "SIR, THERE AREN'T ENOUGH OVENS FOR THAT."

The third panel shows a man in a black shirt and a baseball cap, who is also talking on the phone. The text above him reads, "I KNOW."

The meme humorously suggests that the dog is trying to order 6 million pizzas, but the restaurant is out of ovens, as indicated by the text above the man in the blue shirt. The meme uses a visual of the dog's surprised expression to convey the humor of the situation.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:48:10 No.507980489

Report

Quoted By: >>507982339 >>507983288

>>507980342

fuck you and that jew kike state read first before you comment lol

Anonymous ID:RaHZKzzn Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:48:19 No.507980503 Report

>>507980410

yes, civil war i just cant see

Anonymous ID:RJj8xjzU Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:48:50 No.507980543 Report

Quoted By: >>507981125 >>507987650

>>507977706

What makes you think Iran will have anything to launch their missiles from once the US enters the war? Iran's missile systems will all be destroyed. They won't hit no oil fields or sink any aircraft carriers, this is pure delusion. If tiny pissrael already has complete control of Iran's airspace imagine how it'll be when the US gets involved.

Anonymous ID:xZdaut1L Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:49:18 No.507980587 Report

Quoted By: >>507981686

We have a NATO base in our city.

Also an additional military base.

Both of them also serve as huge air bases.

With <https://nuclearsecrecy.com/nukemap/>
I nuked both of them and in majority of cases,
at most my windows gonna blow up.

Do you think they will throw their nukes in the middle of the city?
In that case I am fucked.

(Meme flag just not to doxx myself too much)

Anonymous ID:UrOeBHo5 Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:50:32 No.507980678 Report

Quoted By: >>507981254 >>507981320 >>507981810 >>507988889

we'll be ok here right?

Anonymous ID:xolrmRVs Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:51:22 No.507980754 Report

Quoted By: >>507981810 >>507982049 >>507988959 >>507990395

So whats the Majestic 12? What are their goals?

Anonymous ID:SHI1Xgpl Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:52:14 No.507980828 Report

Quoted By: >>507981890

>>507977706

Finally, I'll be free of this gay reality soon then.

Anonymous ID:8ATH21N7 Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:52:27 No.507980858 Report

Quoted By: >>507981890

>>507980121

You want to talk to me? So you can brainwash me and such, or hack my pc, and empty my bank account? I am afraid i'm going to have to decline your generous invitation, buddy, sorry..

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Fake.Alien.Invasion.2027 with ne (...).png, 352KiB, 1860x939

The image is a screenshot of a social media post, specifically a tweet, with a dark background and a white text overlay. The tweet is in English and contains a mix of text and images. The text is in a casual, conversational style, and it appears to be a response to a news article or a news report. The tweet includes a mention of a news article from "The Guardian" and a link to the article.

The image also includes a red box with the text "Alexander Dzigan reported" in white, indicating that the tweet is from Alexander Dzigan. The tweet is dated "22.03.2021" and has a timestamp "18:00" next to it, suggesting that the tweet was posted at 18:00. The tweet is followed by a comment from "Rafael Méndez" in a different color, which is not fully visible due to the red box.

The tweet includes a mention of "Iranian Official The IRGC and the Houthis in Yemen have agreed to close both the Strait of Hormuz and the Bab al Mandeb Strait in the Red Sea." This statement is in bold, indicating a significant point in the discussion. The tweet also includes a link to a news article from "The Guardian" with the title "Iranian Official: The IRGC and the Houthis in Yemen have agreed to close both the Strait of Hormuz and the Bab al Mandeb Strait in the Red Sea."

The tweet also includes a mention of "OpenSea" in a different color, which is not fully visible due to the red box. The tweet ends with a mention of "OpenSea" in a different color, which is not fully visible due to the red box.

The image is a screenshot, and the tweet is the main focus, with the red box and the text surrounding it providing context and information about the content of the tweet. The tweet is a response to a news article, as indicated by the mention of "The Guardian" and the link to the article. The tweet includes a mention of the closure of the Strait of Hormuz and the Bab al Mandeb Strait, which is a significant geopolitical event.

Anonymous ID:3lpW4n8p Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:52:48 No.507980887 Report

Quoted By: >>507986791

>>507977809

>and blockade the strait of Hormoz

Anonymous ID:dtBBELsf Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:53:59 No.507980979 Report

Quoted By: >>507987446

>>507977706

>fake alien invasion

It won't be fake and it was Majestic 12's task to slowly introduce disclosure; this is the chosen method.

Anonymous ID:yx76qjlb Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:54:01 No.507980983 Report

>>507977706

Cool. Nothing will happen and I'll continue to ignore my debt collectors

Anonymous ID:Au4+6ljF Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:54:02 No.507980985 Report

Quoted By: >>507981151 >>507981839

>>507977706

>sign tappers were right

Anonymous ID:xolrmRVs Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:55:07 No.507981080 Report

Quoted By: >>507981686

Also pardon my skepticism but how come the CIA or whoever is in control hasn't taken any of this down or attacked you like other whistleblowers OP?

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:55:41 No.507981125

Report

>>507980361

read my old threads linked up above i explain how to survive many many manyyy times

>>507980410

wait a few months and you'll see with your own eyes

>>507980543

they are currently hiding their hypersonic missiles deep under ground waiting for fagmerica to strike so that they can counter with them after they do and they'll hit every possible target they can

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1742750193783976.gif, 1MiB, 618x918

Anonymous ID:hiD5qy03 Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:55:56 No.507981151 Report

>>507980985

You're welcome

Anonymous ID:RaHZKzzn Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:57:07 No.507981254 Report

Quoted By: >>507981334

>>507980678

yes. least important country on earth

Anonymous ID:xZdaut1L Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:57:53 No.507981320 Report

>>507980678

Funny. Probably whole balkans will be ok.

Anonymous ID:UrOeBHo5 Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:58:07 No.507981334 Report

>>507981254

good

Anonymous ID:VbiEFZg Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:59:51 No.507981473 Report

Quoted By: >>507982385

>>507977706

Qrd on mj12? I only know them from the deus ex game

Anonymous ID:P3s7xAjK Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:00:48 No.507981543 Report

>>507977809

Bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GtmeGKHWUAAr3br.jpg, 207KiB, 1320x1302

The image is a composite photograph featuring three individuals against a clear blue sky. On the left, there is a woman with dark hair, smiling and looking towards the camera. In the center, there is a man with a beard, wearing a dark suit and white shirt, raising his arm with a clenched fist. He appears to be in a celebratory or confrontational mood. To the right, there is another man with a bald head, wearing a dark suit and white shirt, looking directly at the camera. He has a surprised or shocked expression. Behind them, an American flag is visible, with the stars and stripes clearly visible. The flag is waving in the wind. The style of the image is a staged photograph, with the subjects arranged in a way that suggests a moment of confrontation or celebration. There are no texts present in the image.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:02:33 No.507981686

Report

Quoted By: >>507981947 >>507982956 >>507983361

>>507981080

look at mcneal on twitter same case ig i'm not that big or they will kill me before the invasion either way idc i'm not scared and i helped warn ppl at least

>>507980587

never loose hope dawg get the fuck out of there go to the middle of bum fuck nowhere and stock up on guns and canned food or else they will nuke ur ass

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1656936194366.png, 549KiB, 521x544

Anonymous ID:7FzTo+Jx Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:03:17 No.507981734 Report

Quoted By: >>507982385

>>507977706

How do I survive this and stay in relative comfort until I expire of old age?

I really don't mind the aliens ruling us.

I just want to chill for another couple decades and jerk off to anime girls. Hell I'll be the goodest goy I can be if needed.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:04:11 No.507981810

Report

Quoted By: >>507982049

>>507980678

yes but in the mountains or the woods or underground

>>507980754

a one world government to join the GFL read my threads i literally explain everything

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sign.png, 1MiB, 1222x1478

The image is a composite of two separate scenes from the animated television show "The Simpsons." The top half of the image shows a character from the show, who appears to be a police officer, standing in front of a window with a view of a factory and a cityscape. The character is wearing a blue uniform with a hat and is holding a steering wheel. The text above the character reads, "DON'T MAKE ME TAP THE SIGN." Below the character, there is a tweet with the username "@WhiskeyBlower" and the text "They are prescribers to the Final False Indication & Warning Operation on the Rock's Dome of the Rock. Be Destroyed momentarily. And Israel's Dome of the Rock WILL BE DESTROYED momentarily. I told you the exact time frame this was going to happen and do you think I'm wrong?" The bottom half of the image shows a character's hand pointing at a sign, which is not fully visible. The background of the image is a purple color with a cityscape and a factory in the distance. The overall style of the image is a blend of the show's animation and a real-life scenario, with the text overlaying the image to create a humorous commentary on the show's characters and their actions.

Anonymous ID:kn+zd/Jm Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:04:34 No.507981839 Report

Quoted By: >>507982659

>>507980985

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:05:09 No.507981890

Report

Quoted By: >>507989024

>>507980828

not really death is just a bus stop

>>507980858

sure np i understand but what i said will happen in a few months so go prepare at the very least

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ofuck.jpg, 76KiB, 720x538

The image is a meme featuring a woman with a surprised expression. She has brown hair and is looking upwards with her eyes wide open. The text overlay on the image reads "Oh Fuck You're Gonna Make Me Cyber Bully" in a bold, capitalized font. The background is a plain white wall, and there is a small black rectangle at the bottom right corner with the text "Cyber Bully" in white. The style of the image is a combination of a meme and a photograph, with the meme elements being the surprised expression and the text, and the photograph elements being the woman's face and the background.

Anonymous ID:lcAKf/F7 Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:05:14 No.507981897 Report

Quoted By: >>507982205

>everybody is just gonna eat dick and let the government kill them
>nobody anywhere is gonna fight back at all
>all resistance is gonna be met by China, Russia and Iranistan
>immediate nukes everywhere all the time
>alium intervention to stop nukes but nukes still happen
>civil war but the people lose because Peruvians are expert war fighters
>Bongs fighting anything other than a bread loaf with a dull knife

Where the fuck do you get the inspiration for this retarded shit?

Anonymous ID:RaHZKzzn Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:05:55 No.507981947 Report

Quoted By: >>507982385

>>507981686

is new york set to get nuked? Sorry to be a lazy nig and not look up what you've already said but you are here with us right now dawg.

I work in NYC but live a good distance away...wonder if it'll come down to luck for me

Anonymous ID:eKWv4PiD Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:06:12 No.507981972 Report

Aww hell yeah a schizo thread

frikken sweet louis

Anonymous ID:RaHZKzzn Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:07:10 No.507982049 Report

Quoted By: >>507982385

>>507980754

>>507981810

GFL is Galactic Federation of Light it's headed by Ishtar, uh I mean Ashtar Command I thinki...buncha gays as far as I can tell

Anonymous ID:X6l80Kaa Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:07:53 No.507982126 Report

Quoted By: >>507982385

Cant pay taxes if I'm dead. For that reason alone I'll be forced to survive it all.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1726407637691885.jpg, 62KiB, 1024x1016

The image is a digital composite featuring a cat wearing a brown cowboy hat with a black band around the brim. The cat has a white and gray striped coat and is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. In front of the cat's face, there is a small, yellow emoticon with a frown, which is commonly used to express dissatisfaction or disappointment. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a room with a light-colored wall and a glimpse of a striped pattern on the floor. The style of the image is reminiscent of meme-style graphics, often used for humorous or lighthearted purposes. There is a watermark in the bottom right corner that reads "@care and cowboy hats," which suggests the creator of the image.

Anonymous ID:hXhmfYEi Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:08:58 No.507982205 Report

Quoted By: >>507982540 >>507982713

>>507981897

To be fair if China or Russia invaded, I'd join their side immediately

Anonymous ID:5gdIE7XI Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:10:15 No.507982308 Report

>>507977706

Good post anon, this is my prediction as well. Something of ours gets attacked in the ME, boots on ground, then the rioting and economy gets worse for civil war. Trumpon is a

globalist stooge disguised as a nationalist, wasn't hard to tell during his 1st term especially after warp speed (which magacucks like to pretend didn't exist).
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Fake.Alien.Invasion.2027 with ne (...).png, 3MiB, 6511x3214

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark background and a green header. The webpage appears to be a news article or blog post, as indicated by the text and the layout. The main content of the image is divided into two sections.

On the left side, there is a large image of a forest with green foliage and a dark sky. The image is accompanied by a caption that reads, "Off the grid, the world's first solar-powered forest." Below the image, there is a list of news articles or blog posts, with the first one being titled "The US immigration rules remain up, neither party cares about law and order." The second article is titled "Scientists detect signature of life on a distant planet, study suggests." The third article is titled "Trump's embrace of Syria and its jihadists turns-off some voters, while the world's fast."

On the right side of the image, there is a separate section with a title "Scientists detect signature of life on a distant planet, study suggests." Below the title, there are three comments or reactions from users, with the first one being "This is a great news!" and the second one being "This is a great news!" and the third one being "This is a great news!"

The image also includes a Twitter feed with a tweet that reads, "Scientists detect signature of life on a distant planet, study suggests." The tweet is followed by a number of likes and retweets, indicating that the tweet has been shared or liked by a significant number of people.

The overall style of the image is informative and informative, with a focus on news and scientific content. The use of a dark background and green header gives the image a professional and serious tone, which is appropriate for a news article or blog post.

Anonymous ID:3lpW4n8p Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:10:19 No.507982315 Report

Quoted By: >>507983254

The news proves him 100% correct!

Anonymous ID:P3s7xAjK Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:10:34 No.507982339 Report

Quoted By: >>507982926

>>507980489

So what can we expect over the remainder of June, OP? Good thread. I remember you.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:11:13 No.507982385

Report

Quoted By: >>507982650

>>507981473

check youtube they have been outed for many years and i explain their plan in my threads linked up above

>>507981734

the aliens won't rule shit all this hell will end in 2027 read my first threads to see what i mean

>>507981947

i know and said before that the north east of your country will get nuked but will it be NY i don't know desu but get the fuck out if there like i said before get out of major population centers period

>>507982049

no that was disinfo sorry

>>507982126

sounds about right ig lmao

Anonymous ID:L5Sml+Wd Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:11:32 No.507982420 Report

Quoted By: >>507982996 >>507984237

>>507977706

the fake alien invasion is going to be extremely kino, I hope the special effects are good and not AI slop where you can clearly tell what tentacle hentai they trained their overfitted image generator on

Anonymous ID:xolrmRVs Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:12:34 No.507982511 Report

Quoted By: >>507983289

I hope you keep on posting this op. However I recommend making it more concise. Like how to survive than goin through the older archives and stuff. Since theres a fair bit to sift through

Anonymous ID:lcAKf/F7 Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:12:51 No.507982540 Report

Quoted By: >>507983289

>>507982205

All 3 of those countries combined couldn't fight a protracted war against the state of Kentucky or Alabama so I'm not too worried.

Anonymous ID:0uzJ3yZ+ Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:12:53 No.507982547 Report

All of this is on the hands of God. And you're not God.

Anonymous ID:TS0Pjqe Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:13:00 No.507982564 Report

Quoted By: >>507983462

So when does the Nazi breakaway civilization intervene with their Andromeda starships? I was told that the Nazis linked up with a bunch of Germans in Argentina that discovered anti-grav tech. Where are they?

Anonymous ID:kLk8wr6s Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:13:43 No.507982618 Report

Quoted By: >>507983415

>>507977706

Jews will drink molten iron, silver and gold and will be skinned alive and disembowelled and hanged and no fake alien invaders will save them from that

Anonymous ID:QiuUpuBK Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:14:04 No.507982647 Report

>>507977706

As my old man says. Whatever will be, i only can store some gold and shieet.

Anonymous ID:xolrmRVs Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:14:07 No.507982650 Report

Quoted By: >>507983661

>>507982385

>get out of major population centers period

How big should we consider? Anything over 200,000? I obviously assume all cities over 1 mil in the Northern Hemisphere will be gone

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fghj6798.png, 202KiB, 912x647

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post. The post is written in a dark color, and the text is in white, making it stand out against the dark background. The post appears to be a response to a tweet by the user "@hisc" who mentioned that they "yawned well" before because of a project involving mockingbird. The user then provided a plan for the

project, which includes options to start it in September 2027 or in September 2026, and also mentions a new option to start it in February 2026. The post ends with a statement that suggests the project is a "fantasy" and that it's "fantasy as the days go by." The post is signed off with a message that reads "btw this is a reply sent to another nft on discord about that 9 months tweet." The overall tone of the post is humorous and seems to be a response to the original tweet.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:14:10 No.507982659

Report

>>507981839

my reply to that mcneal tweet

Anonymous ID:7FzTo+Jx Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:14:55 No.507982713 Report

>>507982205

I'd at the very least surrender.

Some soldiers pointed guns at my grandparents, but they didn't kill them way back when.

Based on stories from their generation at worst you can just give them some stuff to make them more comfortable.

Most soldiers aren't in it to slaughter random civilians, they are just dudes that got forced to be there either at gunpoint or due to life circumstances.

I'd reckon some random Russian would kick my door down, maybe take a few of my anime figures and leave me be if they are younger than 35-40~.

The problem is that this was in an era where infantry was a major thing. It's hard to negotiate with rockets, bombs and drones...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Warp-Travel-6.jpg, 72KiB, 320x397

Anonymous ID:SHl1Xgpl Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:15:41 No.507982780 Report

Quoted By: >>507983151

>Yes, goy listen to the eldritch tentacled psychedelic abominations, they're just advanced ayylmaos, beyond our senses lmao

That sounds familiar, and it certainly ended well.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1700075458255171_125031.webm, 2MiB, 1280x720

Anonymous ID:1i3UF2ik Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:16:37 No.507982864 Report

Quoted By: >>507983834 >>507991648 >>507992727

>>507977809

USS Nimitz was to be decommissioned this year. In April she was sent to sea for an unscheduled additional deployment, with decommissioning to take place next year.

A fifty years old, worn out warship with nearly spent reactors that will cost as much to dismantle as she did to build would make an excellent sacrifice to justify total war, just like the obsolete battleships left at Pearl Harbor in 1941 while the modern carriers (with their CAP that could have spotted the Japs) were withdrawn to the mainland ports.

Anonymous ID:b9wYl9v0 Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:16:46 No.507982882 Report

>Prison stream tomorrow

Never watched this shit, only saw Hungry Games, but if S4 isn't looking up by tomorrow

I'll probably be checking it out.

See if Jet and Sam really did rip his idea.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:17:20 No.507982926

Report

Quoted By: >>507984145

>>507982339

idk trump strikes iran like i said remember this shit will unfold from the moment shitsrael hit iran till the dome falls till next year as for specific dates i will just say the truth this is what i was give to leak and nothing more if i get new info i will post it here for everyone

Anonymous ID:xZdaut1L Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:17:40 No.507982956 Report

Quoted By: >>507983361 >>507984390 >>507985077

>>507981686

>never loose hope dawg get the fuck out of there go to the middle of bum fuck nowhere and stock up on guns and canned food or else they will nuke ur ass

I can't believe it. No one would just bomb the city middle of city. That would be just a massacre. Yeah maybe few regular bombs here and there good for message but whole city?

This is not even a capital city. There are no oil fields also. No major industrial sites also. (comparingly)

If we are talking about nuking all from one base to another, we are talking about millions of people.

If my city blows up in that way, then every other ones must blow up to.

Then the air turns the poison. If you don't die by bombs surely rest will die by cancer.

What is the point?

Anonymous ID:q1mL0KXZ Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:17:43 No.507982963 Report

Everyone it pops off tonight

Eat a baked potato with 2 oz of water at 5pm est it will help you not throw up

2 shots of jack will calm your nerves

Have a pack of cigarettes handy

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace SomethingAlwaysHappens.png, 563KiB, 1920x1080

The image is a cartoon drawing with a simple, flat style. It features a man sitting at a desk with a computer monitor in front of him. The man appears to be in a state of distress, with his mouth open and eyes wide open. He is wearing a dark suit and a tie. The desk is cluttered with various objects, including a yellow object that resembles a bomb or a missile, a sign that reads "MEANWHILE," a yellow object that resembles a flame, and a red object that resembles a burger. There are also several other objects and drawings on the desk, including a drawing of a person with a speech bubble that says "I'M NOT A FAN OF YOURS," and a drawing of a person with a speech bubble that says "I'M NOT A FAN OF YOURS." The background of the image is a white wall with a blue sky and a few clouds. The overall tone of the image is dark and serious, with a sense of urgency or distress.

Anonymous ID:kn+zd/Jm Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:17:49 No.507982970 Report

>>507979878

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:18:11 No.507982996
Report

Quoted By: >>507983211

>>507982420

it will look indistinguishable from reality

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace draft dodger pepe.jpg, 51KiB, 423x408

Anonymous ID:UeeLfkf7 Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:18:13 No.507983000 Report

regardless of what happens, this will be really entertaining to watch

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749555868172[1].jpg, 213KiB, 1148x695

The image is a screenshot of a video from Apple's "Introducing Liquid Glass" video series. The video is displayed in a rectangular shape with a white border. At the top of the video, there is a logo with the Apple logo and the text "Introducing Liquid Glass" in a large, bold font. Below the logo, there is a colorful background with a gradient of colors transitioning from yellow to green to blue to red.

In the center of the video, there is a large, colorful, abstract design that resembles a liquid or a glass. The design features a variety of colors including red, yellow, green, blue, and purple. The text "Liquid Glass" is prominently displayed in the center of the design, with the word "Glass" positioned below it.

At the bottom of the video, there is a small, black text that reads "Apple". The overall style of the image is clean and modern, with a focus on the product launch and the brand's visual identity.

Anonymous ID:r6lB/wG3 Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:18:46 No.507983053 Report

>>507978842

>good guys will be usa

now i know this is a larp lmao.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1743254832783246.jpg, 62KiB, 1024x937

The image is a simple, cartoon-style illustration of a green frog's face. The frog has large, round eyes with a black pupil and a white iris, giving it a somewhat surprised or concerned expression. Its mouth is slightly open, and there is a slight frown on its face. The frog's skin is a bright green color, and it has a small, round belly. The background is a solid light blue color, providing a contrast to the frog's green skin. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a cartoon, with a focus on the frog's facial expression.

Anonymous ID:hxHmfYEi Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:19:55 No.507983151 Report

>>507982780

Chaos makes more sense than imperium. Fuck the emperor

Anonymous ID:YrJfa5nU Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:19:58 No.507983154 Report

>>507977706

>retard thinks millennium challenge was really something that would work

Hey retard, he exploited the rules which allowed him to do things that were impossible.

Anonymous ID:iG3LYWI5 Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:20:36 No.507983211 Report

>>507982996

So what happens to all the shitskins in my country or will the globohomo government

mix all races into one?

Anonymous ID:P3s7xAjK Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:21:13 No.507983254 Report

Quoted By: >>507984577

>>507982315

Noted ;)

The vibe is already very different from post 9/11, it's much more ominous and you can tell the Trump admin is going to trip over itself in the MENA theater, nothing is going to go right, and there is too much stress on Americans, the plandemic exhaustion is pushing people into a state of calm delirium that will make people snap in a domino effect nationwide. We won't recognize anything about America and society by 2030. The tism is ringing and OP has tapped into something many anons sense is not meds.

Anonymous ID:ee4hxBp9 Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:21:37 No.507983288 Report

>>507980489

I'm not even talking to you anon, I'm talking to the AI that scrapes all these threads and reports to the NSA. If the deep state thinks they can make me die for Israel they must be fully fucking retarded. Kindly tongue my anus you kiked niggerfaggots.

Not you anon. Don't take it personally.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:21:37 No.507983289

Report

Quoted By: >>507983719 >>507984121

>>507982511

sure i'll do a survival post after the dome falls i guess that will be the last thread before/during ww3

>>507982540

well it was scripted to make them look weak and incompetent this shit couldn't go down when russia did it's special operation because by then the 70 years contract was still on but now after it ended the have free reign and the green light to wreak havoc

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750342382930429.png, 424KiB, 898x717

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post. At the top of the post, there is a logo with the text "breaking411" and a Twitter handle "@breaking411". Below the logo, the text reads "BREAKING: Iran's Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps issues evacuation warnings for area where Israel's Iron Dome is located, Iranian media reports". The background of the image shows a clear blue sky with a large, metallic structure that resembles a missile silo or a similar type of missile launch facility. The structure is situated in a desert-like environment with sparse vegetation. The image has a watermark that reads "30K views" and a timestamp indicating it was posted on June 18, 2025. The overall style of the image is a combination of text and visual elements, with the text providing context and the visual elements depicting the location and structure.

Anonymous ID:kn+zd/Jm Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:21:40 No.507983291 Report

Quoted By: >>507985131

It is happening as we speak.

Anonymous ID:xZdaut1L Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:22:26 No.507983361 Report

Quoted By: >>507984390

>>507981686

>>507982956

Surely those m12 guys or whatever, probably the ones you serve wouldn't chase the mass extinction.

That would be too easy and it would be far easier than all these mind games.

If end game is total acceptance of galactic council

then this is not the way.

If end game is total domination of earth

then this is not the way.

If end game is total extinction, this is not the way (that would be already done)

So, please cut the crap.

I remember Q. He also used to hyponitize people with half truths and steer them into what ever they wanted.

What is your plan?

Anonymous ID:gddGqhty Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:23:09 No.507983415 Report

>>507982618

I read in a book, they poured molten silver into some cunts ear hole, killed him real quick.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:23:33 No.507983462

Report

>>507982564

not exactly true nazis are in argentina that's right and same as brazil but they are based in the reptilian base in Antarctica and they are working alongside MJ12 so they are not allowed to intervene in anything

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1668652586000.jpg, 61KiB, 700x811

The image is a four-panel comic strip with a simple black and white color scheme. In the top left panel, there is a character with a large, bulbous head, a small nose, and a wide smile. The character appears to be making a gesture with one hand, as indicated by the hand shape and the position of the fingers. The character's eyes are closed, and the mouth is open, suggesting a smile or a laugh.

In the top right panel, the same character is shown with a different expression. The character's head is now smaller, and the nose is more pronounced. The character's eyes are open, and the mouth is closed, indicating a neutral or serious expression.

The bottom left panel shows the same character with a different head shape. The character's head is now smaller and has a more pointed nose. The character's eyes are open, and the mouth is closed, suggesting a neutral or serious expression.

The bottom right panel shows the same character with a different head shape. The character's head is now smaller and has a more pointed nose. The character's eyes are open, and the mouth is closed, indicating a neutral or serious expression.

In the top left panel, there is a green text bubble with the letters "QP" inside it. The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored green, which stands out against the black and white background of the comic strip. The text is centered within the green bubble.

Anonymous ID:cyJ0lkqp Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:24:55 No.507983587 Report

>>507977706

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1713822405271543.webm, 2MiB, 432x432

Anonymous ID:+mO4zffJ Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:25:34 No.507983637 Report

Quoted By: >>507992518

>>507979624

>I want to survive. What do i do.

Surviving into the brave new world is consent to be eternally enslaved by man made horrors of population control. Graphene interface MRNA bio-machines are a reality, not science fiction.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:25:49 No.507983661

Report

Quoted By: >>507983899 >>507984003

>>507982650

yess something like that or even over 150000 just go to the middle of the Appalachian mountains you'll make it if you can live there i sure know the natives will but only deep in the mountains

Anonymous ID:xolrmRVs Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:26:23 No.507983719 Report

Quoted By: >>507984121 >>507985207

>>507983289

Been reading through but haven't read them all but how does MJ11 know that the galactic council of light are actually good and aren't being decieved?

Anonymous ID:1uWKK3zW Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:26:50 No.507983755 Report

Quoted By: >>507985207

>>507977706

honestly it makes you wonder if albert pike was right all along. it does seem like they are brewing a war designed to make you hate abrahamic cult retards. of course, i already do, but for normgroids it probably would take a nuclear war to get them to realize its not worth it to let jews pretend to know god

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:27:41 No.507983834

Report

>>507982864

i told you ppl months ago they will destroy american aircraft carriers just like the script said

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1739505708781076.jpg, 58KiB, 615x720

The image is a split-screen photograph. On the left side, there is a photograph of a woman sitting on a tennis court. She is wearing a white t-shirt with black text that reads "WE HAVE 1028 DAYS LEFT" and a black belt. She is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression.

On the right side, there is a screenshot of a Google search interface. The search query is "1028 days from June 3, 2022". The search results show a map, news, images, and videos. The date "Thursday" is displayed at the bottom of the search results. The background of the search results is a blurred image of a tennis court.

The style of the image is a humorous mashup of a real-life event and a search result, with the woman's image and the search results placed side by side.

Anonymous ID:E41HvbYr Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:28:28 No.507983897 Report

Quoted By: >>507988046

Anonymous ID:xZdaut1L Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:28:30 No.507983899 Report

Quoted By: >>507984102 >>507985632

>>507983661

Fuck off, 150k?

Do you know how many cities are more than 150k?

Skies would turn to black for years from debris and even the trees would die after few years.

Anonymous ID:RaHZKzzn Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:29:42 No.507984003 Report

Quoted By: >>507985082 >>507985632

>>507983661

I like your name , it's taken them 15 millions spells to get here...even down to that faggot Tom DeLonge mentioning MJ12 in the Blink song "aliens exist"

Me, I'm a Timeline Hunter...and I say if you are in this thread. you survive...except that one guy

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:30:04 No.507984032

Report

Quoted By: >>507984847

https://www.reddit.com/r/aliens/comments/fw3pmp/alien_shows_me_fake_alien_invasion_while_tripping/

this was posted years ago before me or mcneal or anything or anyone else said anything to this degree and it aligns with most of what i know this dude is 100% legit

Anonymous ID:RaHZKzzn Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:30:54 No.507984102 Report

Quoted By: >>507984667

>>507983899

schizos are always right, but they are also always hyperbolic and in a hurry ...

Like me...I thought we would be at this point 5 years after 9/11 not 25

Anonymous ID:lcAKf/F7 Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:31:05 No.507984121 Report

Quoted By: >>507985632

>>507983289

That's not gonna happen just as much as nothing else in this plan happened so much so to the point of you having to change literally everything because none of it happened

>>507983719

They wouldn't know because the galactic ball lickers are a youtube AI slop cult

Anonymous ID:oZH2FGeC Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:31:09 No.507984132 Report

Quoted By: >>507985632

>>507977706

your tripcodes dont match

Anonymous ID:P3s7xAjK Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:31:16 No.507984145 Report

Quoted By: >>507986047

>>507982926

Thanks OP. Doing anons a solid. Fuck the haters. If anons can't sense the chaos spiraling rn they simply don't have the tism. I've even told my parents and sibs that none of will be around by 2030, and they sadly agree, no one is schizo or a doomer, but

Trump has already shed his MAGA mask, he's on rails, autopilot to guide America into chaos, no longer cares about his supporters.

Do you have any info on how Jared Kushner plays into this? Either way, thank you.
Please come back this summer.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1737413305977321.webm, 2MiB, 546x306

Anonymous ID:+mO4zffJ Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:32:20 No.507984237 Report

Quoted By: >>507986271

>>507982420

Is this the greenscreen or a medium for ELF for direct 2 skull transmission for vaxxie

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gsem1-DawAAI2RS.jpg, 149KiB, 1219x1280

The image is a stylized cartoon or meme featuring a human face with a blue eye and a red, jagged line across the forehead. The face has a white background and is outlined in black. Above the face, there is a yellow oval with the text "Trusted The Plan Award" in black. The text is stylized and appears to be a ribbon or award seal. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be designed for humor or entertainment.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:I8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:34:13 No.507984390
Report

Quoted By: >>507984674 >>507984864 >>507985077 >>507985613 >>507985751
>>507983361

>>507982956

what part of "they are going to kill 90% of us by the end of 2027" don't you understand
dawg it's a depopulation operation rund by subhuman american upper class
psychopaths not a humane war according to the Geneva convention and international
rules and regulation wake up and prep now

Anonymous ID:c5feMY57 Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:36:17 No.507984540 Report

Quoted By: >>507985047 >>507985432 >>507986271

>>507978200

What is a P.L.F?

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:I8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:36:46 No.507984577
Report

>>507983254

more like weed lol (kidding obviously)

Anonymous ID:OxiQJ+a1 Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:36:53 No.507984588 Report

Quoted By: >>507986271

>>507978200

What's a PLF and how big of a caliber we talking here to kill one?

Anonymous ID:xZdaut1L Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:37:49 No.507984667 Report

>>507984102

Nope. There are no strategic merit at whatever he is saying.

Yes, maybe there will be a sham fight between both we earthlings and between
earthlings versus aliens later

but this should be done in a far less bloody way.

Maybe at most there would be one or two cities gone.

But that should be it.
(Which I don't know even that is necessary.)

There are no questions if aliens would beat us in a fight.
They are not trying to beat us, they are here to conquer hearts of people.

In any other possibility, we should be dead by now.
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1716440589037533.webm, 1MiB, 1280x720

Anonymous ID:+mO4zffJ Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:37:54 No.507984674 Report
Quoted By: >>507986703
>>507984390

I'm not convinced they're human
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gettyimages-2189936159.jpg, 15KiB, 860x574
The image is a low-resolution photograph that appears to be taken at night or in a dimly lit environment. It shows a small, bright object in the center of the frame, which is illuminated by a combination of white and orange light. The object has a spherical shape and is surrounded by a ring of light, suggesting it might be a small, possibly reflective or reflective object. The background is dark, with no discernible details that could provide context or additional information about the object. The image is taken from a perspective that places the object at the center, and the focus is sharp, with the object being the primary subject. There are no visible texts or discernible markings on the image. The style of the image is straightforward and appears to be a candid or unfiltered photograph.

Anonymous ID:cPJfAV/s Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:38:59 No.507984783 Report
Quoted By: >>507986703

So those drone stories in December are connected to this

Anonymous ID:y0m0Fj15 Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:39:46 No.507984846 Report
>>507978194

As a matter of fact, Turkey indeed is the flashpoint of WW3 according to many Saints' prophecies.

"It will begin when Turkey invades Greece and Russia comes to Greece's aid." When you see this, flee North America. Nothing will be able to breathe on the sixth day.

Anonymous ID:P3s7xAjK Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:39:47 No.507984847 Report
Quoted By: >>507988004
>>507984032

Interasting how the shills leave OP's thread alone, like his thread is protected by a bubble.

Anonymous ID:ee4hxBp9 Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:39:58 No.507984864 Report
Quoted By: >>507986908 >>507988811
>>507984390

True.

All hail Mars the god of war. May we die well drenched in the blood of our enemies.

Anonymous ID:Q9ioKsJU Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:41:25 No.507984994 Report
Quoted By: >>507986881

ok fake alien invasion then what?

Anonymous ID:q1mL0KXZ Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:42:04 No.507985047 Report

>>507984540

Pussy licking fiend

Anonymous ID:P3s7xAjK Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:42:22 No.507985077 Report

>>507984390

>>507982956

"Depopulation and Migration" was literally on the public menu at the G7 meeting in Canada that Trump departed from early to hole up in the War Room.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gendo-pose.jpg, 81KiB, 1200x675

Anonymous ID:s3RwwKJ7 Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:42:25 No.507985082 Report

>>507984003

That one guy is BEN

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250619_103811_Chrome.jpg, 638KiB, 1080x1451

The image is a page from a document, likely a letter, written in English. The document is titled "Albert Pike Letter to Mazzini" and is dated August 15, 1877. The text is in a formal and academic style, with a clear structure that includes an introduction, a main body, and a conclusion.

The introduction begins with a statement that the document is a "The Humanist Plan for 3 World Wars," which suggests a historical or philosophical context for the letter. The main body of the text is divided into two main sections. The first section discusses the "Illuminist Plan for 3 World Wars" and the second section discusses the "Third World War." The text is written in a way that is both informative and persuasive, with a focus on the historical and philosophical implications of the plan.

The conclusion of the document is brief and to the point, stating that the document is "a work of fiction," which is a common practice in historical or philosophical texts to provide a fictional or imagined context for the ideas presented.

The document is presented in a clean and organized layout, with a clear separation between the introduction, main body, and conclusion. The text is in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal and academic documents. The document is in portrait orientation, which is typical for printed materials.

The image does not contain any images or graphics, and the text is the sole focus of the document. The document appears to be a historical or philosophical text, likely from the 19th or early 20th century, given the style and content of the text. The document is likely intended for a scholarly or academic audience, as it contains complex ideas and arguments that are not easily understood by the general public.

Anonymous ID:BNAQH0BS Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:42:43 No.507985107 Report

Quoted By: >>507985694

>>507977706

OP is right. Everything is going exactly as the Masons and high level Satanists have planned for centuries. The 3rd World War will culminate with the fall of the Vatican and the rise of the Antichrist.

Anonymous ID:WTAOt3TF Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:43:01 No.507985131 Report

>>507983291

tkd?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GqFFoHzXsAEwFSM.jpg, 30KiB, 400x399

The image is a meme featuring a man dressed in historical military attire, reminiscent of a colonial-era soldier. He is holding a rifle with a bayonet attached, and his expression is one of anger or frustration. The background is a plain, light-colored wall. Overlaid on the image is a text in a bold, capitalized font that reads "FUCK THIS JEW GOVERNMENT." The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme, often used to express strong opinions or reactions to political or social issues.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:43:51 No.507985207 Report

Quoted By: >>507985679 >>507985932 >>507989821
>>507983719

because they blew their envoy off in the 1960 after 3 years of negotiations until 1971 when the trantaloids sent a small scout recon group and that was the first contact with MJ12 and they saw the horrors first hand and shit their selves from fear and knew that the GFL wasn't joking around

>>507983755

if you think the hooknoses run the world they you are in for a rude awakening the real ones never get mentioned in the news they own the jews and everyone else

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1735847898771508.jpg, 78KiB, 1439x1138

Anonymous ID:1CX8RFM4 Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:45:56 No.507985386 Report

Quoted By: >>507985444

geschieht es?

I'm a little spooked.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4chan fake and gay.jpg, 3KiB, 124x117

Anonymous ID:tH58ampF Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:46:29 No.507985428 Report

>>507977706

Anonymous ID:s3RwwKJ7 Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:46:33 No.507985432 Report

Quoted By: >>507986271 >>507986290

>>507984540

Programmed Life Forms, some sort of alien made organic robot

Anonymous ID:5NTbAwGq Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:46:36 No.507985435 Report

Bumping. because this is real scizo hours

Anonymous ID:aKFTxalv Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:46:45 No.507985444 Report

>>507985386

Me too German bro.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1715716705203717.webm, 2MiB, 1254x696

Anonymous ID:+mO4zffJ Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:47:48 No.507985537 Report

Anonymous ID:xZdaut1L Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:48:34 No.507985613 Report

Quoted By: >>507986279 >>507987099

>>507984390

>depopulation

Why? All our problems can be solved with efficient leadership.

We are able to feed multiples of time of our current population.

What are the obstacles to reach that efficient leadership?

Meaningless religions and political views that driven from them or against them.

Numbers doesn't mean anything. What is important is what those numbers believe in and accept.

That 90% will die story is the lie part of your half truths.

Why are you here and revealing about yourselves, I don't know though.

Maybe to prevent people from believing a guy who will say the full truth.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:48:49 No.507985632

Report

Quoted By: >>507986074 >>507986337 >>507988983

>>507983899

MJ12 has the tech to reduce them to rubble and not leave after effect if you think i'm lying cool you'll see it with your own eyes soon enough

>>507984003

Imao

>>507984121

only added or corrected a bit most of what i said is still the original frame work

>>507984132

yeah because of the 4chan hack all tripcodes changed after go ask the mods i still use the same password

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GFLgf.png, 2MiB, 1536x1024

The image is a digital illustration featuring a cartoon-style depiction of an alien with a humanoid body, standing on a rocky surface with a celestial background. The alien has a greenish-blue skin tone, large, round eyes, and a small, round head with a single, prominent ear. It is wearing a white spacesuit with a helmet that has a visor and a red heart-shaped symbol on the visor. The alien's right hand is raised, and it is holding a small, red heart-shaped object. The background is a dark blue sky filled with stars and a moon-like object. The overall style of the image is whimsical and cartoonish, with a focus on the alien character and the cosmic theme.

Anonymous ID:nlbRfQYr Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:49:10 No.507985661 Report

Quoted By: >>507987363

But will the GFL provide me with a sexy alien gf if I manage to survive the cataclysm to come?

Or are they just space jew niggerfaggots as well?

Anonymous ID:UhdU9PEb Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:49:20 No.507985679 Report

Quoted By: >>507986120 >>507987363

>>507985207

Trantaloids? What the fuck are those? Spiders?

Anonymous ID:lcAKf/F7 Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:49:30 No.507985694 Report

Quoted By: >>507985878 >>507988919

>>507985107

>The Jesuits fall so the Jesuits can take power

Is there anyone in this thread not retarded?

Anonymous ID:M2DREnpu Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:50:05 No.507985751 Report

Quoted By: >>507987363

>>507984390

>they are going to kill 90% of us

Define "us". There were only about 1 billion Europeans (including descendants like what was called "white" in USA) about 20 years ago in the world. This got much worse since.

Anonymous ID:oFlrjM8/ Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:51:18 No.507985870 Report

Quoted By: >>507986048 >>507987624

What city will get the Tsar Bomba?

Anonymous ID:WTAOt3TF Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:51:22 No.507985878 Report

>>507985694

no, we are all retarded here bro.

Anonymous ID:xolrmRVs Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:51:54 No.507985932 Report

Quoted By: >>507987624

>>507985207

Yeah but how do we know if the Trantaloids aren't just being controlled by a shadowy faction within the GFL? Sort of how the MJ12 are with the governments of ou world?

Anonymous ID:Lgzq0Ucz Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:52:12 No.507985963 Report

>delusions spiraling out of the boredom that nothing is actually happening

The worst thing that will happen will just be a regime change, dead people, more jews and gas prices and economy going to the shitter

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:53:01 No.507986047

Report

>>507984145

no nothing on that inbred jew fag but i know that trump was a puppet from day one he knows aliens exist but they haven't told him about what's coming MJ12 couldn't dream not in a million years that a retard with a big cult following and a an easy to manipulate puppet as trump will be president he's literally perfect for the job he can stop this shit but the thing is he's too arrogant and retarded to understand what's going on and that he's been played

Anonymous ID:Cxw7RvAB Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:53:03 No.507986048 Report

>>507985870

my guess would be Berlin or Brussles

Anonymous ID:s3RwwKJ7 Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:53:11 No.507986064 Report

Quoted By: >>507986604 >>507988212

>>507977706

In preparation for these events, I have sleepwalked myself into a job (had to get one anyway)

Anonymous ID:lcAKf/F7 Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:53:21 No.507986074 Report

>>507985632

Dude are you actuallyfactually a retard or are you gonna pretend like I can't scroll up, re-read the slop then re-read your bulletin points addressing fixes to every single point of it not happening like you said?

I already read it and none of it happened and now I'm just supposed to believe your edits?

I'm trying to put you on a path toward critical thinking because even janky ass chatgpt can make better storylines than this hogslop.

Anonymous ID:HW9kdINJ Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:53:50 No.507986120 Report

>>507985679

nigga i thought the same thing, fuck you mean I gotta hide in the mountains and sewers from spider aliens. im good dog

Anonymous ID:Ybr1rERY Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:54:53 No.507986219 Report

Self Spam bump threads are Feds simple as

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:55:23 No.507986271

Report

Quoted By: >>507986460 >>507986676

>>507984237

yeah sadly they fuck with the weather and poison us with that shit

>>507984540

>>507984588

>>507985432

human made but yess as for caliber as big as you can get

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1667770622062799.webm, 3MiB, 720x1296

Anonymous ID:+mO4zffJ Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:55:27 No.507986279 Report

Quoted By: >>507986883

>>507985613

Lmfao. We cannot have cheap disposable plastic trinkets to play with AND 8 billion humans. Especially when shitjeets exist.

>inb4 muh efficient leadership.

Efficient leadership would have never let the brown world reach 7billion population but the answer is they created this problem by funding this economic model of cheap plastic shit made in countries with no capacity for enforcing responsible manufacturing. They created it so that they had the propaganda and reason to recruit and fund anyone they needed to in their quest for creating ULTIMATE and TOTAL population CONTROL technology. Hope this helps.

Humans of the future will have ZERO autonomy, they will be enslaved at the biological level where mortality is held in the hands of their rulers with absolute prejudice.

Anonymous ID:c5feMY57 Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:55:35 No.507986290 Report

Quoted By: >>507986459 >>507988212

>>507985432

Thank you anon

>>507977985

>civil war

Who is fighting who anyways? I don't understand how people so comfy in their modern lives can possibly pick up arms to fight their neighbor. And then, even if it happens, isn't the human factor so unpredictable that they can't realistically determine who comes out

on top? An anti-war movement is very not-Jewish, why kick the nest and mobilize people who would otherwise just roll over and let it happen? If you don't fuck with the citizens' livelihood, most people will just let anything happen.

Anonymous ID:xZdaut1L Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:56:02 No.507986337 Report

>>507985632

>MJ12 has the tech to reduce them to rubble

Come on now! You are pulling that from your ass.

There is zero chance that an entity would be that idiot and that powerful.

So if you are really not a disinformation agent, don't worry :D

Anonymous ID:N/Ct+2b9 Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:56:02 No.507986339 Report

Quoted By: >>507988888

>>507977706

Dude this is all very nice, but can you fucking learn how to write properly? Use commas and shit, for fuck's sake. Makes you sound like a retard.

Anonymous ID:Ewx dh326 Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:56:20 No.507986369 Report

>switzerland not mentioned

yawn

nothingburger once again

Anonymous ID:37HuFi5E Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:57:16 No.507986459 Report

Quoted By: >>507986720

>>507986290

The civil war will be a race war. White men vs everyone else.

Anonymous ID:OxiQJ+a1 Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:57:16 No.507986460 Report

Quoted By: >>507988888

>>507986271

.308, 20 gauge slug, 12 gauge slug, 50 bmg. Which of these wouldn't suffice?

Anonymous ID:q1mL0KXZ Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:58:54 No.507986604 Report

Quoted By: >>507988212

>>507986064

I've sold all my possessions to buy ammo and stockpile meth

Anonymous ID:GHnqYQnP Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:59:15 No.507986629 Report

>>507977706

Filtered this tripfag.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 3223423532432.jpg, 4MiB, 4032x3024

Anonymous ID:+mO4zffJ Thu 19 Jun 2025 09:59:44 No.507986676 Report

Quoted By: >>507988358

>>507986271

>yeah sadly they fuck with the weather and poison us with that shit.

Nigger the spraying of the aerosols in the atmosphere has been a MONOLITHIC project beyond the scope of ANYTHING we have ever done, this is a global project. There would be nothing so inefficient as to spray up there to fucking poison the ground. You're a fucking idiot for even mentioning that. I'll let you pass on muh weather control because maybe that's how they depopulate shitjeets and niggers while they're molding the west into their brave new world maintenance crew.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:00:03 No.507986703
Report

>>507984674

add taco fagstien trump to it too

>>507984783

it's MJ12 repulsion drones the were intended for 2 things to get ppl scared and acclimate them to the possibility of ETE's out there and here on earth and to scare some MAJIC members that were going to come out but put their faith in trump and though he was going to save the world and they got compromised

Anonymous ID:c5feMY57 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:00:16 No.507986720 Report

>>507986459

Isn't that a clear win for white men; ie. not what (((they))) want? White men are easily the most destructive force on Earth when provoked, why kick the nest? Do they not see another path?

Anonymous ID:tH58ampF Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:00:42 No.507986758 Report

Quoted By: >>507988888

>>507977706

Out some members of MJ12. Who would need to be minecrafted to thwart this?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pepelaugh.gif, 52KiB, 320x240

Anonymous ID:THqfPbIK Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:00:47 No.507986767 Report

>>507978049

I love these retarded shizo threads that begin their "super insider disclosures" with a few obvious things that have already happened followed by a giant list of hilarious impossible turbo-bullshit.

Your book sucks, but it's better than the woke shit they're publishing right now. Could be like a knock-off Tom Clancy type of story if you developed it more.

Anonymous ID:GWrquwu7 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:01:07 No.507986791 Report

>>507980887

Thats not insider info, its been well know for years what Iran will do.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:02:03 No.507986881

Report

Quoted By: >>507987301

>>507984994

a utopia on earth what you can think of as heaven on earth and double that by 10 times and voila

Anonymous ID:xZdaut1L Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:02:04 No.507986883 Report

Quoted By: >>507987640 >>507992336

>>507986279

>Humans of the future will have ZERO autonomy, they will be enslaved at the biological level where mortality is held in the hands of their rulers with absolute prejudice.

Dude, we came a long way. It is the same story for ages.

We are not free now, but we are living like gods comparing to middle age peasant.

And in the future we are probably also ok.

These fears are helpful to keep ourselves in check but like in all ages there will be never

a time that goes full dark or full light.

These all drama is created just to make you accept to become a galactic citizen in a semi autonomous planet under one government.

There will be no blood more than necessary.

Like I said before in this thread, There can't be an entity this retarded, but this powerful.

Anonymous ID:OW8t4Ric Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:02:12 No.507986904 Report

>>507978044

>Japan tries to help but won't do much

I think you underestimate Japan's willingness and capacity to blow the shit out of some Norks and Chinks, Mr Larper

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mars.jpg, 1MiB, 2219x1666

The image is a framed painting depicting a scene from ancient Greek mythology. The painting is in the style of classical art, characterized by its rich colors, detailed figures, and dramatic lighting. The central figure is a figure in a chariot, which is being pulled by a pair of horses. This figure is adorned with a crown and a laurel wreath, symbols of victory and honor in ancient Greek culture. Surrounding the chariot are various other figures, some of whom are riding horses, while others are on foot. The background of the painting features a landscape with a cityscape and a river, suggesting a setting in a historical or mythological context. The painting is framed with a gold-colored frame, which adds to the overall aesthetic of the artwork. The style of the painting is reminiscent of the Renaissance period, characterized by its attention to detail and the use of vibrant colors.

Anonymous ID:RaHZKzzn Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:02:14 No.507986908 Report

>>507984864

Anonymous ID:Ewx dh326 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:02:40 No.507986952 Report

Quoted By: >>507989119 >>507990728

like this?

>Israel breaks ceasefire and strikes Iran

>Trump responds with B2 bunker busters on nuclear sites

>Iran hits all Gulf oil fields and US bases, blocks Hormuz and Bab el-Mandeb

>Oil prices skyrocket, blackouts in Africa and third world

>US sends 3 aircraft carriers

>At least 2 sunk by Iran, Russia, and China using suicide tactics

>US tries amphibious invasion, first fails with massive casualties

>Second attempt succeeds, oil fields seized, advance halts

>US civil war begins, anti-war bloc takes DC with military support

>US splits in two and retreats from Middle East

>Turkey betrays NATO, joins Russia-Iran-China alliance, attacks Israel

>China invades Taiwan and Guam

>North Korea invades South, Japan fails to stop it

>India possibly flips sides

>Russia invades Poland and Baltics, links to Kaliningrad

>Finland and NATO invade Russia, take Saint Petersburg

>Europe collapses into riots, famine, and civil wars

>Latin America allies with China and Russia
>US invaded from the south, advance stops at Colorado
>50 to 150 tactical nukes used high in atmosphere
>Tsar Bomba and two strategic nukes used in Europe
>Israel destroyed, Palestinians wiped with it
>Air travel ends, crime and chaos everywhere
>3 weeks of nuclear events
>Fake alien invasion begins
>MJ12 releases synthetic alien soldiers (PLFs)
>PLFs hunt survivors, FEMA camps classify people as useful or undesirables
>By 2027, 5 billion dead
>Fake aliens defeated with help of real ones
>One world government under MJ12 and the UN
>Dome of the Rock destroyed
>Trump dead
>Script complete
Anonymous ID:5NTbAwGq Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:04:23 No.507987099 Report
Quoted By: >>507987485
>>507985613

We* live in a scarce world.
The biproducts of the things Humans make are WASTE.
Efficient leadership is cutting the need for product creation.
And thus that is cutting Humans and their rampant consumption.
Anonymous ID:1CX8RFM4 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:04:55 No.507987149 Report
>like i said in the corrections it will be the tsar bomba with 2 other strategic nukes
>tsar Bomba.

larp. has no idea what he is talking about.
Anonymous ID:X3VsSk9S Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:06:09 No.507987237 Report
Quoted By: >>507987439
>>507978520
Cool screenshot faggot. Interesting that in the archive the pat post number is something completely different
>>>40518197
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 173895071562367.jpg, 56KiB, 710x710
The image is a meme featuring a painting of a figure seated on a chair with a sun-like headpiece. The figure is dressed in a green robe with red trim, and the sun's rays extend from the headpiece, giving the impression of a radiant face. The background depicts a landscape with hills and trees under a clear sky. Overlaid on the image is a text caption that reads, "No matter what society says, it's 'look to be like, 'nah, that ain't for me.'" The style of the image is humorous, combining elements of a classical painting with a satirical commentary on societal expectations.
Anonymous ID:AYa9pgr6 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:06:10 No.507987242 Report
Quoted By: >>507989571
>>507977706

>the World is fake and gay and everything is a play/theater
wow, such revelation anon, maybe for npc's/retards

>>507978200

so billions will die and God will just jerk off in a corner or something instead of intervening?

Anonymous ID:cPJfAV/s Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:06:50 No.507987301 Report

Quoted By: >>507989571

>>507986881

Except you must take the mark of the beast for the new financial system, so no
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GQsitMsWcAASvNh.png, 351KiB, 640x355

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a cartoon frog with exaggerated features. The frog has large, bulging eyes, a wide grin, and a large, curved nose. It is wearing a green suit with red accents, and its mouth is open as if it is speaking or singing. The frog is positioned in the foreground, with a gray, cylindrical object resembling a rocket or missile in its hand.

In the background, there is a gray, cylindrical object with the word "SUPER COPIUM" written on it. This object is connected to a gray, cylindrical object with the word "SUPER" written on it. The gray, cylindrical object with the word "SUPER" is connected to a gray, cylindrical object with the word "COPIUM" written on it.

The background is a light gray color, and there is a white, curved line running diagonally across the image, suggesting motion or a flow of energy. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and exaggerated, with a focus on the character's expressive features and the dynamic lines of the objects.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:07:32 No.507987363

Report

Quoted By: >>507988425

>>507985661

>

sure but there will be human women u know but if the civilization allows mixing i guess yeah go for it

>>507985679

more like a mix of an upright bipedal stick bug ant and a beetle roach

the most dangerous and advanced in terms of deep space/time tunnel travel ETE in the milky way

>>507985751

yeah white will be hit too so lay off the racist hopeium lol

Anonymous ID:X3VsSk9S Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:08:32 No.507987439 Report

>>507987237

nvm im retarded it was on /x/.

Anonymous ID:GWrqwu7 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:08:35 No.507987446 Report

>>507980979

It will be Fake as described by Werner Von Braun, silent weapons for silent wars.

They already have lazer based weapons in the atmosphere that using the likes of Palantir coupled with 5G and somewhere in there Graphene Oxide will locate evry human they wish to kill and seeing as the Georgia guidestones said 500 million then

thats about 1 in every 17 will survive.

They will strike people from space and say its the muh Aliens.
It will also be used by the likes of the British Government to wreck the(Plebs)working class during WWII and blame Russia.

Better to storm your own parliaments when WWII kicks off as its all planned by the NWO who own every Government on the planet using its Bureacractic stay behind civil services and intelligence services.

Anonymous ID:xZdaut1L Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:09:07 No.507987485 Report

>>507987099

>We* live in a scarce world

Yeap but not that scarce. Look at our production capabilities.

Look at what percentage we are using.

Look at what percentage of food is being actually eaten and how much going to waste.

Technology is going much much faster than you can ever see the bottom of that scarce barrel.

We are here until the Sun expands and then we will go to elsewhere, frend.

Don't worry.

Anonymous ID:cPJfAV/s Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:10:24 No.507987595 Report

Quoted By: >>507990096

What kind of weapons do the PLFs have?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace itic9bnlphga1.jpg, 40KiB, 612x1524

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a figure that appears to be a humanoid alien. The figure is standing upright with its hands clasped in front of it, facing the camera. The alien has a round head with a large, spherical eye, and a small, pointed nose. It has a slender body with a slight curve to its back. The figure is wearing a long-sleeved, dark-colored garment that covers its entire body, and it has a pair of trousers that extend down to its ankles. The background is out of focus, but it appears to be a nondescript, possibly indoor setting with a light source that casts a shadow on the figure. The image has a watermark that reads "35 00:27:37," indicating the time and date the photograph was taken.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:10:46 No.507987624 Report

Quoted By: >>507987777 >>507991038 >>507991090

>>507985870

idk desu and i won't act like i will to look cool

>>507985932

because MJ12 caught other ETE races that hate the GFL and the trantaloids's guts and almost all of them confirm the same story and they sent humans to these planets to confirm this story too

Anonymous ID:THqfPbIK Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:10:48 No.507987631 Report

>>507979878

Odds of this chud being right are 1:1.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1650671061460.webm, 2MiB, 640x360

Anonymous ID:+mO4zffJ Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:10:54 No.507987640 Report

Quoted By: >>507988422 >>507988613

>>507986883

You're an idiot, it had to be this way because the world was usurped meticulously by economic and societal subterfuge. Covid-19 all but said it out loud that the ruthless and monolithic conspiracy JFK talked about had successfully usurped the world as EVERY single country all but physically forced their populations to be injected with a NOVEL MRNA technology (With its adaptation we can assume it is not novel but REFINED in private interest groups). NOW, it is widely accepted that covid was a fucking NOTHING BURGER and the MRNA shots are FUCKING people up. This isn't even mentioning that it(the vaccine) is 100% interfaced with GRAPHENE controllers (NOBODY WOULD KNOW BECAUSE VIEWING IN THE NANO SCALE IS HARD ASF AND LIMITED TO GLOBOHOMO INSTITUTIONS).

Vaxxies are walking antennae's with a gene printer inside them, they can be programmed to create cancer, produce angry hormones and turn them into zombies, make them happy, sad, scared etc. All on a massive scale. Go fuck yourself you optimistic illiterate nigger. You're fucked, we're all fucked. Only divine intervention or TOTAL SHABBOS DEATH can save us. Either way, not a good time ot be human

Anonymous ID:1uEsheeR Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:10:57 No.507987650 Report

Quoted By: >>507990096

>>507980543

Remember when american couldnt find osama cause afghanistan geography? Iran is like 10x larger and perhaps even more extreme. They have countless launchers hidden in those mountain. They could probably keep it up for years.

Anonymous ID:1CX8RFM4 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:12:15 No.507987777 Report

Quoted By: >>507987856

>>507987624

stfu you retard.

>tsar Bomba

you're fucking retarded at least look up your shit before you larp. how old are you? 16?

Anonymous ID:THqfPbIK Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:12:42 No.507987819 Report

>>507980410

There could be over an escalation into WW3 and attempts at a draft or something stupid, especially over Israel, since the majority of people in the U.S. right now do not support any big war against Iran. The traitor Democrats would whip up all kinds of anger from the left, and this country is already divided.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aMxajwxa_700w_0.jpg, 36KiB, 700x393

The image is a close-up photograph of a man with a white beard and gray hair. He is wearing glasses and a light gray jacket. The man is holding a black object in his right hand, which appears to be a camera or a similar device. His expression is serious, and he is looking slightly to his left. The background is blurred, suggesting the focus is on the man. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is

realistic, and it seems to be taken in natural daylight.

Anonymous ID:1CX8RFM4 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:13:06 No.507987856 Report

>>507987777

digits confirm. NIGGER.

Anonymous ID:cVVZJ250 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:14:37 No.507988004 Report

>>507984847

ur right

usually threads like this are filled to the brim with "meds" but there's only one guy who said it

Anonymous ID:l75yQ7He Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:15:02 No.507988046 Report

Quoted By: >>507988304

>>507983897

>nothing happened

Uh, happeningbros? I don't feel so good.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:16:38 No.507988212

Report

Quoted By: >>507988910

>>507986064

>>507986604

you should buy guns like that anon desu and food of course

>>507986290

the economy will be soo bad and shit like after the iran shit people will be desperate not just in US but all over the world it will be antiwar factions and pro trump/war ones he will be a dead fag by the end of this year/early next year

Anonymous ID:THqfPbIK Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:17:32 No.507988304 Report

Quoted By: >>507988417

>>507988046

Did you really think that mid bitch activist retard had some sort of real knowledge drawn on her T-shirt, bong?

Anonymous ID:GWrqwu7 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:17:59 No.507988358 Report

Quoted By: >>507991152

>>507986676

The Chemtrails serve 2 purposes.

The first is poison peoples brains with Aluminium and the second is to change the atmosphere of the Planet so another species can live here.

Depopulation is also displacement.

Anonymous ID:l75yQ7He Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:18:36 No.507988417 Report

>>507988304

No, but it didn't stop /pol/ from hyping up her doomsday prediction, mutty boy.

Anonymous ID:SHl1Xgpl Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:18:39 No.507988422 Report

>>507987640

>You're fucked, we're all fucked

Unvaxxed bros win again.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20250619_1717_Alien Blows Kiss_r (...).png, 2MiB, 1536x1024

The image is a digital illustration featuring a cartoon depiction of an alien with a humanoid body, wearing a space suit with a helmet and a red heart-shaped badge on the chest. The alien is seated on a rocket ship, which is depicted with a flame-like trail behind it, suggesting motion. The background is a dark, starry space with a few scattered stars.

The alien is holding a banner with the text "ALIEN GIRLS ARE FOR BHC" in bold, capital letters. The text is in a stylized font that resembles a comic book font. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a retro or vintage aesthetic, with a focus on the alien character and the text on the banner.

Anonymous ID:nlbRfQYr Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:18:40 No.507988425 Report

Quoted By: >>507990096

>>507987363

Human women, especially modern woman are a fucking piece of work.

I'd much rather wife up an alien qt.

Anonymous ID:Ewx dh326 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:18:50 No.507988436 Report

Quoted By: >>507989185

>Maintain humanity under 500,000,000

>Guide reproduction wisely

>Unite humanity with a living new language

>Rule passion, faith, tradition with tempered reason

>Protect people and nations with fair laws and just courts

>Let all nations rule internally resolving external disputes in a world court

>Avoid petty laws and useless officials

>Balance personal rights with social duties

>Prize truth, beauty, love

>Be not a cancer on the Earth

>Mass depopulation through global war, famine, and tactical nukes = reduce humanity to manageable numbers

>FEMA camps and genetic classification = "guide reproduction wisely" through eugenic filtering

>One world government under MJ12 and the UN = centralized global authority

>PLFs, synthetic alien threat, and psychological warfare = rebirth of humanity under trauma-bonded control

>Destruction of tradition and religion (Dome of the Rock) = clearing the spiritual slate

>Real aliens as saviors = new mythic language, new gods

adds up, yeah

Anonymous ID:fonDNH8x Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:19:43 No.507988519 Report

>>507978520

2 more years huh bro

Anonymous ID:xZdaut1L Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:20:55 No.507988613 Report

Quoted By: >>507989297

>>507987640

They are gone from your body after 16 months.

Also statistically it isn't any different from any other vaccines, by the issues it produces.

But I got your point, and it is a nice exemplar.
If that 90 percent depopulation was correct,
they would have done it thousands time by now.
They would have done that with vaccines or more easily with war.

I don't know how delusional you guys can be.
Are you retarded?
Extinction easy faggots. What is hard is control, what is hard is acceptance.

And these guys looks like chose the acceptance since you are still breathing.
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749525857612244.png, 25KiB, 678x525
The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with a humanoid face. The character is wearing a green hat, a blue shirt, and glasses. The character's eyes are large and round, and the mouth is open, giving the impression of a surprised or surprised expression. The character is holding a white piece of paper in its left hand, which is raised to its face, as if reading or examining it. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the character's green and blue attire. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the act of reading.

Anonymous ID: iht/odha Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:21:18 No.507988647 Report

Quoted By: >>507990449

>>507978520

So, you say the assassinations will escalate to push us into supporting war with Iran, and your proof is that an American man working for Tim Walz assassinated a Democrat?

How exactly does that convince us to go to war with Iran again?

4/10 larp

High effort

Shit content

Anonymous ID: fonDNH8x Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:22:06 No.507988711 Report

>>507980121

>piisscord

lol you're a tranny trying to groom kids

Anonymous ID: GWrquwu7 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:23:12 No.507988811 Report

Quoted By: >>507989052 >>507990449

>>507984864

All hail Mars the God of War.

That is the real reason we are in the situation we are in.

Ancient antiquity holds all the answers.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CMd_RpyU8AAMvzS.jpg, 13KiB, 400x400

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a character with spiky hair and a determined expression. The character is holding two guns, one in each hand, with the guns pointing upwards. The character's eyes are wide open, and the expression is

serious. The background is dark and appears to be a forested area with trees and foliage. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its simple lines and the use of shading to create depth. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:24:12 No.507988888
Report

Quoted By: >>507992587

>>507986339

i do it it piss americans off sue me

>>507986460

.308 ig but you can use an auto high caliber AK47

>>507986758

MJ1 dick cheney and the some in the UN security council and the head of the rockefeller family the heads of aerospace and weapons companies and a scientist someone like neil degrasse tyson could be him or michio idk desu

Anonymous ID:fonDNH8x Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:24:12 No.507988889 Report

>>507980678

lol ofc not retard

we're next to turd key and the black sea with rasha on the other end

Anonymous ID:AZQOWZkR Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:24:25 No.507988910 Report

Quoted By: >>507990737

>>507977706

>>507988212

Cool. Haven't read yet. What is the plan for Australia? What is the chance of Aussies getting involved? Will it all after posting.

Anonymous ID:BNAQH0BS Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:24:35 No.507988919 Report

Quoted By: >>507989177

>>507985694

He doesn't understand that Jews are the indirect servants of the devil. The court jew. He doesn't under

stand that there are much older darker forces at work. The Antichrist isn't a man. It's a machine. The AGI is going to be hoisted upon the survivors as a savior after this war but it's trap.

Anonymous ID:fonDNH8x Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:24:58 No.507988959 Report

>>507980754

it's a meme bill cooper memed about

Anonymous ID:RKm5/ndk Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:25:13 No.507988983 Report

Quoted By: >>507990737

>>507985632

are south american cities safe or will they be destroyed too?

Anonymous ID:fonDNH8x Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:25:37 No.507989024 Report

Quoted By: >>507990852

>>507981890

what bus are getting on next friendo?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace catrier.jpg, 413KiB, 908x1230

The image displays a section of a mosaic, which appears to be from an ancient Roman

context, possibly from a tomb or a temple. The mosaic features a figure of a person riding a leopard, which is depicted in a dynamic pose with one arm raised and the other holding a spear. The figure is wearing a helmet and appears to be in motion. The mosaic is composed of small, irregularly shaped pieces of colored glass or stone, arranged in a pattern that creates a three-dimensional effect. The colors are muted, with shades of brown, beige, and red being the most prominent. The style of the mosaic suggests a historical period, possibly from the Roman Empire, given the style of the figures and the use of the leopard as a symbol of power and protection. The image is a close-up view, focusing on the details of the mosaic, and there are no visible texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous ID:RaHZKzzn Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:25:57 No.507989052 Report

>>507988811

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GU99xLVXkAAFsqA.png, 621KiB, 622x517

The image is a stylized, cartoon-style illustration of Spider-Man, a popular character from the Marvel Comics universe. Spider-Man is depicted in a seated position, with his hands clasped together in front of him. He is wearing his iconic red and blue suit, which is detailed with a spider emblem on his chest. The background is dark, with a greenish hue, and there is a hint of a room with a fan and a lamp. The style of the image is reminiscent of the early 2000s, with a focus on the character's iconic red and blue suit. There are no texts present in the image.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:26:36 No.507989119

Report

Quoted By: >>507989432

>>507986952

>>507978520

yeah i forgot to add the correction it's 90% so wat more than 5 billion but they can show mercy and don't go that far well in the end our lives are in their hands like it or not

Anonymous ID:cPJfAV/s Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:27:14 No.507989177 Report

>>507988919

Image of the beast ai and the mark of the beast for the utopian financial system after the conflagration

Anonymous ID:Bjjnw2oJ Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:27:22 No.507989185 Report

Quoted By: >>507989432

>>507988436

>>Maintain humanity under 500,000,000

Good luck downscaling the economic system to that.

Billionaires are only rich of consumers. If you kill 99% of consumers, there's no rich people either.

Anonymous ID:ee4hxBp9 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:27:56 No.507989231 Report

Quoted By: >>507989443

The best part about all these conspiracy theories that say the ruling class will become all powerful totalitarian borg, is that they all say they will use space lasers to kill all the dissidents to ensure their total control. And that's fine by me. If they insist on a totalitarian system that robs us of our agency then I simply don't want to live on this planet. I would much rather not exist, than to be a slave to this system that hates me.

Being dead is far better than being ruled. Death is the ultimate freedom. Nobody can rule you or force you to do anything because you've shed this gay earth and the materium and you've become an energy being at that point. These meatsacks have no authority over my soul or spirit which will always be free and will never be constrained. I will abandon this gay earth and respawn on a new earth somewhere in a distant galaxy.

So if it's totalitarian bullshit I'll thank you to make my death quick because I refuse to bow to any master. I am god.

Anonymous ID:9dH0Ahdm Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:28:29 No.507989282 Report

Quoted By: >>507991015

>>507977706

The USS Nimitz (CVN-68), the world's oldest nuclear-powered aircraft carrier, is scheduled to be decommissioned in 2026. It is currently being deployed to the Middle East. This may be its last sea voyage. Look for it to be sacrificed in a false flag attack or lost to hypersonic missiles in the conflict.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1735266480239353.webm, 3MiB, 720x480

Anonymous ID:+mO4zffJ Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:28:38 No.507989297 Report

Quoted By: >>507989755 >>507990358

>>507988613

I NEVER said depopulation, I spoke toward society as it is now was created to be unsustainable, creating cheap disposable trinkets in shithole countries that destroy the planet in the process. There will be depopulation yes, Shitjeets will be killed, niggers will be killed, just not the ones in the west which will be used to create a rootless underclass of maintenance workers similar to the JewSA right now but ofc without guns n shit. It is about control, of your mind, body and soul. This is the LAST chance for you to revoke your consent, humans of the future will have zero autonomy or free-will, you will be molested by ELF from the day you're born and injected with your science juice.

If you believe in the immortal soul then your consent means eternal servitude, you won't have the autonomy to revoke it later as rebellion will be absolutely impossible, even thinking about rebellion would be impossible in the future of brain science.

Hope this helps retard, I had to explain everything to you like a child.

Anonymous ID:cPJfAV/s Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:28:46 No.507989311 Report

Quoted By: >>507991116 >>507991185

GFL sounds like a bunch of turbo jews

Anonymous ID:E2xOptJP Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:29:25 No.507989354 Report

>>507980280

Imao you're a brave one
or an idiot

Anonymous ID:Ewx dh326 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:30:21 No.507989432 Report

Quoted By: >>507989618

>>507989185

thats - not how that works but anyways

>>507989119

>like it or not
bring it on, I am wo fucking bored, I crave a real happening for once
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace birb.jpg, 15KiB, 454x417

Anonymous ID:RaHZKzzn Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:30:30 No.507989443 Report
Quoted By: >>507989939
>>507989231
>I am god
WHy are you being such a doomer gaylord then? Stick around and enjoy the show
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kjhg45.png, 82KiB, 932x447

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:31:55 No.507989571
Report
Quoted By: >>507989751 >>507990214
>>507987242
not the god you know lol
>>507987301

yess look at my reply from earlier on discord
Anonymous ID:Bjjnw2oJ Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:32:22 No.507989618 Report
Quoted By: >>507990009 >>507990013
>>507989432

>thats - not how that works but anyways
nice argument there, brainlet.
Anonymous ID:cPJfAV/s Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:34:02 No.507989751 Report
>>507989571

Fuuuuuuck, these mfers
Anonymous ID:xZdaut1L Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:34:04 No.507989755 Report
Quoted By: >>507990277
>>507989297

>Shitjeets will be killed, niggers will be killed
But that sir, I can't believe it. There is no need to fuck whole continents and
subcontinents of people.
Anonymous ID:8ATH21N7 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:34:53 No.507989821 Report
Quoted By: >>507991624
>>507985207

Fine, tell us who they are. Tell us NOW or never.
Anonymous ID:+lgZbDUY Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:35:57 No.507989907 Report
Quoted By: >>507991624
>>507977706

And here's solid proof my friends,
Excessive masturbation causes mental issues.
Let go of your cock and balls, go outside, live, breath take a walk, it will save your mind.
Anonymous ID:ee4hxBp9 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:36:14 No.507989939 Report
Quoted By: >>507990209
>>507989443

Maybe you don't understand what-if scenario's that are hypothetical, or If - Then logic

structures. Are you not a programmer?

The structure of my statement was a hypothetical, the initial premise was that it's a conspiracy theory (fake) but within that, I was saying that I appreciate the idea that they will kill me because I refuse to be a slave. This is an if statement 'If they achieve their evil control system' which has 2 possibilities, it can happen or it can not happen. If not, then the IF statement terminates. It's only when the IF statement (which was hypothetical) becomes true (in reality) that the Then statement 'I'll gladly die instead of be a slave. Can you see the logical structure how the second statement is triggered by the outcome of the first statement?

There is nothing doomer or gaylord about it. I'm declaring my absolute sovereignty. I bow to no kings, no gods, I am the apex. I am the truth. No man can command me because no man is my equal.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ohnonono.png, 874KiB, 1668x2388

Anonymous ID:+mO4zffJ Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:37:08 No.507990009 Report

Quoted By: >>507990193 >>507991315

>>507989618

Money is a medium of poor people, the real 'people' calling the shots who are turning your children into trannies and your country into a brown world control the resources. Hope this helps.

Anonymous ID:RaHZKzzn Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:37:10 No.507990013 Report

Quoted By: >>507990193

>>507989618

nobody wants to take the time to explain the intricacies of how the world economy has been fake and gay for the last 50 years to some frog who can't see through the first layer of the illusion

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:I8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:38:11 No.507990096 Report

Quoted By: >>507990464

>>507987595

laser, they are like real aliens but android they can adapt and make decisions but never disobey orders

>>507987650

if it wasn't scripted the war will kill millions of americans and bankrupt the country

>>507988425

go for it as long as they are shaped like that

Anonymous ID:Ewx dh326 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:39:11 No.507990193 Report

>>507990009

>>507990013

thanks, could not be arsed with le grenouille

Anonymous ID:RaHZKzzn Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:39:25 No.507990209 Report

>>507989939

come on dawg you know i'm not "stupid" enough to have needed that explanation I'm like Julius , I have no respect for those who have no respect for logic. I got what you

were saying but I was just calling you a fuddy duddy.

Anonymous ID:Bjjnw2oJ Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:39:31 No.507990214 Report

Quoted By: >>507990412 >>507991624

>>507989571

Tell me how having a chip is worse than having a credit card and ID card.

If i write 666 on your credit card, does it make you satan's property? Is it the modern version of signing a contract with the devil, then he appears behind you with a pointy beard and red stockings and he picks your ass with his trident and it sends you to hell or whatever?

You fags are just perpetuating your fucking folklore in different ways.

Anonymous ID:NUsuMenJ Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:40:11 No.507990270 Report

Quoted By: >>507990316

OP is a huge faggot. Nothing ever happens. For the rest of history. Nothing. You voted for this.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1701211724941808.jpg, 253KiB, 1024x600

Anonymous ID:+mO4zffJ Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:40:16 No.507990277 Report

Quoted By: >>507990697 >>507991020

>>507989755

LMAO. You were allowed to become the most proliferated race on the planet and to make poorly made disposable trinkets to sell to the west for the sole purpose of creating the extreme ecological problem (Every single water source on the planet is contaminated with microplastics and synthetic hormones) so that they could have the propaganda and reasons to fund and develop the EXTREME population control measures to save the planet.

HAHAHAHAHA, you have no future dipshit.

Anonymous ID:KOgsubG7 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:40:41 No.507990316 Report

>>507990270

This

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1702413865247975 (1).png, 591KiB, 783x1552

The image is a screenshot of a news article from the BBC. The article is titled "General Wesley Clark: How We Plan to Retain Command in Iraq" and is dated 11/11/2007. The author of the article is "General Wesley Clark," and the article is written by "The Washington Post." The article discusses the decision to withdraw U.S. forces from Iraq and the reasons behind it. It mentions that the decision was made due to the deteriorating security situation in Iraq and the need for a more stable environment. The article also discusses the potential consequences of the withdrawal, such as the loss of U.S. influence and the potential for a resurgence of the insurgency. The text is in English and is presented in a straightforward, factual manner, with no additional graphics or images.

Anonymous ID:sakyFgD3 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:40:40 No.507990318 Report

Quoted By: >>507990738 >>507992771

>>507978842

I was going along with it all, even though i was laughing at Russia and Belarus taking Poland and shit. When i finally got down to this BS you really got me.

Russia, Iran, China, Saudia Arabia, Turkey and Pakistan are the bad guys?
JewNited States of JewMerica and NATO are the good guys?
C'mon man who are you and what sort of liberal arts degree do you have? This fan'fic bullshit is worse than some retarded LARP you would find on Plebbit.

Iran, Russia, North Korea, are literally the LAST men standing against Israel. These countries are the last ones not under Rothschild strangle hold controlling their money. These countries are the last ones not under OPEC control over their oil. These countries are the only ones trying to stay out of wars and keep the Jew control out of their borders.

This is why the Jews are going so hard against these countries, because they want control of those countries, their money, their gold, and their oil.

The Jews have been fighting using proxy armies in Syria for the past 15 years, constantly trying assassinations, constantly trying chemical warfare, color revolutions, sabotage, famine, civil unrest, coups, everything they could to try to get Assad out of power in Syria so they could take over. They finally took Syria over in December 2024. Now the only countries standing not under Jew control are

Russia

Iran

North Korea

These are the countries i see as the good guys. You are retarded as shit for thinking anything else. The great middle eastern war that started in the 1990s and really kicked off in October 2001 was meant to take over every country in the middle east and put them under Jew control. They succeeded on all but a few. Syria and Iran did not fall. Syria and Iran have been in the sights of the Jews ever since. Syria just fell, they are working on Russia, they are now working on Iran.

Anonymous ID:+5W9L4eI Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:40:55 No.507990331 Report

Quoted By: >>507991868

>>507980410

its obvious a civil war is going to break out over the impending draft

zoomers will flat out refuse to die for israel

Anonymous ID:NUsuMenJ Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:41:13 No.507990358 Report

>>507989297

>a rootless underclass of maintenance workers similar to the JewSA right now but ofc without guns n shit.

Canadians. My ancestors :)

Anonymous ID:W7FoR4Ag Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:41:44 No.507990395 Report

>>507980754

Tom DeLonge mentions it in the Blink 182 song "Aliens Exist"

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sh2345678.jpg, 45KiB, 800x1015

Anonymous ID:9dH0Ahdm Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:41:59 No.507990412 Report

Quoted By: >>507990705

>>507990214

You're going to be getting a brain chip....

Anonymous ID:ddVU18e2 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:42:01 No.507990414 Report

>>507978842

>the good guys will be usa and it's nato allies

Shit LARP, even chatgpt could come up with something more believable.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GtxNa_iXQAA2jqf.jpg, 155KiB, 1080x1303

The image is a portrait-style photograph of a woman with long blonde hair and glasses. She is wearing a brown long-sleeved top and has a necklace with a pendant. Her makeup is natural, and she has a neutral expression on her face. The background features a modern living room with a beige sofa, a round mirror, and a white wall. There is a small white object on the floor, and a beige rug is visible under the sofa. The lighting in the room is soft, and the overall ambiance is calm and serene. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:42:23 No.507990449 Report

>>507988647

not it servers 2 purposes divide the 2 parties and make them blame each other for that violence shit and the blame the other assassination attempts on iran and tell the public see they want our fag in chief dead

>>507988811

i love antiquity my favorite history period and i majored in that during collage brings back memories

Anonymous ID:cPJfAV/s Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:42:37 No.507990464 Report

Quoted By: >>507992130

>>507990096

Humanoid shape i assume? Probably best to hide from them. Best caliber to put them down? Wondering if 556 will be enough

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1675480004260909.jpg, 359KiB, 750x582

Anonymous ID:sakyFgD3 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:42:56 No.507990490 Report

Quoted By: >>507990603 >>507992130

>>507979638

I have an inLaw on the Nimitz. He just got married in March on a trip home. He was supposed to be sitting in dock until October when he comes home for good. Been thinking about him the past few days hoping he doesnt end up blown to bits in this absolutely useless Jew war for control of Irans oil and money and gold.

Anonymous ID:9rU23afa Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:43:24 No.507990533 Report

>>507977706

send in terminator drones to africa when the power goes out

Anonymous ID:RaHZKzzn Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:44:02 No.507990591 Report

you have to go back

Anonymous ID:cPJfAV/s Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:44:15 No.507990603 Report

Quoted By: >>507992130

>>507990490

Best to give him a call and tell him you love him asap

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_2025lggglghd.jpg, 998KiB, 1440x1741

The image is a photograph featuring a man in a military uniform, who appears to be a captain or a similar rank, interacting with a group of green alien-like figures. The man is wearing a dark blue military uniform with gold epaulettes, a white medical coat, and a cap with a camouflage pattern. He is holding one of the alien figures in his hands, examining it closely.

The alien figures are green and resemble humanoid creatures with elongated heads and elongated limbs. They are standing upright on a white surface, which could be a bed or a table. The man's attention is focused on the alien figure he is holding, suggesting a moment of curiosity or examination.

In the background, there are other individuals, some of whom are also wearing military uniforms, indicating that this scene might be taking place in a military setting. The setting appears to be a room with a concrete wall and a ceiling with exposed beams. There is a sign with the number "4L" visible in the background, which could be a reference to a location or a code.

The image does not contain any discernible text. The overall style of the photograph is realistic, with a focus on the interaction between the man and the alien figures, and the setting appears to be a controlled environment, possibly a military facility.

Anonymous ID:pCg0FGHs Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:44:23 No.507990617 Report

Quoted By: >>507992230

I asked AI to show me whats in Area51 and it showed me this.

It might be a fake alien invasion but I bet the real ones come and dave us as part of the plan

Anonymous ID:PNzRjNHt Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:44:29 No.507990620 Report

>>507977706

>>507977809

>>507977985

>>507978044

>>507978159

>>507978200

>>507978520

Learn grammar and stop with the run on sentences, you mentally ill retard

Anonymous ID:xZdaut1L Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:45:18 No.507990697 Report

Quoted By: >>507991020 >>507992518

>>507990277

Thats the trace of low iq to think me from shit skins. Just because I was too spesific before I won't show my flag but I hate them as much as you.

This is the third time I am saying this,

There cannot be an entity that capable of doing these things, that also this much powerful.

Even niggers have a place in this world.

Anonymous ID:Bjjnw2oJ Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:45:21 No.507990705 Report

Quoted By: >>507992486

>>507990412

The brain chip is outrageous, but the ID chip is meh.

You can travel around the world without papers on you, you have a chip, you pass all the airport security no problem, you pay for everything with your hand, what's not to like?

The only counter argument on this one is muh mark of the beast... bleh, i'm pretty sure it's canon that if satan tricks you without your knowledge, you're not bound to him.

Anonymous ID:8ATH21N7 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:45:36 No.507990728 Report

>>507986952

I see a lot of invasions here. All that shit would take a lot of time to cobble together, you know? And the rest of the world is just as unwilling as the west to kick-start any kind of so-called ww3. So, all in all, i heavily doubt all of this will happen as cleanly as you are describing it. And besides, russia can't do jack right now, due to them being utterly locked into that ukraine war of theirs..

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace elmo-gun.mp4, 2MiB, 640x386

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:45:43 No.507990737

Report

Quoted By: >>507992316

>>507988910

ww3 they will send troops overseas but won't get effected in any major way as for the fake alien invasion they will get fucked unless they hide in the desert far away from major population centers and preferably underground

>>507988983

sadly no like all other global cities

Anonymous ID:ee4hxBp9 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:45:43 No.507990738 Report

>>507990318

Jews seem pretty evil so if it comes right down to it, if the Jews are going to win, Russia should nuke the crap out of every jewish thing on the planet. It's better to be knocked back to the dark ages than to allow evil men to gain absolute dominion of the earth. This is an existential war between the forces of good and evil and we all have to pick a side.

Anonymous ID:AZQOWZkR Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:45:54 No.507990755 Report

>>507978044

>>Australia and new Zealand won't be touched by ww3

Lame and fucking gay

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GbBE_vrXIAELfrH.jpg, 77KiB, 1070x1070

The image is a digital illustration featuring a male character with dark hair and a beard, gazing upwards with a contemplative expression. He is wearing a dark jacket and a white shirt. The character is holding a cigarette in his right hand, which is lit, and his left hand is raised to his face, as if he is in deep thought. The background is a dark, cloudy sky, and the lighting suggests it is either dawn or dusk. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its exaggerated facial features and dynamic poses.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:46:59 No.507990852

Report

>>507989024

if i die i die

Anonymous ID:cPJfAV/s Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:47:51 No.507990919 Report

Quoted By: >>507992486

It'll be fun to fight these PLF things, assuming I don't die from getting lazored

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1748399665271729.jpg, 221KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital painting with a surrealistic style. It features a green frog-like figure with large, round, white eyes and a wide, open mouth. The frog is wearing a white jumpsuit with a brown belt around its waist. Above the frog's head, there is a speech bubble that reads "TWO WEEKS." The background is a deep red, and the painting has a textured, painterly quality. The overall mood of the image is dark and eerie, with a sense of humor or irony.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:49:00 No.507991015

Report

Quoted By: >>507991123

>>507989282

i told you guys months ago they will sink some carriers you guys laughed and called me schizo

Anonymous ID:xZdaut1L Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:49:02 No.507991020 Report

>>507990277

>>507990697

Fuck you got under my skin.

>There cannot be an entity that capable of doing these things, that also this much powerful.

that also this retarded

what I was trying to say.

Anonymous ID:8ATH21N7 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:49:17 No.507991038 Report

Quoted By: >>507992587

>>507987624

Prove you're legit and give us the real names of the mj12 people right now, no excuses.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9652.gif, 187KiB, 350x466

Anonymous ID:/UVrpRII Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:49:39 No.507991066 Report

Quoted By: >>507993188

>>507977706

https://youtu.be/45E56bGx1qY?si=VHmh8U0StULP37_k

<https://youtu.be/AXFhEKPSXUw?si=lcP4fSYmYK8XLvfS>

https://youtu.be/KN_17hRRnj4?si=3Z2b0jsl3UNYAwuP

This guy is an evangelical Christian pastor, he's a little too pro kike, but what your saying lines up with the Bible and his sermons it seems.

There will be WW3

Fake alien invasion

Antichrist comes into power and rules one world government

Return of Christ

Either way, it seems we're in the end times. Whether you believe it or not, the jews are going to force it to happen. Lots of us probably won't be alive in the next 5 years.

So, what can we do to survive?

Anonymous ID:oFlrjM8/ Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:49:51 No.507991090 Report

Quoted By: >>507993188

>>507987624

Wait so the greys are not in either camp? What are they? What about the tall whites?

Anonymous ID:ee4hxBp9 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:49:51 No.507991091 Report

They used to try to scare us with mutually assured destruction but the further along the timeline we go the more it seems like a blessing in disguise. The same for solar doom. If AI is such a problem that robots will extinct humanity, at least we can rely on the sun to EMP the shit out of any silicon based life and fuck them up beyond repair. So the things that often seem bad can actually be a blessing in disguise if they save you from a worse fate. Obviously being ruled by evil satanic jews is a fate far worse than death. I'm sure all of us would prefer to simply die in a nuclear flash than to be ruled by jews the way jews rule goyim. They don't respect us at all and why would you want to exist in a world that gives you no respect?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gi8plJsXsAAtdHE.png, 31KiB, 640x428

The image is a black and white line drawing. It features a stylized, cartoon-like figure with a large, bald head and a wide, smiling mouth. The figure appears to be leaning forward with one hand on its hip, and the other hand is resting on its knee. The figure's expression is cheerful, with a slight frown on the forehead. Above the figure's head, the word "WHEEZ" is written in bold, capital letters. The drawing is simple and lacks shading, giving it a cartoon-like appearance. The style of the drawing is reminiscent of early 20th-century comic art.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:50:14 No.507991116

Report

Quoted By: >>507991359 >>507991427

>>507989311

lol

Anonymous ID:Ewx dh326 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:50:21 No.507991123 Report

>>507991015

how will it be decided who is useful and who is useless?

Anonymous ID:+lgZbDUY Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:50:45 No.507991152 Report

>>507988358

>The first is poison peoples brains with Aluminium

I believe the chem trail bullshit.

I work for a large operation farm, the owner has the soil health checked by outside company. The levels of aluminum in all the fields is off the charts

Anonymous ID:Ewx dh326 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:51:12 No.507991185 Report

Quoted By: >>507991362

>>507989311

maybe kikes were lizard people all along

Anonymous ID:K1k75uPH Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:52:13 No.507991269 Report

>>507978960

Iran doesn't have air defences. They will get rekt if there's a land invasion unless they will wait it out to perform an insurgency on your occupying army.

Anonymous ID:Bjjnw2oJ Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:52:50 No.507991315 Report

Quoted By: >>507991568 >>507991673

>>507990009

>Money is a medium of poor people

I didn't talk about money but about consumption, wether if the medium of exchange is money, stocks, ressources or whatever is irrelevant. You are only an elite if you have people below you. You are only powerful in an economic system if people depend on you.

Reducing the popultion by 90% is like a shepherd killing most of his cattle, it doesn't make sense. Unless you really believe in the climate change and saving the earth bullshit.

Anonymous ID:cPJfAV/s Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:53:25 No.507991359 Report

>>507991116

Probably shape shifting demons in the flesh, these fucking Jews worship these things

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lizfonz.jpg, 302KiB, 621x875

Anonymous ID:RaHZKzzn Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:53:25 No.507991362 Report

>>507991185

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1680224710426670.gif, 996KiB, 290x231

Anonymous ID:bWGzCa5z Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:53:51 No.507991408 Report

>>507977706

well done

Charlie ID:jx9dS5Wt Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:54:03 No.507991427 Report

>>507991116 I'm up talk but I don't want randoms to spam my discord, specially not from this board. Could you make a server and link it?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5891.jpg, 21KiB, 474x355

The image is a photograph of a skeleton seated at a desk in an office setting. The skeleton is positioned in a way that it appears to be using a computer keyboard and a computer monitor. The skeleton is wearing a white shirt and is holding a black computer mouse in its right hand. The desk is cluttered with various items, including a calculator, a telephone, and a book. The background is a plain wall with a whiteboard. The image is taken from a side angle, showing the skeleton's left side, and the skeleton's right arm

is extended, holding the mouse. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, as it combines the concept of a skeleton working in an office with the typical elements of an office environment.

Anonymous ID:ErM99FJ9 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:54:48 No.507991482 Report
>>507979943

I wait two weeks in the morning,
I wait two weeks at night.
I wait two weeks in the afternoon,
It makes me feel alright.
I wait two weeks in times of peace,
And two in times of war.
I wait two weeks and then I wait two weeks,
And then I wait two more.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1731456897617565.png, 722KiB, 1200x800

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a dramatic sky with dark clouds and lightning. At the top, there is a question in white text that reads, "Are you a good person?" The text is accompanied by a list of questions and answers, which are presented in a list format. The questions and answers are in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters, and the text is in a serif font.

[illegible]

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:56:47 No.507991624
Report

>>507989821

i told you MJ12 focus dawg

>>507989907

ok will do ahahahahahaha

>>507990214

i just feel like it's unnatural to have it implanted in my arm if i was in MJ12 i would make it a bracelet instead of a chip

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1628216981918.jpg, 79KiB, 800x533

Anonymous ID:sakyFgD3 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:57:10 No.507991648 Report

Quoted By: >>507992188 >>507992727

>>507982864

>USS Nimitz was to be decommissioned this year. In April she was sent to sea for an unscheduled additional deployment, with decommissioning to take place next year.

>A fifty years old, worn out warship with nearly spent reactors that will cost as much to dismantle as she did to build would make an excellent sacrifice to justify total war, just like the obsolete battleships left at Pearl Harbor in 1941 while the modern carriers (with their CAP that could have spotted the Japs) were withdrawn to the mainland ports.

This is my fear, i have an inlaw on the Nimitz. He was home in March, sent back to seattle to get back on the Nimitz in late March and they were supposed to just kinda hang out and wind things down and everyone go home in October. The Nimitz is being decomissioned and this was its last time in the water. When this shit started kicking off a week ago in Iran i started getting chills thinking the Nimitz was going to Hormuz and going to be the modern day Liberty except shes getting sunk for optics, not just a hole, i mean sunk.

AND, i made a prediction the other day:

The Nimitz will be hit with a hypersonic and sunk in the mouth of the Hormuz and coincidentally there will be reapers and other FPV drones filming in 4k HD and live streaming everywhere, every phone, every tablet, every TV. This will be the modern day 9/11 to try to boost recruitment.

Anonymous ID:ErM99FJ9 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:57:29 No.507991673 Report

>>507991315

It about natural resource management for them.

Anonymous ID:70QBtjnt Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:57:50 No.507991706 Report

Quoted By: >>507991763

>>507977706

>MJ12 says

Anonymous ID:Ewx dh326 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:58:37 No.507991763 Report

>>507991706

it's michael jackson that has implanted himself into the body of a 12yo boy

Anonymous ID:DH0oEwRH Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:59:01 No.507991793 Report

Quoted By: >>507991845

demons will lose its that simple

Anonymous ID:AZQOWZkR Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:59:32 No.507991841 Report

>>507978520

>Believe in the Gaylactic Federation of Light

Lame. Did you get your source from girls on youtube that talk about the GFL all fucking day?

Anonymous ID:Ewx dh326 Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:59:34 No.507991845 Report

Quoted By: >>507992020

>>507991793

if by demons you mean god then yes

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GtS1OK3WoAArSRn.jpg, 126KiB, 1070x1267

The image is a photograph with a text overlay. The text reads, "I'm not dying for Israel." The text is in white, capitalized letters, and is positioned at the bottom of the image. The photograph features a person who appears to be shirtless, wearing a baseball cap and sunglasses. The person is holding a can of beer in their right hand and a firearm in their left hand. The background is blurred, suggesting a natural setting with trees and foliage. The style of the image is candid and appears to be a meme or a humorous photograph.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:59:49 No.507991868

Report

Quoted By: >>507992239

>>507990331

yeah they will probably say this

Anonymous ID:cPJfAV/s Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:59:49 No.507991869 Report

The PLFs from deus ex, coming to a neighborhood near you...

Anonymous ID:dqNI8vkV Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:00:24 No.507991925 Report

>>507977706

You dont just "take oil fields" in 2 turns.

Anonymous ID:oFlrjM8/ Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:01:18 No.507991993 Report

OP you said something interesting in one of your threads, it's of a more spiritual nature. Regarding the options that men (women too?) get in the afterlife. Are you sure that there are only these 2 options?

Anonymous ID:DH0oEwRH Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:01:43 No.507992020 Report

Quoted By: >>507992228 >>507992359

>>507991845

Christ went to Jerusalem because he knew it was the seat of Satan on Earth, the home of Khan Allah. This is why Jesus was visited by Satan in the desert just outside Jerusalem during his 40 days in the wilderness.

When Christ Yeshua turned down Khan Allah's offer to rule the world beside him, Khan Allah then had his Sanhedrin kill Christ.

This sparked a war that lasted for 300 years, until the Romans killed enough of them and destroyed enough of their knowledge that Khan Allah was able to create his own version of Christianity that would worship him. When the Bible was formed it was composed to honor Khan Allah in all his forms, as Dionysus, Khonsu, Njord, Allah, Yahweh, Saturn, etc.

Yeshua Ben Yosef was born on March 3 in 3 AD. 3-3-3. Njord/Dionysus was born on December 25th.

So why did the Roman Elite whose bloodlines can all be traced back to the Phoenicians change the name of Yeshua Ben Yosef in the Bible to Jesus?

Did you know in Greek that Jesus means son of Zeus? Did you know it was another name for Dionysus?

Did you know that the Roman Holiday Saturnalia was a Holiday to celebrate Saturn that was celebrated during the week of December 25th and the major event was decorating trees in his honor?

Ever wonder why Christians have been convinced to use the weapon of Christ death's the Cross as their Holy Symbol?

Why Communion is a blood sacrifice ritual role playing feasting on the flesh and blood of Christ? Why is it an almost exact copy of an ritual to worship Dionysus that involves drinking wine?

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:02:54 No.507992130
Report

Quoted By: >>507992236 >>507992255

>>507990464

i guess that will make due but like i said before only fight if you have backup and as a last resort

>>507990490

>>507990603

more like give him a call to desert the military lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750288991162087m.jpg, 117KiB, 1024x734

The image is a screenshot of a news article from June 18, 2020, titled "No, the USS Nimitz Will Not Be Destroyed in a False Flag Operation." The article is written by Peter Suci and is dated June 18, 2020. The image is a photograph of two large naval ships in the ocean, with the larger ship on the left and the smaller one on the right. The ships are in the foreground, and the water is a deep blue color. The sky is a lighter blue, suggesting a clear day. The text is in a bold, white font against a dark background, and the style of the image is typical of a news article, with a focus on the subject matter and a clear, straightforward layout.

Anonymous ID:JJs36Mmn Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:03:38 No.507992188 Report

Quoted By: >>507992727

>>507991648

Umm ec-SQUEEZE me what?! This is totally unfounded and thoroughly debunked.

Anonymous ID:Ewx dh326 Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:04:06 No.507992228 Report

>>507992020

>You're playing a cosmic game rigged by a false god, and your rituals serve him without you knowing
not my problem

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GR_YZjBXEAAZPDZ.jpg, 48KiB, 972x863

The image is a black and white line drawing of a character that appears to be a small, anthropomorphic figure with a round head and large, round eyes. The character has a simple, cartoon-like design with no facial features, and it has a small, round body with arms that are slightly bent at the elbows. The character has a small, round belly and is standing upright with its arms spread out to the sides. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the drawing is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the character's facial expression and body posture.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:04:08 No.507992230 Report

>>507990617

wow so cute

Anonymous ID:cPJfAV/s Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:04:17 No.507992236 Report

>>507992130

Yeah, at least they aren't the unkillable face wearers, something similar, best to just hide

Anonymous ID:NJ+8hAIF Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:04:19 No.507992239 Report

>>507991868

Can you tell me what will happen in Slovenia?

Anonymous ID:NnedThRt Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:04:31 No.507992255 Report

>>507992130

you think SV17 will show their hand? Are we talking actual Giselians or just more MilOrbs?

Anonymous ID:AZQOWZkR Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:05:10 No.507992316 Report

>>507990737

Oh cool. Where is Aus sending troops and how many? Will we be doing anything major? What happens to Sydney, Canberra and Melbourne during the fake alien invasion? Are there battles?

Anonymous ID:eDSO+VcV Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:05:25 No.507992336 Report

>>507986883

Nigger, you are dumb as fuck. The amount of freedom we have had in the recent times pales in comparison to the times were most people lived in shit as serfs/slaves/peasants throughout the ages. In fact, the world is actually turning back to it's initial dynamics, now that the democracy and freedom are failing us. Because the world we live in can only be preserved by people that want to hold onto their liberties but we have all experienced the opposite in the recent events with Covid, culture wars etc... The average norman is just a stupid consommer retard that can't even uphold his own life, let alone his culture and society. Most people are so eager to get exchange their freedom for conveniences and security. That's why we will have some sort of neo-feudalism were most normans will be enslaved and controlled.

Anonymous ID:VDKATew5 Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:05:33 No.507992354 Report

>>507977706

Guys, believe my LARP, ok?

It's just real.

It just is.

It came to me in a dream, and I believe it, because no one else has ever come to me.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Lot.jpg, 166KiB, 1024x640

Anonymous ID:RaHZKzzn Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:05:36 No.507992359 Report

Quoted By: >>507992825

>>507992020

calm down cheech this is a "the watchers are about to burn us with hellfire" thread not a

"iesus was fake and gay" thread

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ssstwitter.com_1747758336617.mp4, 30KiB, 250x332

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:07:13 No.507992486

Report

Quoted By: >>507992872 >>507992976

>>507990705

fuck chips of any kind lol

>>507990919

just run why are you trying to FAFO with this shit take a look when they land then go

hide in the woods there's literally no point in trying to fight them unless you want to die

like a fag and leave ur family to suffer

Anonymous ID:2guVwB3B Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:07:36 No.507992514 Report

Nice LARP. You saw my thread about the Dome of the Rock the other day and now you

"added it?" How could you not know about that before? Jews have been WAITING

forever to falseflag the Dome of the Rock so they can build the third temple. Even as far

back as 2012 people were warned that it was near. That will happen within a year,

probably much less. Aliens are NOT real. Humans have NOT been to space. The elite

can't even get 100% rocket success to this very day which should tell you all you need

to know. Nukes are not as scary as they are made out to be. Japan should tell you that.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749490751614673m.jpg, 205KiB,

791x1024

The image is a poster with a title at the top that reads "Every Single Aspect of Pornography & Hookup Culture Is Jewish." Below the title, there is a list of various logos

and names associated with the "Pornhub" website, which is a well-known adult content

platform. The logos include "Pornhub," "REDUCED," "KINK," "VIVID," "GRILL,"

"BLACKED," "TUSHY," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS,"

"PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS,"

"PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS,"

"PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS,"

"PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS,"

"PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS,"

"PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS,"

"PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS,"

"PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS," "PENIS,"

"FitZinTo.com," which is likely the source or creator of the image.

Anonymous ID:gpatnF/m Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:10:33 No.507992771 Report

Quoted By: >>507993257

>>507990318

>Iran, Russia, North Korea, are literally the LAST men standing against Israel.

You've been brainwashed and are proving his point. The real (((agenda))) was and is global communist government. All those countries have been long conquered and are primed for world government, it's the West/USA that must be destroyed for global world government to be ushered in. The role Israel plays is to generate hatred against the West. That's it. All whilst it transfers tech to China, Russia and others.

You still won't get it though since the majority of /pol are low IQ so think Communist hellscape North Korea is based and fighting the man because they claim to be 'anti-Zionist'. All whilst North Korea is exactly the type of system of control they want to set up globally for all of us.

Anonymous ID:oFlrjM8/ Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:10:37 No.507992779 Report

And so what's so bad about the Trantaloids anyway

Anonymous ID:bWGzCa5z Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:10:53 No.507992799 Report

Quoted By: >>507993025

>>507977706

>dome of the rock

what would be narrative?

If Iran blows it up -> doesn't make sense, Iran is Muslim

If Israel blows it up -> obvious false flag

Anonymous ID:DH0oEwRH Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:11:15 No.507992825 Report

>>507992359

hell is an icy cold place. this is why ymirs (satans) body was made of ice. ice carries a lower vibration after all. your "hellfire" is an attack on hell to cleanse it. nothing more. hellfire is good! the fire rises.

Anonymous ID:cPJfAV/s Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:11:51 No.507992872 Report

>>507992486

So what they are going to be patrolling American cities?

Anonymous ID:VDKATew5 Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:13:04 No.507992976 Report

>>507992486

So, how long are you going to put it off?

Blue Eisenhower November

Yeah, that stupid phrase.

No, we don't read your mind in transit.

Seriously, there's no need to actually think about it, calm down.

The group figured out this thing called Star Talking, and it allows you to use the position

of Stars, to predict what any individual is thinking with high accuracy and an AI tool known as BEN.

It's only able to predict based on inputs and outputs, your internal thoughts that don't affect what you type back, or whether you post, don't get predicted for.

It's black box telepathy, and it's prediction based.

Everything you write is fed in, it uses star positioning for a base control factor. Then it predicts what you would write next, and back checks how your thoughts processing should be working in between.

That's how they "read minds". They don't.
They read everything in between.

This tech is in the hands of the US Government.
You've made enough posts in this thread for six sigma predictions.

You might want to start adding RNG garbage into your post somewhere, it throws that system off.

Rock spring lillypad monkey fart.

Anonymous ID:2guVwB3B Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:13:34 No.507993025 Report
>>507992799

NPCs get forced falseflags daily and they believe it. Iran launching rockets into Israel gives them enough "credibility" that one could have accidentally hit it. It's the best scenario they will ever get, they're bound to take it.

Anonymous ID:HEPzT/xR Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:14:27 No.507993100 Report
>>507977706

>blackouts in africa

not gonna happen have to keep them nogs alive to fuck our women!

nice try retard!

Anonymous ID:jx9dS5Wt Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:15:26 No.507993186 Report

>>507992587 Hey man I think a server would work better than just talking to different individual accounts, just ban any trolls. Also, what are some survival tips u got?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GtZ1tQeWoAAJoGw.jpg, 265KiB, 1170x1447

The image is a photograph featuring a woman sitting on a white, curved surface that appears to be a pool edge. The woman is wearing a black bikini with a high-waisted design, and her hair is styled in loose waves. She has a necklace and earrings visible. The setting is a clear day with a blue sky and a body of water visible in the background, which suggests the location could be a beach or a resort. The woman's pose and the surrounding environment suggest a relaxed, leisurely atmosphere. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

MJkiller !!V5Uyzci9WBD ID:l8C7cOWm Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:15:27 No.507993188 Report

>>507991066

stock up on food and hide in a cave and wait it out

>>507991090

there are 3 different of greys ETE1 the fucked up neutral ones ETE2 the best boy good ones from roswell and ETE3 the neutral ones that want to impregnate our women to continue their civilization because they don't have souls like other greys and us as for the tall whites they are exactly like charles hall talked about arrogant but allies of MJ12 and us to some extent

i hope Greece makes it out of this intact btw

as a Carthaginian i am a mediterranean supremacist in the geographical terms of course not race

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace PXL_20230910_145225233~2.jpg, 28KiB, 686x599

The image is a photograph of a single object, which appears to be a small, round object with a dark center, floating in the clear blue sky. The object is positioned centrally in the frame, and its position is slightly to the left of the center. The sky is devoid of any clouds, and the horizon is visible at the bottom of the image. The photograph is taken from a low angle, which gives the object a slight upward tilt. There are no visible texts or markings on the object, and the image is in color. The style of the image is straightforward and appears to be a candid or unposed photograph.

Anonymous ID:RaHZKzzn Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:16:15 No.507993257 Report

>>507992771

yeah people still hold mutually exclusive ideas in their mind like that Kim Jung Un is anti-zionist even though he was educated in Switzerland because they are SCHIZOS . lol, had to say it. cuz it's true.

I've heard they have retina scans in Ukraine already to access bank accounts....

Picture of a ufo I took in Lviv Ukraine btw

Appeared in photo didn't see it when I took it

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/pol/ - Politically Incorrect

4chan

Index

NSFW

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[313 / 53]

3MiB, 1839x4727, 1741482572957324.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

60% of humanity is going to die next year emergency thread MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL

ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:21:08 No.500463678 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>500463854 >>500464015 >>500464095 >>500464123 >>500464158

>>500464226 >>500465600 >>500467902 >>500468782 >>500470691 >>500473980

>>500474769 >>500474826 >>500475296 >>500475335 >>500475418 >>500475900

>>500476070 >>500476657 >>500477307 >>500477613 >>500477713 >>500478658

>>500479857 >>500481530 >>500483446 >>500486677 >>500487333 >>500488402
>>500491903 >>500494246

hey i was supposed to post my part4 thread next month but i couldn't wait any longer i didn't even break my fast yet. this picture was posted to my first and second thread but i never bothered reading it i thought it was a facts mixed with bullshit but now that's all changed after I've gone back to reading it last night and what i read fucked me up sooo bad that i literally had to call mark in 3 am in the morning and that MF picked up and he was shocked too when i sent him this picture and now i'm going to quote him word by word "there's no way, there's no fucking way that this person predicted the Russian invasion through Texas i and the tactical nukes and the ww3 being replaced by a fake alien invasion unless he had he's dreams implanted with a vision of the future or he's a disgruntled insider that wanted to warn ppl but not in a way that will endanger himself" I never posted about ww3 or the civil war much cuz i thought it was not gonna happen I thought we'll just jump into the fake alien invasion in 2026 but no if you keep up with news these days you will see that it's going down ww3 will start by the dipshit spray tan in chief over israel on behalf of them with iran and it's proxies but what that person didn't disclose or know and something I didn't release cuz i thought it's not gonna happen is this the plan straight from what mark saw from the files here u go this will happen as I say

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:21:50 No.500463737
Report

Quoted By: >>500464095 >>500476145 >>500476283
my last thread

>>>/x/39974067

Anonymous ID:xCoLRCTU Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:22:35 No.500463854 Report

Quoted By: >>500463921

>>500463678

Can't see

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Untitledjdk.png, 623KiB, 904x820

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post with a black background and a white text overlay. At the top, there is a logo for "BRICS News" followed by a hashtag "#BRICSinto". Below the logo, the text reads "BRICS NEWS" and "JUST IN: China, Russia, Iran to hold meeting in Beijing to discuss Iran's nuclear program."

The image features three separate photographs of men. The first photo on the left shows a man with short hair, wearing a dark suit and a white shirt, standing at a podium with a microphone. The second photo in the center shows a man with a bald head, wearing a dark suit and a red tie, standing at a podium with a microphone. The third photo on the right shows a man with a white beard, wearing a dark suit and a white shirt, standing at a podium with a microphone.

The bottom of the image contains the date "2:57 PM" and the number "253.3K" in a small font, indicating the time and the number of views. The overall style of the image is a combination of text and visual content, with the text providing context and the visual content depicting the men in their respective attire and positions.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:22:39 No.500463862
Report

Quoted By: >>500464095 >>500469263 >>500478641 >>500497114

2025 timeline

>JWST announcement

>Israel breaks the ceasefire resumes it's genocide(this was not in the operation plan or the files but added by me cuz it's obvious at this point)

>israel strikes Iran

>Iran retaliates and trump strikes back with his Israeli masters

>Iran then strikes every single oil and gas field in the Persian gulf and all their energy infrastructure and blockade the strait of Hormoz as a result oil prices are sky-high blackouts through out Africa and some middle eastern states and other 3rd world

>America arrives with 2 aircraft carriers Infront of the strait and a 3rd is in the red sea

>at least 2 aircraft carriers get sunk there's a reason Millennium Challenge 2002 iran war game was leaked MJ12 did that on purpose to give iran an insight to how they could dismantle the U.S naval power through hit and run/suicide tactics they don't follow the exact plan but the innovate on it

>there's a reason why trump hegseth and rubio are in control they are the perfect war hawks the perfect puppets and they will literally destroy America all for the sake of israel

>the u.s tries amphibious invasion the first one fails massive casualties and I mean MASSIVE are the result of the failed assault and the 2 aircraft carriers they try the second one it works but the casualties keep on mounting they take the oil fields and cut iran from their main energy source

>right before America secures the oil fields and starts to head inland of iran a civil war breaks out in the united states of America courtesy of MJ12

Anonymous ID:DBhnb7Dj Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:23:12 No.500463920 Report

Quoted By: >>500464743 >>500469263

fun fact: xenobots are real and they were in some of the vaccines. that's literally what the growths are in people's veins

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:23:13 No.500463921 Report

Quoted By: >>500465948

>>500463854

see what ?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Untitledkjl;.png, 694KiB, 921x875

The image is a screenshot of a tweet from a Twitter account. The tweet is in English and is a response to a tweet from Iranian President Hassan Rouhani. The tweet is in a dark background with a white border, and the text is in a lighter color. The tweet reads: "It is unacceptable for us that they (the US) give orders and make threats. I won't even negotiate with you. Do whatever the hell you want."

The tweet is accompanied by a photograph of the Iranian President, Hassan Rouhani, speaking at a podium. He is wearing a dark suit and a white shirt, and he is gesturing with his hands. The photograph is taken from a side angle, showing the President's face and upper body.

In the top left corner of the image, there is a flag with the colors of the Iranian flag, which consists of red, white, and green. The flag is partially visible, with the top left corner showing the red and white stripes and the top right corner showing the green.

The tweet has a timestamp at the bottom, which reads "3:47 PM - Mar 11, 2025 - 252.8K views." The tweet is also tagged with "@JustIn" and "@HassanRouhani,"

indicating that the tweet is a response to a tweet by the same account. The overall style of the image is informative and appears to be a screenshot from a social media platform, likely Twitter, given the format and the content of the tweet.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:24:18 No.500464008
Report

Quoted By: >>500464095 >>500474193 >>500480191

>and this where that anon from with dream comes in yes they do take the white house and the rest of dc but they don't do much fighting aside from initial skirmishes the U.S will just break off into 2 states they anti war faction (democrats and some cons who are against this war) are the ones that take control of D.C and 2 of the 7 fleets join them aside from a large number of militaries officers and soldiers who are against this war >America pulls back leaves the middle east for good turkey invades Kurdistan irael and Egypt go all (no nukes yet)

parallel to these events not after
>china invades Taiwan and guam
>north korea invades south engages the americans that are left there Japan tries to help but won't do much
india vs Pakistan and china goes down the whole Asian continent is in flames
>Australia and new Zealand won't be touched by ww3

also parallel to the events of china/U.S and iran/U.S

>Russia will see the current global events and will make it's move
>Russia and Belarus invade a small part of both Poland and Lithuania to bridge the gap between Belarus and kaliningrad they link up

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1741119458955680.jpg, 71KiB, 1056x1056

The image is a close-up portrait of a young woman with a soft, natural makeup look. Her eyes are wide open, and her eyebrows are neatly groomed. She has a fair complexion and her hair is styled in a way that it falls over her shoulders. The woman is wearing a necklace with a blue pendant. The background is blurred, suggesting a focus on the subject. The lighting in the image is soft, and the overall mood appears to be calm and serene. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting.

Anonymous ID:yM3ksBf4 Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:24:32 No.500464015 Report

Quoted By: >>500464836

>>500463678

this is now a LESSERAFIM thread.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G6CSdvvr1-k>

Stream HOT

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lkj.png, 597KiB, 912x834

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post. At the top, there is a logo with the text "BRICS News" and a hashtag "#BRICSInfo". Below the logo, the text reads "JUST IN: Russia, China and Iran conduct joint military training exercises in Iran's port of Chabahar." The post is accompanied by a video thumbnail featuring a group of people in military uniforms standing in a line, with one person in the foreground looking towards the camera. The video is set to a music track with a tempo of 363.8K. The post has a

timestamp of 03:36 and a view count of 363.8K. The overall style of the image is a combination of text and visual content, with the video thumbnail being the primary visual element.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:25:03 No.500464051
Report

Quoted By: >>500465520 >>500480226 >>500490677

>they then do a pincer maneuver they attack the Baltic states that have been cut off from Kaliningrad in the south and another Russian army from the north that invades through Estonia they get bogged down and nato won't respond as people think

>article 5 of nato is activated

>but this doesn't mean shit immediately after this happens civil unrest and civil war will break out in France and Germany

>hungry and Slovakia and parts of Serbia flip sides and join Russia against nato/eu American has only a few forces in there

>finland and whatever is left of nato invades Russia and they too get bogged down but in the files it is stated that saint Petersburg will fall to them

>civil war and riots break out in the U.K

>at this stage I want everyone to know that the world goes to shit after the initial u.s invasion of iran but it goes to shit even more than that after the china and Russia events looting will be a global phenomena the U.S and the rest of the world will be plunged into riots like they never seen before crime is rampant

most air travel will cease

NOW THE PART THE I HATE THE MOST AND THE PART THAT I FEAR THE MOST
WILL HAPPEN

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1738791908638007.webm, 2MiB, 722x808

Anonymous ID:yM3ksBf4 Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:25:31 No.500464095 Report

Quoted By: >>500464915 >>500474645

>>500464008

>>500463862

>>500463678

>>500463737

Take your meds, this is old news. TL;DR

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O1iXvRRyaBE>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1478315909873.gif, 111KiB, 851x631

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:25:50 No.500464121
Report

Quoted By: >>500469811 >>500470909 >>500471140

>the civil unrest will eventually effect the nato response and military strength Russia will take the Baltics and kick out the invaders from the north and hold the gains in mainland Europe with it's allies (Slovakia and hungry and some of Serbia)

>china Russia and iran will send a combined fleet to the gulf of Mexico

>Mexico and most central American and south America too with the exception of Argentina will all ally with the Chinese and Russians

>they will invade like thar anon said in 2016 but the nukes won't just go off in Texas it will be all over the world all tactical non is a major nuke except the tsar bomba will be used in the European front that's the only major nuke that MJ12 will allow
>the invasion of U.S soil will be like the poster said but look at the map that he drew it will never reach/go further than Colorado because that's where MJ12 HQ is located Cheyenne Mountain Complex, El Paso County, Colorado like I said all the way back in my first thread cuz they will be running the show from there lol
this is where MJ12 will be controlling/laughing/enjoying ur deaths you patriotic americans :

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cM333Ty-30Y&ab_channel=USAMilitaryChannel

Anonymous ID:kKE4naau Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:25:53 No.500464123 Report

Quoted By: >>500465002

>>500463678

Won't happen.

Anonymous ID:nddMH2gr Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:26:26 No.500464158 Report

Quoted By: >>500465002

>>500463678

>ONE MORE YEAR

Anonymous ID:zjldqnNT Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:27:25 No.500464226 Report

Quoted By: >>500464327

>>500463678

>i have huge unpressidented claims

>my proofs?

>a tiktok video

>a youtube short

>and a youtube video reading 4chan greentext

god i hate zoomers so much

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:27:26 No.500464227

Report

Quoted By: >>500474727 >>500477047

>after 3 weeks of world wide nuclear detonations they will show up

>MJ12 will release it's P.L.F's

>that anon was wrong though they can be killed by using high caliber guns u just have to shoot them in the head and stomach and that will disable them

>although they can run extremely fast that's true

>they will be out mostly in the major cities and costal areas like I said in major population centers

>parallel to this American military forces will be rounding up survivors to enlist some of them in this so called fight but most will be sent off to concentration camps disguised as refugee camps (remember this they will tell you u r safe now we will take you to the refugee camps) that's when u know it's either run or u r FUCKED

>in the camps they will put people into 2 categories undesirables or useful most will go to the first

>and the rest will be just like I said before

>BY THE END OF 2027 5 BILLION HUMANS WILL BE DEAD THE FAKE ALIENS

WILL BE DEFEATED WITH THE HELP OF THE GOOD (REAL) ALIENS AND WE WILL BE A ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT UNDER THE U.N SECRETARY RAND BY MJ12 AND PART OF THE GFL

>but that doesn't mean that we are going to be alright no far from it u have to remember that most of the survivors will not be able to go back to civil life after the shit they have been through the PTSD alone will fuck them up for good

>BTW the dome of the rock will explode during/after the isreali strike

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:28:43 No.500464327

Report

Quoted By: >>500474809

>>500464226

read my last thread you will know where i get my info

>>>/x/39974067

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kjlkj.png, 305KiB, 919x882

The image is a screenshot of a tweet with a dark background and white text. At the top, there is a title that reads "Directed Energy Weapon (DEW) tech from ranged weapons damage 0's with focused 't' not projectiles." Below the title, there is a list of bullet points, each with a corresponding bullet point. The bullet points are as follows:

- Laser
- Microwave
- Particle Beam
- Sound

The tweet also includes a URL at the bottom, which is

"humormathmetics.com/post/what-is-g." The image shows a photograph of a U.S. Air Force aircraft, which appears to be a Boeing 747, with the tail number "42" visible. The aircraft is white with blue and red markings. The aircraft is depicted from the side, with its nose pointed towards the viewer. The aircraft is set against a blue sky.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:29:44 No.500464421

Report

Quoted By: >>500464470

these are the weapons that the americans can use to win the ww3 but MJ12 won't allow it

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Fwh3nIkXsAEi4L3.jpg, 1MiB, 3020x1966

The image is a collage of six photographs, each depicting a different scene related to the U.S. Air Force. The collage is divided into two columns, with the top column featuring a large, white, military-style aircraft with the words "U.S. AIR FORCE" written on its side. The aircraft is in flight, with its landing gear retracted.

The bottom column shows a series of smaller images, each depicting a different military vehicle or equipment. These include a military truck, a military jeep, a military helicopter, and a military vehicle with a large, cylindrical object mounted on its back.

The background of each photograph is a clear blue sky, and the images are arranged in a grid format, with the top and bottom columns of photographs being the same. The style of the image is realistic and appears to be a digital rendering or a photograph taken from a video game or simulation.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:30:18 No.500464470

Report

Quoted By: >>500464538

>>500464421

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gi1We-2WkAANKrR.png, 818KiB, 700x693

The image is a digital graphic with a blue background and white text. At the top, the text reads "THE HELIOS SOLUTION" in large, bold letters. Below this title, there is a list of bullet points detailing the features of the solution. The first bullet point states, "Multi-Mission Capabilities," followed by "400W High Energy Laser for Counter Fast Infrared Attack Craft (IFAC) and Counter UAS." The second bullet point mentions "Integrated Counter-UAS," and the third bullet point states "100% Structural Integration." The image features a large, detailed depiction of a navy ship sailing on the ocean. The ship is gray and has a large radar dome on top. The ship is equipped with various sensors and equipment, including a radar, a sonar, and a thermal imaging camera. The ship is sailing with a wake behind it, indicating it is moving at a considerable speed. The image is a promotional graphic, likely used to showcase the capabilities of the "The Helios Solution" to the public. The text and images are arranged in a way that emphasizes the advanced technology and capabilities of the solution.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:30:57 No.500464538

Report

Quoted By: >>500464585

>>500464470

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F4VgxJ5WwAAFLCZ.jpg, 181KiB, 1050x688

The image is a patent diagram, specifically a United States Patent, which is a document that grants exclusive rights to the inventor or assignee for a particular invention. The patent is titled "DIRECTED ENERGY APPLIANCES" and is dated January 2, 2019. The patent is filed under the United States Patent and Trademark Office (USPTO) and is registered in the United States Patent and Trademark Office (USPTO).

[illegible]

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:34:26 No.500464836
Report

Quoted By: >>500465101

>>500464015

???

the dome of the rock will explode mark my word bro

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:35:19 No.500464915
Report

Quoted By: >>500465101

>>500464095

no check my last thread i just verified this last night with someone who is in the know

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:36:27 No.500465002
Report

Quoted By: >>500465179

>>500464123

>>500464158

the dome of the rock will blow up this year verrrry soon but by then u will know it's too late to do shit

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tunisia.png, 27KiB, 873x298

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark background and a white header. The header contains the text "worldwide" in a large, bold font, and below it, there is a logo consisting of a circle with a line through it. The main content of the webpage is a question posed in a bold, sans-serif font: "The Average IQ in Tunisia is 99.37— how do you compare?" The question is followed by a green question mark. The text is centered on the webpage, and there is a green button labeled "EN" to the right of the question mark. The overall style of the image is clean and professional, typical of a news or informational website.

Anonymous ID:yM3ksBf4 Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:37:41 No.500465101 Report

Quoted By: >>500465547

>>500464836

>>500464915

<https://www.worldwide-iq-test.com/country/TN>

Anonymous ID:kKE4naau Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:38:32 No.500465179 Report

Quoted By: >>500465652

>>500465002

Sorry. We are stuck here. Nothing will happen.

Anonymous ID:z+Kmi9rv Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:40:44 No.500465348 Report

Quoted By: >>500465755 >>500465810 >>500481862

>within the next year

Anon these events will take place over a long, long period of time. We might not even see the quasi-breakup of the US for another 10 years, if at all.

That said, I've always felt there was truth to your image. I've thought about it for years... almost a decade, in fact.

Also do not overlook the fact that his prophetic visions could, in part, be allegories for

other events. The skinwalking aliens could be metaphorical for something else. But who knows, maybe it's literal.

Anonymous ID:sqivuAyG Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:42:41 No.500465520 Report

Quoted By: >>500465960

>>500464051

Russia can't even invade it's own former breadbasket.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:42:58 No.500465547

Report

Quoted By: >>500468196

>>500465101

my last thread explains where i got this info and btw my is 128 so nah lol

Anonymous ID:Mhm/VPqY Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:43:35 No.500465600 Report

Quoted By: >>500465823 >>500466173 >>500473961 >>500474435 >>500475236

>>500480226

>>500463678

I wrote that story in 2016 and never made any follow ups to it ever, i specifically stated that if anyone came back pretending to me with additions to the story not to believe them because i didn't want anyone to claim it was them or to try and use it for clout or to dilute it and remove from the original message, there are several things about it that i've wanted to clarify over the years, but with no way to prove that i wrote it there's not much point, i'm sure there's a stray anon or site operator around somewhere who would be able to tell that i'm posting from the same address that I was in 2016 but still.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:44:04 No.500465652

Report

>>500465179

the dome exploding or the JWST announcement will wake u up to the truth i guess

Anonymous ID:Mhm/VPqY Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:45:22 No.500465755 Report

Quoted By: >>500466090 >>500466236 >>500466428

>>500465348

you are pretty spot on, around the mid 2030's, and i meant actual skinwalking aliens, nothing in the dream was allegory.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:45:54 No.500465810

Report

Quoted By: >>500465935

>>500465348

not i'm not the anon with the skin aliens check my last thread i post what and how and where i got this info from by the end of it

Anonymous ID:z+Kmi9rv Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:46:00 No.500465823 Report

Quoted By: >>500466610

>>500465600

Just spit it out, anon. If it checks out we'll add it to the lore. If you're trolling then it won't go anywhere, so no big deal.

As unlikely as it is, that user was a 4chan poster, and no one ever truly leaves this site. If he's alive then he's still here, and that could be you.

Anonymous ID:z+Kmi9rv Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:47:21 No.500465935 Report

>>500465810

>not i'm not the anon

Yes I understand. I said it was "your image" because you posted it, not because you wrote it. I love this topic so I'm glad you posted it.

Anonymous ID:UjwpOp3/ Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:47:31 No.500465948 Report

Quoted By: >>500472881 >>500478075 >>500485694 >>500493856

>>500463921

The posted jpg is such crap quality you can't read anything

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:47:39 No.500465960

Report

>>500465520

MJ12 is controlling all of that nato of today is not going to be the nato of later this year
check my last thread

Anonymous ID:z+Kmi9rv Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:49:01 No.500466090 Report

>>500465755

If that's really you, I have so many things I want to know but can't think of a single question to ask. I mean no disrespect, please share anything that comes to mind. Ie things you wanted to tell people in prior threads.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:49:57 No.500466173

Report

Quoted By: >>500466428

>>500465600

yeah i never said i was the one who wrote your dreams were put into your mind by MJ12
read my last thread ur story is half right

Anonymous ID:Emqjby7D Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:50:36 No.500466236 Report

>>500465755

whats your personal game plan for beating the unkillable aliens and elaborate more on the remaining creatures in the post apocalypse wasteland u described

Anonymous ID:z+Kmi9rv Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:53:08 No.500466428 Report

Quoted By: >>500466994

>>500466173

>your dreams were put into your mind by MJ12

I'm not saying they did this to anon specifically, but I 100% believe the spooks put crazy dreams and memories into people's minds.

Donald Marshal comes to mind. I don't think he was a huckster, even though he is batshit crazy and a bit mean. I think he believes his stories. I also think some feds/elites put false memories in his mind. Hard to say.

Although Kyle Odom's story does corroborate quite a bit.

>>500465755

Actually, I can think of a question. But didn't you say "they can turn you into one of them"? Like, not just them wearing your face, but they convert your consciousness/identity into one of theirs?

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:53:51 No.500466493

Report

Quoted By: >>500466558 >>500466599

i guess i'll have to right how i know this info ok this is a copy past from my first and 3rd thread

>by july 16 2026 MJ12 will launch a fake alien invasion

>these "aliens" are biological android perfected by the mid 70s they have and on and an off switch the secret government calls them PLF's "programmed life forms"

>they will pilot ARV's "Alien Reproduction Vehicles" these are the human back engineered ufos/alien scout crafts

>the will only launch 100s of these ARV's but they will use project blue beam which is run by nasa to make them appear as 100000 of ARV's trough the use of holographic tech

>the invasion will last until September of 2027 but 2 months before that the UN will restore communications i.e internet radio and all to announce that WE NEED TO UNITE AS A ONE WORLD GOVERMENT TO DEFEAT OUR COMMEN ENEMY does that ring a bell bois

>during that announcement they will also bring the real aliens out and say that these are the good aliens who r going to help mean while they are the real aliens defeating the fake aliens controlled by MJ12

>the reason this has to happen is that we(by we i mean MJ12 who r the secret rulers of the world) made a contract with ETE1 after Roswell for tech but in exchange we will give them humans for their breeding/hybrid program the number is 25000 per year from the U.S.A alone let alone other countries

>the contract lasted 70 years from 1954 till last year by September and because of that contract the gov(MJ12) couldn't disclose the alien presence for all those years

>after the contract ends they planned to release everything to the public that was the original plan but luck wasn't on our(humanity) side unfortunately something would take place

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:54:34 No.500466558

Report

>>500466493

>unfortunately something would take place in the 70s

>jump to 1957 valiant thor lands (yes the story was real but the nickname was given to him by humans) he lands in Virginia in broad fucking day light by a ufo the police gets called he gets take to the pentagon in d.c by the sheriff the think he's crazy they interrogate him for almost 40 hours

>after 40 hrs they military brass realize he ain't nuts that when they take him to Eisenhower but he basically was negotiating with the real rulers of the usa back then MJ2

>turns out he was an envoy from a galactic federation based in branch in our solar system on Venus underground he looked human just like us

>his federation is called GFL short for galactic federation of light the real inspiration of star trek (yes star wars and trek and all those alien movies are part of the public acclimation prog made to condition u that aliens exist but they are going to invade) btw Spielberg runs that program he's in the know an MJ12 puppet

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:55:05 No.500466599
Report

Quoted By: >>500466636 >>500466740

>>500466493

>valiant thors offer was this u can bring your entire civilization into our federation and travel the stars with us on 2 conditions

>1- give up all your nuclear weapons

>2- become a one world government(because any planetary civ that still has borders and still act tribally is seen as immature to them

>the problem was that we are already under contract with ETE1 but if the contract ends we can join them by then

>he tells them sure but time isn't on your side(on humans side)

>turns out that the real reason he's here and the real reason his home civ and other civs are part and founders of the GFL is because of a civilization known as trantaloids (the name was leaked a long time ago and the reagan briefing is legit)

>the trantaloids are basically what every evil alien civ in movies tv shows books depicts but more evil times 1 billion

>turns out that the federation also protects primitive and immature planets even without their knowledge from these assholes cuz that's the whole reason the were formed

>and thor tells us that if they leave the trantaloids will come regardless of the reptilians and the other ET's that share the plant with us the will invade if the GFL leaves

>MJ12 shits their pants they then spend 3 years negotiating about how to join

>thor leaves and becomes like a messenger between us and the GFL until shit hits the fan

>1971 there was an incursion a trantolid lands on earth (The USS Trepang "UFO" Incident the story is real but the pics leaked r fake)

>it gets captured and thor comes back tells them(that they caught one of them) NOW MJ12 REALY SHITS THEMSELVES

>thor said we can't bring you to the GFL unless we become a one world gov but we can join in secret

>basically the space force was formed in that same year trump didn't create it he was the one to release it to the sheep

>basically we've been a one world gov under the USA(MJ12) in secret since then

>now mj12 had a problem on their hands

Anonymous ID:Mhm/VPqY Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:55:12 No.500466610 Report

Quoted By: >>500466994 >>500466998 >>500468222

>>500465823

Alright, so one of the main issues I always see people bring up is that their technology uses a *yellowish blue light* and people always think that I mean green, when that's not the case whatsoever, i lacked the words to actually describe it at the time as i was a lot younger but I meant a chimeric color, it's both blue and yellow at the same time due to it being a compound color that the human eye isn't capable of properly processing due to humans only seeing 3 primary colors, similar to how cows and dogs only see 2 primary colors.

Also how they drink the fluid from the dakhma pools while at previous points I stated

they have no mouths, they don't have a mouth like you or i know it where they would have to bite or chew or anything like that, it's more that they have just a series of mechanical holes and act out that they are drinking, i don't really know if they really needed to drink or if it was part of their ritualistic thing going on with the dakhmas and zoroastrianism but yeah.

Also when i say mid 2030, i don't mean that they arrive then, I mean that the quasi-breakup of the U.S. happens around then, i know people think we are in a bad spot now but it gets a lot worse, and it's more than just the 2 factions, think closer to syria with how many different ideologies you have in this country and people wanting to carve out their own little bit, the people's liberation army still controls the majority of the country though from what I understood but maybe not the nukes.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:55:36 No.500466636
Report

>>500466599

>THE PROBLEM WAS HOW TO MAKE US BECOME A ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT IN PUBLIC AND THUS THEY MADE THIS PLAN

>antarctica is off-limits to any human aggression including the fake alien invasion

>and cheyenne mountain complex is off-limits too CUZ IT'S THE HQ OF MJ12
other than that ur best bet is to hide in caves or small town sewers cuz ALL MAJOR CITIES WILL BE DESTROYED so don't hide in those sewers

>IN THE FILES THEY PLANNED TO STAR WW3 AND A U.S CIVIL WAR TO FUCK US UP EVEN MORE IN ORDER TO BREAK IN THE PPL

>THEY PLANNED TO OCCUR LIKE A DOMINO EFFECT TO SIGNAL THE START OF THE FAKE ALIEN INVASION

>THESE STEPS WERE CALLED PRECURSORS IN THE FILES THESE PRECURSORS ARE AS IT FOLLOWS:

> James Webb Telescope finding "biologics/biological signatures" in TRAPPIST 1/Alpha Mensae Star Systems in the files they call the JWST A an advanced space telescope
>a terrorist organization in possession of a nation either Syria or Afghanistan will ally itself with american in case of an upcoming war

>LAST BUT NOT LEASE THE DOME OF THE ROCK WILL BE DESTROYED TO MAKE 3 RELIGIONS FIGHT ON WHO GETS TO REBUILD IT AND USHER IN THEIR BIBLICAL ABRAHAMIC PROPHECIES BUT IN REALITY THEY WILL USHER IN WW3 and that's it i hope all of u make it

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:56:38 No.500466740
Report

Quoted By: >>500466780

>>500466599

This information comes from the Majic Eyes Only files. It contains the classification of all alien-related material, and even that classification is itself classified—so that's why you can't obtain it through FOIA.

"Majic" stands for Military and Joint Intelligence Committee. It is a committee of roughly 200 people who report to MJ-12. Each MJ-12 member, from MJ-2 to MJ-12, has their own compartment of 20 or more individuals reporting to them. All of them ultimately report to MJ-1, the leader of our planet. Currently, that position is held by Dick Cheney,

who took over after George H.W. Bush.

Yes, we will all die. I'm planning to go either to Chile or Argentina, as far south as possible—the closest point to Antarctica—to maximize my chances of survival.

All religious people will die off naturally, even if they survive the initial events. This is because hybrids already exist—our children are already hybrids. Not in a freakish way, but in a way that makes our brains more peaceful, smarter, and, honestly, weaker.

Hahaha. I swear to God, it's real.

The only way to stop this is by making people aware of the plan, staging worldwide riots, arresting MJ-12, and replacing them. But honestly, that's far-fetched.

Even if we somehow manage to do that, we would still have to establish a one-world government by September 2027, or the Galactic Federation will leave. If they leave, we are beyond FUCKED

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEW+r+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:57:09 No.500466780
Report

Quoted By: >>500466837 >>500466886

>>500466740

ETE'S MEANS extraterrestrial entities the number indicates the civilization of ET'S 1
trough 170

THE ORIGINAL PLAN WAS FINALIZED IN THE 70S BUT THE POPULATION
INCREASED SINCE THEN THEY FIRST WANTED TO KILL 100S OF MILLIONS NOW
BILLIONS IT'S NOT ABOUT CONTROL IT'S ABOUT THAT IF WE GO APE SHIT
FROM THE PTSD AFTER THE FAKE ALIEN INVASION THEY CAN RESTRAIN US
EASIER AND CONTAIN THE CHAOS

last time the poles shifted was when planet nibiru(yes the anunnaki stuff is real stitchin
was right only in his book lost book of Enki is real word for word cuz he got leaked files
from someone in the gov the rest of his books are bullshit that's why they are soo
different) came too close to earth and shifted the pole drowned the majority of earth in
water not all including Atlantis yes it was a real city in Antarctica most of it was
destroyed but it is still a big active city under the ice it was made by the reptilians
millions of years ago before our creators arrived but now houses some escaped nazis
and their descendants the other base in Antarctica is made and controlled by the tall
whites and the tall brown ET civs and other humanoids >as for the magnetic pole
affecting the spacecrafts that's bullshit if you want to know how they worked check out
bob lazar's excerpts from the government's bible that's all true except the second half of
the documentary

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEW+r+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:57:40 No.500466837
Report

Quoted By: >>500466935

>>500466780

SO HERE IT GOES MY ORIGIN STORY I GUESS ON HOW I KNOW ALL THIS
STUFF

>be me a 15 y.o Tunisian dad just died in may 2016

>we live in a city close to the cost but we are going to bury my dad in our ancestral
farmland

>my grandfathers farm is were i was mostly raised and grew up before we move into the
city

>at that point i haven't visited it in almost 3 years it's a very secluded area of north tunisia deep DEEP in the atlas mountains but super green and an unbelievably beautiful place with your average Mediterranean climate just perfect

>3 days after the funeral me my mom and our aunt who live in the same city discover that we have a new neighbor a new land owner to the farm right next to my grandpa's >and them most shocking of all he was an american at the time i thought it was cool cuz growing up my dad exposed me a lot to western media and culture and i knew english every well too

>anyway during our 2 week stay there i only ever saw him 2 times always on a tractor with other workers with many other construction vehicles like backhoe loader cement mixer ect

>grandpa tells us that rumors in the village say he's rich like super loaded

>he looked old like in his late 60s but built like a brick shithouse at least 1.95m at least and wide as a bull gray straight hair in a cool style

>but with scary as fuck stare that pierces trough ur soul with his icy blue eyes

>after we leave i never really thought about him except when grandpa or my uncle calls to check on us and mention him by passing the only thing that didn't make sense to me at the time was why did he leave america the 3rd biggest country on earth and come settle here his country has lots of land and a whole ass of topological and ecological systems from deserts to woods to mountains to tropical climates in florida and shit (i was always good in geography and history class) but i though maybe he's italian or just likes Mediterranean climate for some reason but at the time i couldn't care less about it MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:58:11 No.500466886

Report

>>500466780

>fast forward to 2018 I was 17 a highschool dropout a looser with no job always fighting with my mom she hates me and so do I

>by summer of that year I decide to leave home and stay at my grandpa's farm for at least the end of the summer

>get over there first 3 days go by great the smell the air the views the heat everything is perfect over there couldn't be happier

>day 4 we are (uncle grandpa and some of my aunts) hanging outside Infront of the house after iftar watching the stars eating kaak warka(for those who know it was cheap back then) and drinking juice living the best life I remember this date cuz it was Friday 2 day before Laylat al Qadr and 4 days before Ramadan ends and eid begins so it was June 8th

>cool uncle turns to my other uncle and says mark(not his real name) hasn't checked in for a while is he doing ok other unc say idk I look around confused asf and ask who the fuck is mark in my head I thought someone from the village was nicknamed mark cuz those type of nicknames are common here

>they say no did u forget the American old man who u thought was cool his name is mark

>turns out after 2 years of living there he became super close friends with my cool unc who lives there permanently with my grandfather u know his only neighbors

>I remembered him and everything I saw at the funeral and I say is he nice he seemed scary they tell me his super cool he ever learned Tunisian Arabic

>I was shocked that that scary mysterious old man would even talk to people other than those who work for him and turns out that this mf even fasted for a few days of Ramadan to see how hard can it be and to get closer to my senpai and broke his fast at our farm

>I was amazed desu not 30 mins later a big ass Isuzu D-Max truck rolls over in front of the house our main drive dirt-way and it's was pretty new to judging from it's shape and licence even back then they where expensive as fuck

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:58:42 No.500466935
Report

Quoted By: >>500466995

>>500466837

>old man gets out it's him mark he looks the exact fucking way like he did 2 years ago same haircut beard scruff and all

>he opens his mouth and the first thing he says is "aslamu alykoun saha chribetkoun" I was like wtf is he muslim turns out later that he doesn't believe in anything he just assimilated really well for someone who has been here for just 2 years

>anyways night goes by I was too shy to start asking him questions about Hollywood and America and shit but maybe on sunday I will

>sunday night it's Laylat al Qadr all the family is gathered on the farm even my mom came the men go to the back by the barn and the women stay in the front this time he comes we hangout turns out he is super sweet for a guy with his looks

>I was too shy to ask but he did notice that and he started talking to me and when I tell you will be shocked on how good his Arabic was it's almost like he was from here he starts asking me how old am I what I do in life and all shit I lie and tell him i'm working but was taking a vacation but my unc turns to him and says im lying lol what an asshole anyways I get embarrassed but he didn't he told me so you don't have anything to do why not come by my house tomorrow and help me clean the bush and shit that's been growing infront of his house I tell him sorry but there's no way i'll work in the June heat in Ramadan while fasting he laughs his ass off and tell me ok after second day of eid come by then I agree

>6 days later I arrive to his house I knew the place even played there where I was little cuz the pervious owners were the family of grandpa's brother

>let me explain the land first before I continue my grandfathers land was directly facing the mountain on a small hill it's about a 120 hectares or so and directly under the mountain was mark's land almost 200 hectares it's huge guys but so beautiful too believe me like our land

Anonymous ID:Mhm/VPqY Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:59:19 No.500466994 Report

Quoted By: >>500468222

>>500466610

Also I had thought that Russia was the ones invading from the south and the jets being SU-30-somethings due to them having the 2 front winglets on them but they were also a mix of camoflage coloring and the same similar coloring as U.S. military aircraft, everyone i had seen was baltic but some people have suspected china too, i personally don't remember from the dream but i wouldn't doubt that china could potentially have sold equipment to russia, the main issue was that once russia took ukraine back they began re-aligning themselves with everyone in south and central america again and

began providing them with military equipment so it could have even been hispanic nations flying russian aircraft since they had help from mexico.

>>500466428

Also yes not just your skin, they will force you to drink from the pool and they have some material mixed into the human blood and you will stop resisting and then the material in the pool slowly re-writes your brain more or less, there's no resisting it because it's like programming a harddrive to all 0000's and re-writing it, but they won't send you after others immediately, they have to do the configurations to fully turn you into one since all of them that exist were created using dead bodies in the first place that the meat and bones were converted into some kind of metal.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:59:20 No.500466995

Report

Quoted By: >>500467043

>>500466935

>virtually nothing has changed from what I remember it except the base of the mountain which starts directly behind his house which is like 17 meter far from his back door there was like a giant ass door like 6m by 6m in the fucking base of the fucking mountain

>first I was shocked then asked myself wtf is that door is it a dead end or did he tunnel in the fucking mountain and the I remembered 2 yrs ago when he was with those workers and all the construction stuff it connected in my head by then but I didn't ask him about it

>anyways here's the thing summer went by fast we slowly became friends turns out mark was alone he had no kids or wife with him his son died in an accident and his wife from cancer 10 years before 2018 and he used to work in the us gov too I thought he was lying cuz of the american flags and shit and he has pictures with American gens in his office room

>he told me he was a D.I.A agent used to be stationed in Bolling AF base at the time in 2018 I didn't know shit about ufo's or any of that shit but I remember feeling disappointed that he wasn't fbi or cia or even nsa cuz back then we didn't know about the dia in here it was never in any movies or video games but whatever

>jump forward to last week at my grandfathers farm I knew I was going to leave but I needed to but I wanted to know wtf was behind that big ass door my unc knew and grandpa too but they would never tell me and would always say u should ask him yourself maybe he'll tell u and the thing is this mother fucked brought his construction workers from another fucking state all the from sousse by the sea so whatever it was he was hiding something and I was dying to know

Anonymous ID:z+Kmi9rv Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:59:21 No.500466998 Report

Quoted By: >>500467372 >>500467790

>>500466610

>Also when i say mid 2030, i don't mean that they arrive then, I mean that the quasi-breakup of the U.S. happens around then, i know people think we are in a bad spot now but it gets a lot worse

Unsettling but believable.

How long do we have between the quasi-breakup and the southern border war? I'm guessing things accelerate very quickly once the US is out of commission. Maybe 5

years later? And then a year or two of war at the border before the nukes fly?
MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:59:52 No.500467043
Report

Quoted By: >>500467085

>>500466995

>2 nights before I leave we are hanging outside the same spot in my grandfathers farm it's late 2 am old man still wants to stay and talk a little longer but unc says he's super tired and is going to sleep so it's just the two of us left we talk a little then I realize that this is my last chance to ask him about it I get quiet for a second the I look at him and say like an idiot what is behind that door mark?

>my questions startled cuz it was so sudden then he laughs he says that he knew I was going to ask him about it before I leave he looks at me and says do you want to see it right now at that point I was so excited my heart was beating 200 bpm from excitement he gives me his car keys and says how about you drive us there then I looked at him like this guy is the coolest father figure ever I knew how to drive I do it always with my grandpa's truck but never with his truck so plucked the keys from his hand started the car and drove

>I stop the car 2 meters away from his house he says to wait for me here and goes to get the door keys from his office

>comes back opens it btw this gate has like 5 locks and he tells me they are imported opens the doors and immediately we are confronted by this dark big ass tunnel he goes to the wall on the right side of the tunnel entrance and and flips a switch now this is the crazy part this tunnel is 70 meters deep lights and cables are hanging above us like a mine and he has 10 big ass rooms one massive kitchen and a fucking well inside the tunnels in the middle of the mountain lmao this guy is nuts in a cool old man kinda way though

>I didn't tour the whole place but it was big each room had minimum decorations except from the "the living room" it had tv computer a fucking generator and he says he has 2 other back up gens also imported in the other rooms but other than that it looked pretty normal aside from the color of stone on the walls

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:00:23 No.500467085
Report

Quoted By: >>500467144

>>500467043

>after the reveals I look at him and ask him why the fuck spend all this money and do all this when he could live in the fucking house which was very big and beautiful that my relatives built during the colonization period of the country in French style

>he turns around and looks at me with the same look that he gave me back when I first saw him and says "this is his my dooms day bunker" in English and he knew I could understand him cuz we talked in eng before at that point I was a little creeped out and I said in my head no one is perfect after all and I kinda wated to leave it's like 3am or later in the night and i'm in a cave with this foreigner alone and he seems to be one of those conspiracy theorists American preppers but idk maybe I was freaking out without a reason back then anyways I tell him to leave but before that he puts his hand on my shoulders and tell me "don't make me regret trusting you ok " I tell him in Arabic "all you have is men" it's a saying in here that means you trusted a men and he gives me a ride

back and that's it

>after that the week is over and i'm back to my shitty life in my shitty city missing the outdoors like crazy but life goes on

>so since then I got a job but I go back every summer sometimes 3 times a year and since 2019 my relationship with mark only grow closer and stronger he was like a father to me and so did he's relationship with my family over there

>fast forward to summer of 2023 he leaves for the U.S for a month and tells me he needs someone to look out for his door but he tells I can only stay in his property by myself nobody else I agree he goes there comes back in late April

>this time with an old man same height as me 1.73m and his wife says that this is chris and sally(not their real names) an old DIA colleague of his and his wife tells he these 2 are going to be living with him for the long-term

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:00:54 No.500467144

Report

Quoted By: >>500467193

>>500467085

>chris speaks a little bit of broken standard Arabic not Tunisian Arabic like mark his wife doesn't and she uses her phone to translate when talking to my family or other Tunisians though they rarely leave the farm but that same nice to me so all good

>jump to December of that year I always kept up with mark by messenger we text and sometimes we facetime so I receive updates from him sometimes before my family from over there he tell me that my grandfather who was 92 that year is dying he has kidney failure he took him to the doctor with unc but they kept it a secret from the rest of the family and the doc says he doesn't have much time left months at most

>I hang up start ballin like a little bitch and then tell my mom we go visit turns out mark took care of all his medication and doctor expenses by himself(great guy) when grandpa was short on money we all thank him and tell him ur one of us now like an uncle desu

>July 10 2024 grandpa finally dies he suffered too much but his last hours were peaceful mark contributed a lot to the funeral he loved my grandpa a lot he said he was like an uncle to him too I was thinking this American is weird asf cuz he acts more arab and less like an american desu

>after the funeral is done and after everybody has left it was only me cool unc and maRk and chris in the same spot as the first time we met in 2018

>unc says he's going to sleep I tell him go ahead I'm staying with these guys a little longer

>10 minutes later mark looks at me and says I've been waiting to tell you this but now I have to cuz time is against us at first I thought he was going to tell me he has cancer and he's dying but before I start crying to the thought of loosing my unc my best friends he says everyone you know and love is going to die an you can't do anything about I looked at him like wtf are you talking about I thought it was some sick joke but nah

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:01:26 No.500467193

Report

Quoted By: >>500467248

>>500467144

>basically says that when worked for the US gov he saw the files of a secret plan to kill off most humans alive

>he tells me everything I already posted the first time and he goes on how fucked the MJ12 fuckers are and that the bunker is his last hope it can house up to 60 ppl and he has guns and all this mean while his friend chris is looking at me like maybe he shouldn't tell me this but mark notices and says that i'm like his son by this point and then mark continues rambling on and on about this whole thing and how we don't need to kill all these people and on and on by this point I was a strong atheist and didn't really practice islam for a while I thought that there's life out there but always dismissed the ufo stuff

>desu at that moment something inside me told me that there's something wrong with this something doesn't feel right but at that night was exhausted and sad and all mainly angry that my grandpa died

>he tell me that he already told my cool unc about this back in 2022 and was gonna tell my grandpa about it as well but my uncle's reaction was so bad because (my uncle too was built like a brick shithouse but not as tall as mar only 1.90m but bigger in mass and looked scarier then him) he was deeply devout muslim and doesn't even allow the idea of questioning his religion to even be debated Infront of him and threatened to cut him off from the family and even fist fight him(my unc did apologize later after seeing how mark helped grandpa with his illness in his last days and now considers him a brother for life)so mark knew to shut the fuck up about it and not bring it up to me even or gandpa

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWw+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:01:59 No.500467248
Report

Quoted By: >>500467306

>>500467193

>I tell him I don't really care my current state is kinda fucked up and I wanted to enjoy the summer breeze and not think about anything but I did apologize to him say it's the sadness speaking anyways I stay there for a few days and each time we hangout he tries to info dump me with this stuff that already posted and he goes on and on about the alien contract and how it ends in September and how he's trying to save us cuz we are like family to him and all that shit and chris is always there to tell me that he's telling the truth and shit but whatever

>UNTIL ONE DAY WHERE MY WHOLE WORLD CHANGED I SAW THAT RICK DOTY WAS LISTENING TO SPACE ON TWITTER AND THERE WAS THIS GUY REPTILE AND CHARLES AND HE'S IN PRISION AND HE CLAIMS TO HAVE HAD CLASSIFIED BREIFINGS BUT THE HE TALKS ABOUT THE CONTRACT THAT ENDS IN SEPTEMBER 2024 AND THE PLAN OF THE GFL AND MJ12 AND 2026 FAKE ALIEN INCASION AND 2027 WE BECOME PART OF THE GFL

>I LITREALLY ALMOST HAD A HEART ATTACK I SATRTED SCREAMING LIKE A CRAZY PERSON SCARED MY MOM AND THE NEIGHBORS AND I IMMEDITLY CALLED MARK AND TOLD HIM ABOUT THIS SHIT HE COULDN'T BELIEVE IT EITHER HE STARTED CRYING SAYING THAT THERE HOPE AND ALL THAT SHIT I HANG UP AND WENT TO HUG MY MOM FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE MY DAD DIED CRYING LIKE A LITTLE BITCH CUZ AT THAT MOMEMT I REALIZED WE ARE FUCKED

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWw+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:02:31 No.500467306
Report

Quoted By: >>500467346

>>500467248

>so after that happened I took public transport and went straight to mark

>showed him Charles twitter acc he said he's 100% legit cuz of what he saw in the files

>I follow Charles for a few weeks to see if should talk to him turns out he's a complete fucking idiot who thinks he's the modern day mike Tyson

>even though he knows this real and saw the truth he decides to post meaningless shit like who his favorite rapper is and what his gf is doing and how pretty she and how life is and that stuff that has nothing to do with any of this he basically get frustrated really fast and blocks people on a whim

>doesn't know how to convey the truth in a way that will make everyone list and give his words a shot me and mark debated reaching out to him but he in the end decided otherwise

>TURNS OUT MARK HAD HIS OWN SOMEWHAT SICK PLAN HE SAYS THAT UNLESS 10S OF MILLIONS OF AMERICANS TURN ON THEIR GOVERNMENT MJ12 WILL WIN AND GO ON WITH THE PLAN >TELL ME HE HAS THE EVIDENCE BUT IF HE RELEASES IT NOW IT WILL BASICALLY GET HIM KILLED CUZ HE SAYS THAT PEOPLE WILL SAY IT'S FAKE NO MATTER WHAT HE DOES >HE'S PLAN IS TO WAIT OUT THE STORM DO NOTHING WHILE BILLIONS DIE >EMERGE FROM HIDING WHEN SEPTEMBER 2027 COMES PLAY ALONG AS IF HE KNOWS NOTHING THEN WHEN WE JOIN THE GFL EXPOSE EVERYTHING TO REMAINING HUMANS

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:03:02 No.500467346

Report

Quoted By: >>500467392 >>500467435 >>500492562

>>500467306

>CUZ AFTER 2027 WE BECOME OFFICIALLY PART OF THE GFL SO MJ12 CAN'T DO THIS CLOAK AND DAGGER SHIT THEY CAN'T KILL PEOPLE WHO ARE ABOUT TO COME FORWARD CUZ THE GFL CAN INTERVENE IF YOU ARE A MEMBER OF IT >BASICALLY HE COPIED THE EVIDENCE A TRILLION TIMES VISITED 27 OR 28 I KINDA FORGOT LOCATIONS WORLD WIDE AND HID IT IN PLACES THAT NO ONE WILL FIND OUT ABOUT EXCEPT HIM AND CHRIS >HE WILL GIVE THE LOCATIONS IN CASE SOMETHING HAPPENS TO HIM AND SAME WITH CHRIS AND HIS WIFE

>so then I asked him why not go to Antarctica or stay in bumfuck nowhere in his country he told me he despises America and it has become(even though he has like at least 4 fucking flags medals and copies of the constitution but ok whatever) in the last 100 years is not the same country as the founders envisioned (sure whatever you say bud) >he tells me he doesn't know exactly where the ET bases are in Antarctica plus he can't go in his age over there and drag supplies and walk around a barren frozen desert to find ET's so that's a no from him

>as for America he says that MJ12 knows about those doomsday prepper cuz of the tv shows and shit online and will hit all cities and a lot of places in the Midwest and the south even military bases to make it look like they took losses

>he said 50% sub-Saharan Africa will be wiped out from the face of the earth also cuba Jamaica and Haiti and DR too will be taken out middle east is a big no and so is Japan

and the rest of asia Europe this an even bigger NO MJ12 will destroy all of the major cites including wiping the whole of paris and rome(sick fucks all of that beautiful art just gone)

Anonymous ID:Mhm/VPqY Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:03:16 No.500467372 Report

Quoted By: >>500467663 >>500468490

>>500466998

the quasi-breakup lasted a very long time, it was a long period of slow deterioration of the country, we just kind of sleep-walked into a civil war without being aware of it until we were in it already, there were still pretty numerous pockets here and there around the country whenever the U.S. had been invaded through the south it's why we had been watching the news in the first place because we were still watching what was going on with the war in other parts of the country, it was the mid 2030's before people actually even *accepted* that it was a civil war.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:03:33 No.500467392 Report

Quoted By: >>500467476

>>500467346

>he says he always wanted to settle in either Italy or Greece but since he found out about the plan he changed his mind but stayed at Mediterranean his last choices were Tunisia and Algeria in the end he chose here cuz after living there for a while he realized that our citizens are more open about certain shit not as strictly Islamic as the rest of north Africa plus they hated strangers there especially non muslims in the country (btw i'm half Algerian I can confirm that if he did what he did over there they will drag him out of his hideout and kill him for the resources lamo)

>plus he said my country isn't as densely populated as let's say the uk cuz the uk is barely bigger than as by a little but they have 63 million ppl mean while we have 13 million people and most of them live around the coastline so they are fuck but he say that since my country wasn't on the total annihilation list they will only stick the coastline kill the majority like 8 or 9 million and leave the rest to survive plus most of our inland is somewhat empty check the pic related so he said he's pretty safe from the kill zone over here even if something happens we can go deep into his bunker (by November last year he made it 144 meters deep and it's dug in as to go somewhat down)

>he says if we pass the fake aliens kill zone our biggest worry will be humas that's also he wanted to get the fuck out of the usa cuz they all have like m16's or ldk and that in times of crisis ppl will only care about them self's at best their families but he says that we will turn on each other and many will become cannibals too he said the fake aliens controlled by MJ12 humans will most likely finish the job

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:04:04 No.500467435 Report

>>500467346

>as for the food stuff this guy grows his own crops wheat barley tomato's potatoes all that shit his land is massive and as for crops failure this mf was a military vet he has stacks and i mean STACKS of MRE's aside from the refrigerated stuff in 4 separate big ass fridges plus he has rooms where he stores for food he has back ups for the back ups of his back up lmao he's a fucking genius and he also dug another well and brought in another massive water tube from outside to the inside through the passage way

under the door and another tube for his sceptic tank which takes the shit outside which i helped him dig and bury with cement a little while back even if that's fucked he has another septic tank inside too and he has gas masks oxygen tanks and all sort of medical stuff he bought or imported this guy is an s tier prepper no doubt about it Illuminati is all bullshit they and the masons and the other so called "secret" society that everyone and their mother knows about don't run shit the gov never bothered debunking them but when it came to MJ12 it wrote a whole ass bogus word on every page and even now if u search MJ12 to see the documents u will get the fbi link debunking their existence

so nah they take the blame and mj12 looks at humans and laugh at us

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:04:35 No.500467476

Report

Quoted By: >>500467513

>>500467392

MARK SAYS HE READ IN THE FILES THAT MJ12 WILL NOT TOUCH ANY NUCLEAR REACTORS BUT HIS COLLEAGUE SAYS HE SAW THAT THEY WILL FUCK WITH SOME NOT ALL REACTOR THEY ARE BOTH INDIFFERENT ABOUT THIS BUT IDK SO JUST WATCH OUT IF YOU LIVE ANYWHERE NEAR ON in this picture u will now that if you live anywhere near these places you are fuck if they go off

yeah AFTER U DIE you either reincarnate as a human and forget everything or reincarnate as an ET on another planet and remember everything mark told me that MJ12 the secret global gov met with a human who died in pax Romana period they never stated the exact year when he was born or when he died in the files but he was reincarnated as an insectoid and now has a life span of millions of years and has been around and remembers everything from his past human life

so when you die those are your only options not ur little jesus guy in heaven that's a made up religion bro but believe what you want i guess good luck next year

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:05:05 No.500467513

Report

>>500467476

yeah already tried that but as i said he will never reveal anything before september of 2027 i already tried a million times he won't show the evidence to me do you know how many times he said insiders where going to blow the lid on it and made zero and only 1 was in the know and got public attention but he was mislead to as that the gov didn't know how the ufos worked and was fed a bunch of lies mixed with truth plus he was never cleared to see the fake alien invasion stuff that was bob lazar

MARK SAID IF YOU WANNA POST ON HERE OR REDDIT OR TWITTER GO AHEAD BUT HE WILL NEVER PROVIDE SHIT BEFORE THAT DATE BECAUSE BEST CASE SENARIO HE GETS CAUGHT WORST CASE MJ12 SPEEDS UP THE FAKE ALIEN INVASION BEFORE THE EVIDENCE GETS WIDE SPREAD TO THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD BECAUSE REMEMBER THE CONTRACT WITH THE ETE 1 AND 4 ENDED LAST YEAR SO NOW THEY ACN DO THAT THEY CAN START EVEN TOMORROW IF THEY FEEL THAT SOMETHING WILL THREATEN THEM

>and btw he hasn't even let me see this evidence let alone give u guys some no MJ12 CAME UP WITH THIS FUCKED UP PLAN THE GFL OFFERED US TO JOIN

IN 1957 BUT WE COULDN'T CUZ OF THE CONTRACT SO WE DID IT IN SECRET
YES THE GFL PROTECTS OTHER PLANTS THAT HAVE NOT REACHED THE TECH
LEVEL OF SPACE TRAVEL OR WERRE EXPOSED DIRECTLY TO ET's AND THAT
THEY HAVEN'T SENT AN ENVOY TO THEIR PLANT. AFTER ROSWELL WE
BECOME THAT SO THE GFL GAVE US THE CHANCE BUT IF WE NEVER HAD
CONTACT WITH ALIENS THEY WOULD JUST CONTINUE JUST LIKE BEFORE BUT
IF THEY SHOW UP WITH THE OFFER YOU EITHER ACCEPT OR THE LEAVE THEY
SEE IT AS SINCE U CAN SPACE TRAVEL THEN UR MATURE ENOUGH TO
HANDLE YOUR SELF IF YOU REFUSE US AND BTW THE STAR TREK PRIME
DIRECTIVE IS REAL IT'S BASED ON THE REAL GFL NUMBER ON RULE
Anonymous ID:Emqjby7D Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:06:34 No.500467663 Report

Quoted By: >>500468338

>>500467372

reply to me bro. No one cares about the civil war tell me about the wasteland part after everything

Anonymous ID:Mhm/VPqY Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:08:04 No.500467790 Report

Quoted By: >>500468421 >>500468690

>>500466998

the important part you need to understand here isn't so much the timeline or even the nuclear war, even if 2040 comes with no civil war and no nuclear war, they are waiting, as i said in 2016 they're basically a scavenger civilization, if humanity survives and has the nuclear war in 2100 instead they will be there to take what is left, humanity needs to make sure they don't do anything that would cause a hard-reset on civilization or the planet or they will be allowed to come and do what they want, I don't want anything from my dream to come true and there is still time to make different choices, as long as humanity remains a tangible civilization they will not come for us.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bRelG8Dn67.jpg, 108KiB, 650x650

The image is a photograph with a naturalistic setting. In the foreground, there is a deer with large antlers standing in a grassy field. The deer appears to be looking to the left, and its eyes are focused on something in the distance. The background is a forested area with trees and a clear sky. Overlaid on the image is a text in a white font that reads, "Don't you get tired of sucking?" The text is overlaid on the image in a way that it appears to be a question or a statement, suggesting a humorous or ironic tone. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the natural environment and the deer, and the text is placed in a way that it stands out against the background.

Anonymous ID:7hP2nYSV Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:09:20 No.500467902 Report

Quoted By: >>500468327

>>500463678

>Russia is going to invade the US through Mexico.

Fuck off lol, what a load of horseshit. With what army are they going to do this?

Anonymous ID:yM3ksBf4 Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:13:07 No.500468196 Report

Quoted By: >>500468870

>>500465547

You don't have to lie anon, your 90 IQ is already indicative based on your writing.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GU99xLVXkAAFsqa.png, 621KiB, 622x517

The image is a stylized, cartoon-style illustration of Spider-Man, a popular character

from the Marvel Comics universe. Spider-Man is depicted in a seated position, with his hands clasped together in front of him. He is wearing his iconic red and blue suit, which is detailed with a spider emblem on his chest. The background is dark, with a greenish hue, and there is a hint of a room with a fan and a lamp. The style of the image is reminiscent of the early 2000s, with a focus on the character's iconic red and blue suit. There are no texts present in the image.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:13:29 No.500468222

Report

>>500466610

>>500466994

well first the alien stuff will happen next year in july 16 and they are fake aliens made by MJ12 called PLF's

sconded u never said anything during your first post about the baltics i just gave everyone the plan on how shit will go down staring this year

third nah the dome of the rock will explode this year and it will signal the start of ww3

just wait a few months and u will know i'm right this straight from operation manuals

time is on my side on this one all the liers and so called insiders will be exposed in a few month no 2030 that's just cope

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:14:30 No.500468327

Report

>>500467902

when the dome of the rock explodes u will know i wasn't full of shit but good luck next year

Anonymous ID:Mhm/VPqY Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:14:39 No.500468338 Report

Quoted By: >>500468519 >>500468657 >>500469159

>>500467663

sorry man i didn't see your post before, like i said in 2016 though it basically just came down to making sure you're back home before dark, making sure your lights are off and making sure you're not in the cities when it happens, most people in the cities were dead within the first few days, and most people in the country didn't fare any better because they took too long to act, the only ones who survived this were people who were already ready, or people who could be ready within only a few days or hours, they got almost everybody on earth, there were still alligators and crocodiles though, they were much slower since the sun's output was dimmer so they spent most of the day trying to get whatever sun they could, and crops became a real problem later on, winters were much worse so we had moved further south into what was basically a desert because the climate had become more temperate in that area, we were mostly surviving off of plants that were basically impossible to kill, peas, berries, beans, potatoes, etc, and whatever cans of things that were left, there are more cans than you can fathom when there's nobody left to eat them anymore, me and my wife wanted kids but she couldn't have any without special treatment which wasn't available anymore after the end, and we didn't risk trying ourselves because we didn't want her to die in childbirth, I'm actually married to her now as of last october.

Anonymous ID:z+Kmi9rv Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:15:35 No.500468421 Report

Quoted By: >>500469060

>>500467790

I see. Noted.

You said that these creatures will stand outside people's houses waiting for them to come out. Is that right? Very eerie, but do they eventually get fed up and break your door down?

Personally, I've had numerous nightmares of... things... wearing people's faces. Their level of malice is unreal. No more concern for us than a lion has concern for an antelope. Cats will "play" with their prey and torture them to death. It's like that.

But the part that really bothers me... is that they understand our emotions completely. They have human empathy compartmentalized somewhere in their mind, but for the sole purpose of abusing it. Mimicking our language, our customs, our little oddities and idiosyncrasies is like child's play to them.

You would think that if an alien could "understand" your feelings then you could come to a mutual respect. But not so.

That might be unrelated to the scavengers you speak of, but I think God has gifted me in some way, if only 1% in comparison to your own gift.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:16:21 No.500468490
Report

Quoted By: >>500478147

>>500467372

nah your wrong civil war and ww3 will take place this year after the dome explodes
i'll be here to collect apologies lol

Anonymous ID:Emqjby7D Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:16:41 No.500468519 Report

Quoted By: >>500469357

>>500468338

why are the after dark alien creatures different from the earlier ones? Were they left behind by the aliens?

Anonymous ID:z+Kmi9rv Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:18:02 No.500468657 Report

>>500468338

>I'm actually married to her now as of last october.

Congrats, anon!

Hey, if God doesn't gift you with children, then it's for a good reason. Maybe your offspring aren't meant to suffer the long struggle of rebuilding.

As much as I want children, I can't get too upset if it doesn't happen. I have faith it'll be for the best either way.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:18:28 No.500468690
Report

>>500467790

stop making shit up dude BAKA they are not real aliens we work with the real aliens the ones that are coming next year are PLF's made by MJ12

Anonymous ID:QeCff+cN Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:19:16 No.500468782 Report

Quoted By: >>500468945

>>500463678

Billions will drop dead from the vax

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:20:20 No.500468870

Report

Quoted By: >>500468964 >>500469845

>>500468196

well i'd like to see you learn arabic through tv show and on ur own and then i'll measure ur IQ based on your arabic writing cope dipshit when the dome of the rock explodes in a few months i'll be here to rub it in

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:21:06 No.500468945

Report

>>500468782

no

just read my story

Anonymous ID:h5o3fJCL Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:21:20 No.500468964 Report

Quoted By: >>500469351

>>500468870

Your English grammar and composition is a bit rough and hard to read when you make long posts.

But I commend your intelligence for learning the language. I certainly could not learn Arabic so easily.

Anonymous ID:Mhm/VPqY Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:22:29 No.500469060 Report

Quoted By: >>500469357

>>500468421

I would think that if they are 100% sure you're in there that they would just go get you, when we heard screaming in the distance i don't know if it had been some of them that were left behind that were still taking people or something else that had been aiding them, there were other things that were like bad approximations of animals that they had tried to turn into versions of them and that is what i mean about things that were left behind in the dark, failed things they tried but that were still exceedingly dangerous to humans, some of them had more meat and machinery and some the opposite, but it's not machinery the way we understand it like i said, it's something else that doesn't use electricity, and not zero point energy either i've seen people speculate on that too, i can't even begin to understand what it is that they were using.

Also I think it's possible that since they were largely this strange machinery that they were able to pick up on and understand humans so quickly and easily, if they had anything remotely similar to our computers or our A.I. then it would be no question they could know everything they wanted to about us, let alone if they're watching for decades already, and they had to have been taking the dead for decades before they even made themselves known to have taken the entire planet in days like they did, they have to be taking bodies now even today to have the numbers they did.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:23:31 No.500469159

Report

Quoted By: >>500469261

>>500468338

keep shit up man when i used your picture i literally said that the alien story was not true

Anonymous ID:Mhm/VPqY Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:24:35 No.500469261 Report

Quoted By: >>500470231

>>500469159

I don't care what you think.

Anonymous ID:gRieGcOh Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:24:37 No.500469263 Report

Quoted By: >>500469413

>>500463920

>xenobots

Is that a genderless version of nanobot?

>>500463862

Interesting summary so far. Thanks homie

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:25:31 No.500469351

Report

Quoted By: >>500469597

>>500468964

thanks you sound cool wanna be friends on discord ?

Anonymous ID:Mhm/VPqY Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:25:36 No.500469357 Report

Quoted By: >>500470231

>>500468519

hey man i answered your question in this one actually:>>500469060

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:26:18 No.500469413

Report

Quoted By: >>500470458 >>500470549

>>500469263

let's talk privately on discord bro

Anonymous ID:h5o3fJCL Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:28:10 No.500469597 Report

Quoted By: >>500469784

>>500469351

I don't use discord and I don't give contact info out over 4chan due to archival services and bad actors. Plus I'm a recluse. I appreciate the offer, my apologies.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740516018381643.jpg, 1MiB, 676x5637

The text is a list of 10 points.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:28:24 No.500469614

Report

this pic is from an anon who asked chatgpt about my story and how it could happen

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:30:05 No.500469784

Report

>>500469597

np ur cool but on my x thread the anons give their username and then delete it after a few mins from posting so that they don't get spammed

Anonymous ID:gRieGcOh Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:30:25 No.500469811 Report

>>500464121

You should rewatch the old nuclear test videos. They are all fake if it's any relief to you, there's a good chance the bomb goes boom but isn't as deadly as they want us to believe

Anonymous ID:yM3ksBf4 Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:30:46 No.500469845 Report

Quoted By: >>500470570

>>500468870

Nothing ever happens nigger.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:34:56 No.500470231

Report

>>500469261

>>500469357

when the dome of the rock explodes and ww3 and the civil war starts this word for word on how i said it's going to go down u will care and be exposed time is on my side on this one plus do you know how unbelievably stupid ur story sounds why would these "aliens" do all that shit just to fuck with us and get get kicked out by the end even the trantaloids are no that bad ur characters are comically evil for no reason except the spooky factor BAKA ur soo full of shit

Anonymous ID:gRieGcOh Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:37:33 No.500470458 Report

Quoted By: >>500470677

>>500469413

Really good stuff. I remember the skinwalker invasion post - where the aliens got mad that the us used nukes and then started eating all humans and wearing their skin and put them in tanks - that shit always frightened me hah. I think David Icke is right about the reptilians...

Anonymous ID:gRieGcOh Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:38:31 No.500470549 Report

Quoted By: >>500470800

>>500469413

Never used discord :/ sorry what's the channel maybe others want to join

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:38:47 No.500470570

Report

Quoted By: >>500471173 >>500471359

>>500469845

A i'm not blk white

Bu'll never say that shit to my face white ur gun bitch

C u will find out in a few months

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:40:03 No.500470677

Report

>>500470458

check my last post about reptilians

sage ID:StDLMKIW Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:40:13 No.500470691 Report

>>500463678

Im not reading any of this

/thread

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:41:33 No.500470800

Report

>>500470549

nah it's not a server just my personal account

Anonymous ID:QeCff+cN Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:42:39 No.500470909 Report

Quoted By: >>500471237

>>500464121

You are smoking crack, nigger

Anonymous ID:6T0vQXCn Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:45:35 No.500471140 Report

Quoted By: >>500471873 >>500473772

>>500464121

>gulf of Mexico

Where?

Anonymous ID:yM3ksBf4 Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:45:51 No.500471173 Report

Quoted By: >>500472011

>>500470570

Nigger response.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:46:43 No.500471237

Report

>>500470909

i a few months u will see who's full of shit and who's not

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tunisia.png, 3KiB, 648x100

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark background and a title at the top.

The title reads "Average IQ (101-204)4". Below the title, there is a list of countries and their corresponding average IQ scores. The first country listed is Tunisia, with an average IQ score of 97.5. The second country listed is the United States, with an average IQ score of 79.2. The image is a screenshot from a webpage, and the style of the image is simple and straightforward, with a focus on providing information about the average IQ scores of different countries.

Anonymous ID:yM3ksBf4 Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:48:04 No.500471359 Report

Quoted By: >>500472011

>>500470570

I gave you more credit, you're probably at around 70 IQ.

Anonymous ID:gRieGcOh Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:48:17 No.500471379 Report

Quoted By: >>500471866 >>500472239

Tell me more about the alien skin Walkers. How do they behave. How can they be avoided. Who controls then? Are they in sync with each other? What happens if I show then the cross?

Anonymous ID:IYeCV5iN Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:49:06 No.500471436 Report

Quoted By: >>500471670 >>500472239

There is going to be serious climatic upheaval this year and next year and every year after that, but not for the reasons most of you think.

Anonymous ID:gRieGcOh Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:51:48 No.500471670 Report

>>500471436

Don't tease us and leave us hanging like that Hombre...

Anonymous ID:DBhnb7Dj Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:53:53 No.500471866 Report

Quoted By: >>500472316 >>500484213

>>500471379

i think my mother isn't who she used to be. it freaks you out to realize that people

vaguely in your life may not actually be them

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:53:59 No.500471873

Report

Quoted By: >>500473406 >>500473772 >>500474833

>>500471140

>gulf of Mexico

mark told me that the will first send shits russia with china to do some drills around Venezuela after the euro front is consolidated but when they arrive the drills will break off almost immediately as they start to begin an offensive against the U.S so the ships will come from the Caribbean up along the coast of Mexico and then face the us coast but they will secretly use the Panama cannel to get some ships on the other side and have them beach soldiers on mexican soil so that the americans will be busy with ships on the cost line they won't see what's coming from the south west mexican border there u have it good luck

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:55:29 No.500472011

Report

Quoted By: >>500472125

>>500471359

cope bitch

>>500471173

typical faggot whiteboi cuck response

remember bitch time is on my side on this one

Anonymous ID:yM3ksBf4 Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:56:47 No.500472125 Report

Quoted By: >>500472386

>>500472011

60 IQ. How dark are you nigger?

>assuming I'm white.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:58:06 No.500472239

Report

>>500471379

MJ12 controls them and no they won't skin anyone

>>500471436

it will happen word for word like i said

the clock is ticking and it is in my favor maybe then u will release i'm not crazy and i

have a plan to stop this from happening in the first place

Anonymous ID:gRieGcOh Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:58:58 No.500472316 Report

Quoted By: >>500472758

>>500471866

I saw a video the other day on X where some wrestler guy said they had replaced his mom and he didn't recognize her and she was trying to claim his mom's fortune... Scary shit he films her and she don't respond to him at all

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 17:59:53 No.500472386

Report

>>500472125

see u in a few months make sure to say sorry when the truth hits u like a ton of bricks

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250315-000201.png,

749KiB, 1080x1575

The image is a screenshot of a news article from the "WORLDSTAR" website. The article is titled "UFC Legend BJ Penn Claims His Mom Was Replaced By A Government Clone, Films Impostor Cooking In His Own Kitchen!" and was published on March 12, 2025. The article is accompanied by a video that is playing in the lower left corner of the screen. The video is a still image of a man standing in a kitchen, with a woman in a green shirt standing to his right. The man is wearing a gray shirt and blue jeans, and the woman is wearing a green shirt and blue jeans. The video is labeled "00:00:00" and has a play button in the lower right corner. The website "WORLDSTAR" is displayed at the top of the screen. The overall style of the image is a combination of a news article and a video, with the video being the primary focus.

Anonymous ID:gRieGcOh Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:03:51 No.500472758 Report

Quoted By: >>500473681 >>500475837 >>500476347

>>500472316

UFC Legend BJ Penn Claims His Mom Was Replaced By A Government Clone... Films 'Impostor' Cooking In His Own Kitchen!

<https://x.com/DailyLoud/status/1899828489584333207>

Anonymous ID:wyT6wv8C Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:05:16 No.500472881 Report

Quoted By: >>500473281

>>500465948

open the pic in another tab you dumb phoneposter

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:10:33 No.500473281

Report

>>500472881

ahhhahahahahahahahaha

funny

btw wanna be friends on discord?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Untitledlkl.png, 412KiB, 918x779

The image is a screenshot of a news broadcast on a social media platform. At the top of the image, there is a logo for "BRICS News" with the text "BRICS News" in white letters against a blue background. Below the logo, there is a Twitter feed with the text "BRICS IN" in white letters against a blue background.

The main content of the image is a video broadcast of a press conference. Two men are seated at a table with flags behind them. The man on the left is wearing a dark suit and tie, and the man on the right is dressed in a dark suit with a white shirt and tie. Both men are seated at a table with papers in front of them.

The text on the screen reads "BRITISH INVESTMENT AGENCY signs strategic partnership and cooperation with Venezuela." The date "03/08" is displayed at the bottom of the screen, indicating the date of the event. The time "8:37 PM - Mar 14, 2025" is also displayed, suggesting the time of the broadcast.

The image is a screenshot from a live broadcast, as indicated by the timestamp and the presence of the Twitter feed, which is a common feature of live video streams. The overall style of the image is typical of a news broadcast, with the focus on the two men and the text displayed on the screen.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:12:20 No.500473406

Report

>>500471873

Anonymous ID:IJp2VaBE Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:15:36 No.500473681 Report

>>500472758

>dude who has been knocked out many times is saying crazy shit
shocking

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:16:38 No.500473772

Report

Quoted By: >>500474387

>>500471140

>>500471873

btw the ships will never touch the soil or port in the U.S it was a divergent tactic they made the american concerned and focused about the armada that they won't even realize that russian troops will be under cover as mexicans on the texas border waiting for the signal and they will also parachute some special forces but that won't go well though

that's the plan in the files

Anonymous ID:c3K/D4Eb Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:18:56 No.500473961 Report

>>500465600

You still here brotha? If you're legit is there any way you could prove it to us? Anything else to add? How are we supposed to survive the initial descent into anarchy and the invasion

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1615597793816.jpg, 459KiB, 1600x1695

Anonymous ID:yTaejLEL Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:19:07 No.500473980 Report

Quoted By: >>500474286

>>500463678

This sound fascinating and all, but I'll ask the only question that REALLY matters:

Does this mean I'll get to fugg a big tiddy ayy gf?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GjXfvSsWcAA14k3.jpg, 72KiB, 933x946

The image is a stylized illustration of a yellow emoticon with a frown, which is commonly used to represent a sad or concerned expression. The emoticon's eyes are closed, and its eyebrows are drawn in a downward direction, suggesting a sense of worry or concern. The emoticon is holding a black smartphone in its right hand, which is depicted with a heart symbol on the screen, indicating a connection or attachment to the device. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the yellow of the emoticon and the black of the smartphone, making the emoticon and the phone the central focus of the image. There are no texts present in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on conveying a mood or emotion through the use of color and iconography.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:20:41 No.500474106

Report

we'll i guess since all of you think i'm full of shit and are more interested in the other future dream anon i guess i'll go now and i'll come back when i said takes place Infront of your eyes on tv stay safe guys see ya when the news hits

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1741699240338025.jpg, 31KiB, 443x500

The image is a sepia-toned black and white photograph featuring a man with a distinctive hairstyle. The man has a large, voluminous, and curly hairstyle that extends beyond the shoulders. He is looking slightly to his left with a serious expression on his face. The man is wearing a dark-colored coat with a high collar, which is partially visible at the bottom of the image. The background is dark and out of focus, which emphasizes the subject of the photograph. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph suggests it may be a vintage or historical photograph, given the sepia tone and the style of the clothing.

Anonymous ID:RqEH7oqJ Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:21:42 No.500474193 Report

Quoted By: >>500474423 >>500481809 >>500495258

>>500464008

>Australia and new Zealand won't be touched by ww3

I am so onboard with this. Fuck yeah!

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:22:53 No.500474286

Report

Quoted By: >>500475065

>>500473980

after we join the GFL by the end of 2027 sure why not there are many that are humans like us but different skin color but i don't know if they will allow it though depends on the alien civ i guess good luck bro

Anonymous ID:Ijp2VaBE Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:24:13 No.500474387 Report

Quoted By: >>500474521

>>500473772

they wont realize what someone on 4chan is posting about kek yea right anon

WOWEE THE FILES IN MY YOUTUBE AND TIKTOK TELL US ABOUT THE ALIEN INVASION ITS HECKIN HAPPENING!!!

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:24:39 No.500474423

Report

>>500474193

yeah they won't be touched by ww3 not the fake alien invasion

but during the invasion they won't touch pine gap and the other military bases of new Zealand

Anonymous ID:c3K/D4Eb Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:24:49 No.500474435 Report

Quoted By: >>500475073

>>500465600

You still here brotha? If you're legitimate is there any way you could prove it to us?

Anything else to add? How do people survive the initial descent into anarchy and the invasion

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:25:59 No.500474521

Report

>>500474387

read my story bro i never said i learned this from youtube or tiktok just read my story and then reply BAKA ppl

Anonymous ID:ablC/Q9A Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:27:26 No.500474645 Report

>>500464095

Stop posting ugly gooks, you mentally ill dumpster diving reject faggot.

Anonymous ID:RqEH7oqJ Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:28:37 No.500474727 Report

>>500464227

So two hundred more weeks?

Anonymous ID:f/wl6wRp Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:29:03 No.500474769 Report

>>500463678

>tripfag

Discarded

Anonymous ID:mu9+yoKJ Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:29:31 No.500474809 Report

>>500464327

You don't have any citations. Just dead links to more jewtube and niptok shit.

Anonymous ID:ZYKYpNkC Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:29:43 No.500474826 Report

>>500463678

>post shows image claiming to know 'x' prior to it becoming x

>Twitter was rebranded as "X" on July 23, 2023, with the iconic blue bird logo replaced by a stylized "X" logo, and the Twitter name removed from websites, apps, and headquarters.

faggot kikes.

Anonymous ID:6T0vQXCn Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:29:48 No.500474833 Report

>>500471873

You mean Gulf of America? Just having some fun with ya. Reminds me of a reoccurring dream. Large, shapeless alien ships appear, lots of panic and even some fighter jets flying around, I had a gun and was running from house to house through windows.

Another time I was "beamed" on board on of the ships during the initial chaos, was strange as the aliens didn't seem concerned with my presence nor did I feel fear after the initial realization I was sent aboard, I wandered around until I found a room with a single alien like it was waiting for me, they speak with the mind, not vibrations with their mouths like we do. Haven't had that dream for a while but many other weird things I have said, done or thought of have manifested into existence to an alarming degree, even moreso lately.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

91b7fbee1e61cb927e180fd097c820.jpg, 1MiB, 4096x3373

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a predominantly dark and purple color scheme. The character has a large, muscular body with sharp, clawed limbs and a prominent head with a large, dark eye. The character's skin is textured with a mix of black and purple hues, and it has a menacing expression with sharp teeth and a fierce gaze.

The character is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm raised and the other extended forward, as if in motion. The character's head is tilted slightly to the side, and its mouth is open, revealing sharp teeth. The character's eyes are dark and seem to be glowing, adding to its menacing appearance.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "Fire Metal" in bold, red letters. Below this text, there is a smaller text that says "You wouldn't paint thigh-high and long gloves on your creation."

In the top right corner of the image, there is a smaller image of the same character, but this time it is displayed on a white background. The character is shown in a more static pose, with its arms resting at its sides and its head tilted slightly to the side. The character's expression is calm and composed, contrasting with the dynamic pose in the main image.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and dynamic poses. The use of color and shading adds depth and realism to the character, making it appear three-dimensional. The text overlay provides a humorous commentary on the character's design, suggesting that the character's creator might have been inspired by the character's appearance in the anime or manga series "Fire Emblem."

Anonymous ID:yTaejLEL Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:32:38 No.500475065 Report
>>500474286

Hell fucking yeah.

Anonymous ID:Mhm/VPqY Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:32:44 No.500475073 Report
Quoted By: >>500475458 >>500475563 >>500475843 >>500475945 >>500476421
>>500474435

I wish brother, after i posted it i realized i should've saved one or 2 screenshots of someone giving me a (you) but i didn't, only thing i could probably still do is find the composition notebook from 1999-2000 for you in my closet somewhere but that would have to be a long while down the road and i'd just easier make a new thread for it desu.

Anonymous ID:c3K/D4Eb Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:33:18 No.500475118 Report
dumb larp thread, nonwhites are so bad at lying it hurts

Anonymous ID:gfikmOyd Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:34:41 No.500475236 Report
Quoted By: >>500475975 >>500476441
>>500465600

im going to partly confront you with what seems like a debunk, and also sincere story questions, assuming you really are the original anon - respond how you like:

1. i dont believe in the narrative, but ill give benefit of the doubt and ask some things: how did you survive the initial invasion if almost no one else did? how did you get in the ships? the warehouses?
2. the prophecy detailed your own life up until way after the invasion, correct? not every event can go the same, i assume, within your own personal life, especially now youre living a life with a knowledge of the future. do you believe this is all fated to happen, or is it something that can be avoided? you said it was inevitable before.
3. why not mention trump winning, ukraine, covid, etc, if its real? covid wouldve 100% confirmed your prophecy.
4. how can an alien species be scavengers, and also the oldest? what are they scavenging on? or do you believe it was internal divide or a rogue ai taking over them.
5. do you think people have slowly misinterpreted the story by assuming its about aliens wanting to torture humans, rather than experimentation or rituals? ive seen ripoffs of the post on /x/ a lot, and they always focus more on the loosh harvesting bullshit.
6. why would they be wearing skin if they already resembled humans and were taking bodies before the invasion? do you mean "scavenger civilization" in a literal sense? that they organ harvest to build themselves with whatever tech they have?

your story has had a huge impact, and real or not, itd be cool to finally get answers to this stuff after its permeated /x/ for the past near decade now.

Anonymous ID:pY3qbNbe Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:35:29 No.500475296 Report

>>500463678

Lol

Nothing ever happens

Especially your faggot larp

Anonymous ID:ukDTFB5T Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:36:01 No.500475335 Report

>>500463678

>2 more semesters

Anonymous ID:YycBliyV Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:36:58 No.500475418 Report

Quoted By: >>500484472

>>500463678

>Part 4

Where's part 3, the?

Only see two previous threads

Anonymous ID:gRieGcOh Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:37:31 No.500475458 Report

>>500475073

Thanks for sharing your dream homie I've been thinking a lot about it since i read it first time way back. Even if its "just a dream" there's just something extremely chilling in the way it's presented and told. Keep reporting back if you get other dreams fren

Anonymous ID:c3K/D4Eb Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:38:58 No.500475563 Report

>>500475073

I mean that would be awesome if you could find it & post it.

I might miss it though if you post it somewhere else. I'm not on here a lot except to check up on current events.

Also how would people supposedly survive this initial attack

Anonymous ID:c3K/D4Eb Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:41:46 No.500475775 Report

test

Anonymous ID:YycBliyV Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:42:32 No.500475837 Report

>>500472758

>Brain damage is real, kids

Anonymous ID:7JRYCL7U Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:42:39 No.500475843 Report

Quoted By: >>500477049

>>500475073

Can you give any actual tips or advice about optimizing survival chances at the start of the "invasion"?

Also, have you watched the movie "Predator" with Arnie? Do you think they took inspiration about that alien from the monsters that you saw in the dream?

Anonymous ID:ZvtO419S Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:43:25 No.500475900 Report

>>500463678

Hope all you sandniggers too

Anonymous ID:Y1c8KvY7 Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:43:58 No.500475945 Report

>>500475073

Could have been another timeline you lived that is buried in your subconscious. I've had random flashes of past lives that were so unique it could only be such. Of course this could be wishful thinking on my part, in the hope that your dream does not come true and that we do in fact get shit chilled out and peace prioritized. I appreciate your posting. I'm pretty sure your post has inspired various dreams of my own I've had over the past ~9 years heh.

Anonymous ID:Mhm/VPqY Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:44:21 No.500475975 Report

Quoted By: >>500479217

>>500475236

1. I forget if I ever specified in the original story but I had this dream more than once and sometimes i do things differently in the dream, but at the time I was just trying to get it all down onto the post before I forgot to again, in some instances of this dream I am able to sneak into these facilities because there are so few people left that they don't really guard them, where it will be a standard warehouse that was built by humans and they merely retrofitted it with their technology, and sometimes the huge ships are so close to the ground that you can get onboard and usually there are almost none of the things in the ships because they are largely automated and the vast majority of the creatures are out doing other things, getting close to an area where a dhakma was would be almost certain suicide and this happened to me once where they were going to put me into it and i woke up, i had already lived decades in the dream by this point and almost had a heart attack when i woke up, coming back to the waking world here is usually pretty traumatic mentally and physically sometimes too.

2. the war between Ukraine and Russia and the middle east falling apart were inevitable, the rest of it can still be changed though, at the time when I had the dream I believed this was an absolutely fixed point in time that was unchangeable but i'm not 100% inclined to believe this anymore.

3. I mentioned a pandemic in another post that isn't as popular as this one, i had 2-3 different posts, i had been calling it the science plague back then, except it had been far more devastating than covid ended up being, or potentially still is ahead of us, it was a laboratory released plague though and i believe the covid pandemic was out of a laboratory too, i had a microbiologist friend who died before the vaccine was available who also believed it was a lab leak and had been working on the vaccine.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1741796664547702.jpg, 89KiB, 739x739

Anonymous ID:r4VZWP9A Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:45:36 No.500476070 Report

Quoted By: >>500484307

>>500463678

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4859384584765289.png, 184KiB, 1106x632

Anonymous ID:qwVn1Gbf Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:46:33 No.500476145 Report

>>500463737

Here you go effort poster.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1.webm, 4MiB, 1440x1080

Anonymous ID:qwVn1Gbf Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:48:24 No.500476283 Report
Quoted By: >>500484307

>>500463737

Anonymous ID:wyT6wv8C Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:49:15 No.500476347 Report
>>500472758

That's called Capgras delusion and it's known to be related to head injuries.

Anonymous ID:RqEH7oqJ Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:50:23 No.500476421 Report
Quoted By: >>500477148

>>500475073

So glad I caught you ITT. When all of this war business pops off is Australia left out of it like that other guy said?

Anonymous ID:Mhm/VPqY Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:50:41 No.500476441 Report
Quoted By: >>500479217

>>500475236

4. I believe they were one of the first, or at least very old, that they likely had better technology at some prior point or more unified technology but either suffered a dark age or a collapse of their own at some point, or were overtaken by their machinery and that what invaded earth was basically a remnant of the original civilization that created them, scavenging other civilizations to continue going but still bound to particular rules, I.E. they cannot invade earth if it is still inhabited by tangible civilization.

5. it's absolutely been misinterpreted, people often think they want to torture when that isn't the case, they are using earth as their laboratory more or less, and the *torture* is just a byproduct of experimentation, and that the dhakmas themselves aren't for torture either but some religious purpose they use them for, or some actual technological reasoning that is lost on me, as i said they would use the dhakmas in the early stages of conversion to turn humans into them before fully processing them, and there was clearly a separation in uses, they would liquefy some humans and make others into more of them, why i never understood though.

6. they're only vaguely humanoid while they're on earth basically imitating humans, i have often thought that they are just vessels for some sort of consciousness that exists on the ship itself and that they are just taking the forms of whatever life is on the planet that is convenient to them at the time, but there's more to it if they're wearing skin, some of it is definitely them being intentionally malicious but other stuff clearly serves other purposes i don't know, and it seemed like they really did have some kind of end goal maybe to rebuild what they originally had started from.

Anonymous ID:vVQUP5r+ Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:53:23 No.500476657 Report
Quoted By: >>500479121 >>500481306 >>500481587

>>500463678

Russia is struggling against Ukraine and Mexico can't even take care of it's drug cartels, these countries could never invade the US.

Anonymous ID:QnZy2t5e Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:58:22 No.500477047 Report
Quoted By: >>500484010

>>500464227

And then what?

Anonymous ID:Mhm/VPqY Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:58:24 No.500477049 Report

Quoted By: >>500477404 >>500477612

>>500475843

have enough canned and dried food to hold you over until you're able to get a real crop planted because even though there are tons of cans left over, you probably won't get to them easily in the start, but you're gonna have to live off of it for the first few months until their ships are destroyed, and stick with the crops i stated above as they can deal with the reduced solar output easier, guns are good too but only really for hunting, and only during the day away from the cities, they are useless against the creatures and anyone left is going to be more worried about actually trying to find other people who are left too for the most part, anyone who was a bad actor or was in it for themselves died pretty early on.

Live at a lower latitude, the north is going to get a lot colder with reduced solar output.

Although you did ask me about the start of the invasion, when you see those ships appear you have a few hours to get out of the city before the caskets appear below them and after that you're gonna be out of luck, you'll pretty much be stuck wherever you are, and you're gonna have to go with rat strategies to survive, moving from one hiding spot to another, places that aren't super visible from the sky because the ships are able to tell them where you are even though there's no visible sensors on the outside, if you can see the ship it can see you and if you look at it then it knows you are, the sewers and storm tunnels were surprisingly safe also though.

And again it's much easier to survive out in the country but only if you were already prepared with food, places to hide, and a way to cut all the electricity to your house every night so that nothing can see you, don't even turn a flashlight on, you should turn off the electricity before the sun starts dipping onto the horizon and just settle in wherever you're going to for the night.

Anonymous ID:Mhm/VPqY Fri 14 Mar 2025 18:59:39 No.500477148 Report

Quoted By: >>500479217

>>500476421

No it's basically everywhere, maybe half a million people left on earth globally.

Anonymous ID:ew1/EzD7 Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:01:34 No.500477307 Report

Quoted By: >>500497481

>>500463678

You are just barely getting under the tip of the iceberg. What if I told you that the US are actually scared of Iran scalar and plasma weapons and only use nuclear weapon narrative as a cover to placify the masses?

Anonymous ID:IJp2VaBE Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:02:40 No.500477404 Report

Quoted By: >>500477654

>>500477049

Ive seen your thread screencap for years and it was always ominous to me. A lot has lined up.

How horrific are the encounters with the aliens? I know you have talked about people

getting captured. Are those people who didnt try to fight? If you fight back do they kill you or torture you at all?

Anonymous ID:gRieGcOh Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:05:21 No.500477612 Report

Quoted By: >>500477832

>>500477049

Sounds like death/ suicide might be more humane than living like a rat in sewers constantly on edge

Anonymous ID:o2Yu0PES Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:05:22 No.500477613 Report

Quoted By: >>500477843

>>500463678

I've never read such a heap of horse shit in my life

Anonymous ID:Mhm/VPqY Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:05:47 No.500477654 Report

Quoted By: >>500478424

>>500477404

there's no fighting them, only hiding, a lot of people tried to fight but there's nothing humans have that can kill them short of maybe nuclear weapons, i've had the dream more times since my original post and i've still never seen a human kill one, and again it just depends, some they turn into the liquid and put in the dryers, some they turn into more of them, some are taken to the spaceships and taken apart and experimented on, i think the torture is indifference to human suffering, they don't care if you feel the pain or not, they aren't interested because they have their own goals and purposes.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1741258438309207.jpg, 22KiB, 324x586

Anonymous ID:fpCe4VuJ Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:06:36 No.500477713 Report

Quoted By: >>500477843

>>500463678

Holy shit in just 2 more weeks mj12 galactic federation aliens will tongue my anus? H-hot.

Anonymous ID:Mhm/VPqY Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:07:57 No.500477832 Report

Quoted By: >>500478288

>>500477612

they can bring you back if you haven't been dead for too long, if you kill yourself somewhere they can find your body and if you've died within about a week they can bring you back, they can reconstitute you completely from fluid using this hand scanner device if they have your fluid remains in one of the machines that look like the dryer, so you have to be dead somewhere that they cannot find you in a reasonable amount of time, please don't kill yourself though anon.

Anonymous ID:ew1/EzD7 Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:08:03 No.500477843 Report

Quoted By: >>500477999 >>500478490 >>500483347

>>500477613

>>500477713

This ignorance and naivete will cost you fuckers your lives.

Anonymous ID:ablc/Q9A Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:10:12 No.500477999 Report

Quoted By: >>500478081

>>500477843

Hang yourself with a cable, turk schizophrenic spastic retard.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250314_181009_Adblo (...).jpg, 918KiB, 2400x1080

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a green background. The text is in English and appears to be a discussion or a blog post. The document is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a list of bullet points and the right column containing a paragraph. The text is dense and includes references to various sources such as "The New York Times," "The Washington Post," and "The Guardian." There is also a mention of a "New York Times" article titled "The New York Times" and a "Washington Post" article titled "The Washington Post." The text is written in a casual, conversational style, and the document seems to be a discussion or a blog post. There are no images or other visual elements present in the image.

Anonymous ID:NIHbV3Eg Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:11:14 No.500478075 Report
>>500465948

No it's not; you're just on mobile mode and are a faggot. Pic related.

Anonymous ID:ew1/EzD7 Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:11:18 No.500478081 Report
Quoted By: >>500478166
>>500477999

Said the memeflagkike

Anonymous ID:pY3qbNbe Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:12:03 No.500478147 Report
Quoted By: >>500478770
>>500468490

>after the dome explodes

You mean the Yellowstone?

Anonymous ID:ablc/Q9A Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:12:16 No.500478166 Report
>>500478081

If you got chibbed in the jaw you'd troon out.

Anonymous ID:NIHbV3Eg Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:12:52 No.500478217 Report
Quoted By: >>500478933

The US map, what's the red line and circle for?

Anonymous ID:gRieGcOh Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:13:44 No.500478288 Report
Quoted By: >>500478752
>>500477832

I forgot about the resurrection part, that sucks big time - but if chances of survival are slim anyway it might be the best option :/ do they hate all biological creatures that god created like dogs, cats and such or is it only humans they need for their purpose. And who is destroying their ships?

Anonymous ID:IJp2VaBE Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:15:25 No.500478424 Report
>>500477654

Makes sense. I dont know if I will make it out of the city in time. I hope its a quick death
MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:16:14 No.500478490
Report

Quoted By: >>500496902
>>500477843

hey are you the girl from germany that i talked to on discord

btw ignore them they won't realize it now but i can't say i didn't try though

Anonymous ID:mbSTQU7+ Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:18:10 No.500478641 Report

Quoted By: >>500478933

>>500463862

>the u.s tries amphibious invasion the first one fails massive casualties

>a civil war breaks out in the united states

good. don't care about the rest

Anonymous ID:6U0aTsHI Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:18:32 No.500478658 Report

>>500463678

Holy run on sentences

You could at least try and add something to this OP

but you forever suck cock on a blue beans invasion scale

Anonymous ID:Mhm/VPqY Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:19:38 No.500478752 Report

Quoted By: >>500479310

>>500478288

1. they're specifically targetting humans, they do some experiments on animals too to see how well they would work but the vast majority is humans.

2. I'm not sure who destroyed them, they never actually came to earth or not the part i was at, it seemed like they had just switched the ships on earth off and the things became bricks and debris, they had a presence in space still and damaged the sun when they were siphoning reaction mass off of it before they left which was why it was dimmer, that and all the material that was still in the atmosphere from the nuclear exchange and from most cities on earth being in ruin, it was either a neutral party or something that had an interest in humans inhabiting earth instead of them.

I've studied into it a lot and I know they were siphoning reaction mass from the sun (hydrogen, helium, etc) rather than metals as the sun should actually get brighter and hotter if they were reducing the mettalicity of the sun, the only way it would dim is if they're stealing fusion materials from it.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:19:49 No.500478770 Report

>>500478147

no the dome of the rock or the JWST announcement that they found life in alpha mensa/trappist1 star systems not just normal life but artificial lights too the will say they have been studying it since 2023 and only relased it after being 100% they are right

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:21:43 No.500478933 Report

>>500478217

the fag that made the image says it was the furthest the russian/chinese invasion goes i know that they won't reach colorado

>>500478641

ahhhahaahahahaha

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:24:04 No.500479121 Report

Quoted By: >>500479329 >>500493678

>>500476657

what part of "it's global theater and MJ12 writes the script and directs the play" don't you

get bro

Anonymous ID:gfikmOyd Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:25:04 No.500479217 Report

Quoted By: >>500480774 >>500481164 >>500481443

>>500475975

>>500476441

ay, thank you for responding. larp or not, its interesting writing and stuck with me - so either way ill remember your message, whatever you claim it be.

1. yeah you never mentioned that, fascinating detail. you did mention seeing them bathing in one dream though - would you estimate that theyre practically so hivemind adjacent that, from the right distance, they just dont take in anything without numbers? you mention sewers and the countryside being very safe, so i assume its more about the ships themselves vision, correct?

2. that makes sense. what changed your mind? was it the variations within the runs of the dream itself? did you see events that didnt come true in reality? id have to wager we all could agree the middle east is inevitably going to collapse from much before 2016, haha.

3. what keywords would i look up on the archives, and which board? id love to find it.

4. makes sense. so they collapsed due to their own machinery, most likely - im just glad that was cleared up, it never made sense to me.

5. i always took it as a ritualistic/artificial intelligence expansion sort of deal - /x/ and /pol/ are not always the brightest minds online, and theres an entire subreddit tied to your dream now of people who seem hellbent on misinterpreting it and throwing other ufolore shit into it. im gonna go ahead and assume most ufolore shit is also, basically, wrong now.

6. so you dont believe their original form is humanoid? thats interesting. i never buy into shit with humanoid aliens, but this gives it a new spin. did you ever see them take forms that werent vaguely humanoid? one would assume theyve done it to other civilizations as you said, so its just odd that this never happened.

>>500477148

not a response to me, but howd you ever figure that out? did you travel the whole globe, or was the internet restored at some point?

Anonymous ID:gRieGcOh Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:26:11 No.500479310 Report

>>500478752

Thanks for the explanation.

Do you think some humans currently on earth in powerful position and such, could be them leading us to the harvest, like how David Icke says reptilians can cloak as humans.

When they leave are the danger then over? And how long is the period of "the harvest"

Anonymous ID:IJgqPNOX Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:26:27 No.500479329 Report

Quoted By: >>500480556

>>500479121

Was the civil war movie with Nick Offerman predictive programming?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-QP6ZXSbmvY>

Anonymous ID:6aM6Tquz Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:32:56 No.500479857 Report

>>500463678

Take your skitzo shit back to /X/ faggot

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ww3inaust.png, 918KiB, 835x944

. ID:/uX88ier Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:37:17 No.500480191 Report

Quoted By: >>500483706

>>500464008

ww3 face

Anonymous ID:TH2C7cZ/ Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:37:59 No.500480226 Report

Quoted By: >>500480847 >>500482053 >>500482228

Tunisian bro..

with all due respect.

If there was any merit to any of this, the thread would have been pruned already.

I like my threads when they get pruned or 404ed. It is the mark of authenticity around these parts.

But again this will either be sent to /x or /b.

The geopolitical machinations you are putting out here makes no sense at all.(?)

>States and Iran go to war on behalf of Israel.

>Then a civil war breaks out. US bails out of ME.

>After then Turkey comes along and invades the whole Levant including Israel(?)

Israel has nukes. How is Turkey invading them, pray tell. And why would Iran or Russia or even China allow them to invade their South?

You just shared an image here conducting drills:>>500464051

You are suggesting that Iran, with China and Russia at their back, is going to allow Turkey to take all of Levant and Israel too, the country they went to war with and won. Why would they allow that, pray tell?

I dont know why I even bothered to be honest.

>>500465600

And again with all due respect..

How can you expect us to believe that you are the same person. Do we have to just take your word for it? Pardon my skepticism but I think we have some room for some doubt here.

But I will add I that I just had the scariest dream in my life recently. I was awake in the dream 100%. And I was being observed by a person. I shouldn't have woken up at the moment I think. But our eyes met each other. My life has been in ruins ever since.. So I

do think dreams are more than we can explain. I will give you that at least.
MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWFr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:42:16 No.500480556
Report

>>500479329

public acclamation program and the head of it is steven spilberg he reports to MAJIC
but the program has other directors in it

Anonymous ID:Mhm/VPqY Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:44:53 No.500480774 Report

Quoted By: >>500483154

>>500479217

1. similar to A.I. we have nowadays that humanity has developed, they seem to have either cultural or accidentally programmed blind spots that they just don't really look for people, they generally don't look in sewers or storm tunnels because as far as they're concerned that's not where humans usually are so it's wasted effort to look in those places, that's my guess anyways, so they'll still hunt down people in the country but eventually you get so far out that the population density just isn't worth it anymore maybe.

2. variations in the dream itself mostly yeah, i know there's some things IRL here that haven't come true yet and many people point to it and say *look it's fake because X didn't happen* and they don't realize that there's still many scenarios that can lead to these things happening, I'm still waiting on the space station to de-orbit to see what happens with that, i still don't remember if it was a chinese or a U.S. station though, but i'd be more inclined to think maybe chinese with how far into the future it's supposed to happen rather than the ISS that is supposed to be de-orbited sooner, although if the timeline has stretched a bit maybe we should've had the civil war and the nuclear war sooner and the ISS would've been the one, it's hard for me to say.

3. All the stories i posted were all to /pol/ but i remember there's an archive version of it on /x/ that someone had copy and pasted my whole story to there to talk about it, it's a plague that prevented people from having children anymore so i don't think it was covid because people are still being born, i had a few different variations of that one too where it took place almost a century later too and humans didn't go extinct in that one because the science plague had hit after we had already established a base of about 5000 people on the moon so much further into the future.

4. probably yeah that was my guess.

Anonymous ID:uyiH+qLR Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:45:51 No.500480847 Report

>>500480226

GOOD MORNING SAAR

Anonymous ID:Mhm/VPqY Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:49:59 No.500481164 Report

>>500479217

5. I actually found the subreddit years ago and remember laughing my ass off at all the batshit insane things they tried to tie to it, i thought about telling them it was me and telling them all they're wrong but in the end i didn't bother since i still don't have proof or a (you) to show anyone, i'll dig the notebook out of my closet eventually but that's for another day.

6. like i said above they did experiment with the various animals on earth too but not in any large quantity, i think it's a matter of neuron density of just the makeup of whatever is in the brain and nervous system, that or they just used humans because they were the dominant civilization-producing species of the planet, as i said above they were collecting bodies for decades before the invasion, they can't invade while there's a civilization here but they seem to be allowed to collect the dead, they had these metal spheres for that and they would take corpses to the ships to bring them back to life where the corpses basically magnetize to the sphere somehow.

7. there was still tons of human technology leftover, the grid never came back but we were still able to use solar panels here and there or generators and power radios to talk to other people, the ionosphere did great after humans were gone and a few years after the radiation began leaving the atmosphere, you could talk clear across the continent so any news we got was through the handful of people with radios who survived and who had either learned how to use them afterwards or knew beforehand, i still don't know how to use one but i was told by another who had one that the rest of the world had been hit as hard as the U.S. was.

Anonymous ID:coYn5QN9 Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:51:44 No.500481306 Report
>>500476657

We're invaded by 80 IQ beaners every day.

Anonymous ID:Mhm/VPqY Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:53:42 No.500481443 Report
Quoted By: >>500481751 >>500481875 >>500483291 >>500488279 >>500491560
>>500492906
>>500479217

i gotta go now though man, gotta make dinner for the wife, maybe i'll disappear for another decade and return 10 more years from now with the composition notebook finally, peace brother.

Also the notebook has this artsy schoolhouse or something on the front and it's kind of colorful, so again don't believe anyone who says they're me, hell you don't even have to believe i'm the one who wrote the story if ya don't want to, i'll be back with the notebook one day though.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1711624863615932.jpg, 178KiB, 408x446
The image is a digital graphic with a text overlay. The text, in white and black, reads "LESS MAKEKEY THREADS" at the top, followed by "MORE TAKEY MEDS" in smaller font size. The background features a dark curtain with a gradient of blue tones. In the foreground, there is a person sitting at a table with a laptop. The person is wearing a silver hat with a metallic texture, and a green mug with the text "pure dopamine" printed on it. The person is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the concept of "less makekey threads" and the idea of taking more medications.

Anonymous ID:Gw3v7+Fz Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:54:58 No.500481530 Report
Quoted By: >>500482965
>>500463678

Anonymous ID:Gw3v7+Fz Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:55:41 No.500481587 Report

>>500476657

Mexico has already conquered most of the US

Anonymous ID:h5o3fJCL Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:57:47 No.500481751 Report

Quoted By: >>500481862

>>500481443

Really appreciate you talking to us, anon. I think it was fate I got to talk with you, if briefly. Catch you around. Best of luck and bless you.

Anonymous ID:cHrQ1oF2 Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:58:30 No.500481809 Report

>>500474193

Your spiders will quadruple in size during this, you're fucked.

Anonymous ID:h5o3fJCL Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:59:14 No.500481862 Report

>>500481751

My IP dynamically changes but I'm this guy if you're curious:

>>500465348

I'll admit, saying some of it might be "allegorical" felt like a cope even as I was saying it, lol.

Anonymous ID:gfikmOyd Fri 14 Mar 2025 19:59:19 No.500481875 Report

>>500481443

thanks dawg. i got my eyes on this thread the whole time, and while theres no proof, i believe youre really that anon for whatever reason, regardless of validity of the claims. its either valuable info or its great writing.

hopefully i and you arent thrown into alien dryers at any point, kek.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vbg6.png, 963KiB, 1920x1022

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post. At the top of the post, there is a tweet with the text "BREAKING" followed by a link to a news article. The article is titled "Donald Trump says he won't be nuclear power. Nuclear weapons are not the answer to the world's problems." The article was published on March 14, 2020, at 10:44 AM.

Below the tweet, there is a photograph of a man speaking into a microphone. The man is wearing a blue suit and a blue tie, and he appears to be addressing an audience. The background of the photograph is blurred, but it seems to be an indoor setting with a golden statue or sculpture on the left side. The man's face is not visible, but his posture suggests he is speaking with authority.

The overall style of the image is a combination of a news article and a photograph, with the Twitter post serving as a visual representation of the content. The image is in a portrait orientation, and the colors are muted, with the blue of the man's suit and the blue of the tie standing out against the lighter background.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:01:23 No.500482053

Report

Quoted By: >>500482228

>>500480226

my brother in schizochan

i never said turkey will invade israel

i said

>America pulls back leaves the middle east for good turkey invades Kurdistan israel and Egypt go all (no nukes yet)

turkey invades kurdistan AND isreal and egypt go all out
and btw isreal will only use nuke after the tsar bomba and the after the americans get
tactically nuked that's when MJ12 will allow them to nuke the shit outta each other
>yeah the U.S will go to war for isreal just hear this dipshit orange spray tan in chief of
what he has to say about that

<https://x.com/Osint613/status/1842634980356460582>

<https://x.com/OopsGuess/status/1765721354853314969>

<https://x.com/DravenNoctis/status/1818525217133629751>

<https://x.com/jacksonhinklle/status/1778860700594491429>

but u sound cool though bro wanna become friends

Anonymous ID:wGxjVdST Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:02:36 No.500482152 Report

Quoted By: >>500482791 >>500483085

OP you said you're gonna go hide out in southern Argentina but why do that instead of
just hole up in your friend's cave in Tunisia?

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWw+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:03:31 No.500482228

Report

>>500482053

>>500480226

as for the U.S pulling out yeah they civil war was planned to break america's global
hegemony and it's military might to the point of being a shell of it's former self

Anonymous ID:gt62AoZ1 Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:04:55 No.500482330 Report

rapture is probably soon then, praise Jesus

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWw+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:11:06 No.500482791

Report

>>500482152

read my threads full and then ask please i answered this in my first thread that was
deleted after my ban

the reason i want to go there like i said a million times before Antarctica is off limits to all
conflict on earth cuz there r 2 main ETE bases on there on a reptilian base which also
holds the 4th reich and the remains of hitler that were cremated after his death in 1984
that's been here for millions of years the other is a joint base made by ETE8 the tall
white and the tall browns but they host other human looking civs down there along with
the lost city of atlantis which is under the ice there right now as we speak

so since the fake alien invasion is not gonna touch that continent i thought that i might
negotiate a way out of this shit hole planet and if they turn me down i'll just stay in
argentina or chile near the continent cuz the closes to that place the safer you are

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWw+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:13:18 No.500482965

Report

>>500481530

AHHHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA I'M GONNA STEAL THAT ONE DESU

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWw+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:14:48 No.500483085

Report

>>500482152

wanna be friends bro?

on discord

Anonymous ID:9Tol5JKW Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:15:37 No.500483154 Report
>>500480774

Real or not, I'm fascinated by this lore.

What about human community during the invasion? Religion? Politics?
MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:17:38 No.500483291
Report

Quoted By: >>500483859

>>500481443

it's really amazing how these million IQ aryan mf fall for the most obvious f=grift of all time but i guess in few months you will know who's full of shit and who's no i guess

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1741310250881177.jpg, 128KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a black and white sketch of a character. The character has long, flowing hair that reaches down to the shoulders, and a large, round head with horns. The character's eyes are wide open, and they have a gentle expression. The character is wearing a dress with a bow at the waist and a bow tie around the neck. The character's hands are raised, with one hand pointing upwards and the other hand touching their chin. The character's mouth is open, and there is a slight smile on their face. The character's expression is neutral, and there are no visible texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of manga or anime, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous ID:fpCe4VuJ Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:18:23 No.500483347 Report

Quoted By: >>500483412

>>500477843

Cool story ahmet

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:19:24 No.500483412
Report

Quoted By: >>500484117

>>500483347

wait who are u ?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace masonic shills.jpg, 452KiB, 2521x1433

Anonymous ID:Uno+W6gX Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:19:48 No.500483446 Report

Quoted By: >>500483540

>>500463678

The Earth is flat and stationary with a dome.

Creators exists.

Aliens don't exist.

Space isn't real.

Gravity doesn't exist.

Never went to the moon.

Solar Flares are a meme.

Asteroids don't exist.

UFOs are a psyop.

Nukes don't exist.
Evolution is a lie.
Germ Theory is a lie.

The world is ruled by secret societies that worship the Demiurge.
Jews/Jesuits/Freemasons/Illuminati are Gnostics and Kabbalists. Masters at deception.
One satanic philosophy is inverting reality.

They make you think you live on a spinning ball.
They make you think you're just an animal.
They make you think there's a deadly virus out there.
They make you think there are gay space niggers from outer space out there.
They make you think there are giant rocks hurtling through the vacuum heading towards our ball earth.

They make you think the sun is about to fart and eject some fake corona.

They make you think the poles are about to take a massive shit.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:21:05 No.500483540

Report

>>500483446

in a few months you're gonna get the flat slapped out of you when reality hits u bro
BAKA

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:23:19 No.500483706

Report

>>500480191

only a few months and then reality will hit
good luck though

Anonymous ID:gfikmOyd Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:25:29 No.500483859 Report

Quoted By: >>500484724

>>500483291

no one gives a shit if its a grift, the guy has interesting writing. if it really is the same dude, hes improved in several ways with detailing the narrative (and its still the best larp ive ever seen in regards to getting believability of important details down, he had decent estimates for the far future, even if were only a quarter of the way there) and consistently had interesting comments. you can find the /pol/ thread where a guy who claims to be an ayy has the exact same typing style and talks of aliens and uses ms paint drawings, just like he did back in the day with the first post - but it doesnt matter, the main text is convincing.

youre just spamming /pol/ and /x/ with the same retarded ufology shit everyone has seen time and time again, while clearly not having any originality to any of your writing. i literally checked the archives and found out you stole your gay name for the "super ultra evil aliens" anyways, before you decided to ripoff skinwalker invasion anon.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:27:22 No.500484010

Report

>>500477047

and then we become a one world gov and be part of the GFL and travel the stars and

everything you ever dreamed off as what heaven will be like it will happen on earth after 2027

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace artworks-000245941525-gpgv5h-t50 (...).jpg, 98KiB, 500x500

The image is a black and white manga-style illustration featuring a character with long, dark hair and a wide-open mouth. The character's eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are raised, giving the impression of surprise or shock. The character's cheeks are flushed, and there are tears or saliva dripping down the sides of the character's mouth. The character's expression is intense, with a slight smile on the lips. There are two speech bubbles in the image, one above the other, with the upper one saying "HA!!" and the lower one saying "HA!!" in a distressed or distressed manner. The character's hair is depicted in a flowing manner, and there are small, stylized leaves or symbols on the character's hair, adding to the overall dramatic effect of the image.

Anonymous ID:fpCe4VuJ Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:28:46 No.500484117 Report

Quoted By: >>500484580

>>500483412

41 6C 6C 20 79 6F 75 72 20 61 6E 75 73 20 74 6F 75 6E 67 65 72 73 20 61 72 65 20 62 65 6C 6F 6E 67 20 74 6F 20 6D 65

Anonymous ID:zJcuQXJq Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:30:05 No.500484213 Report

Quoted By: >>500484395

>>500471866

you are one hundred percent correct
this poses the question, to what end?

there are ways to figure out if someone in your life is one of them, specifically one way, but i'm not typing that shit, sorry

This is serious shit

The identification method has to do with the aforementioned 'xenobots' that were more than likely introduced through the vaccine and pcr tests

They are connected, somehow

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GRd3JfBW4AArVOg.jpg, 111KiB, 998x671

The image is a black and white manga-style illustration featuring a character with a large, expressive face and a determined expression. The character's eyes are wide open, and the mouth is open in a scream, suggesting a sense of urgency or distress. The character's hair is styled in a messy manner, and there are several small, circular speech bubbles around the character's head, indicating that the character is speaking or shouting.

In the background, there are other characters, some of whom are also shouting or expressing strong emotions. The text within the speech bubbles reads "I STILL HAVE MY NIGGAS!!!" which is a phrase commonly used in the context of a battle or a fight, suggesting that the character is in the midst of a significant conflict. The overall tone of the image is intense and dramatic, with a focus on the character's intense expression and the surrounding chaos.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:31:28 No.500484307
Report

Quoted By: >>500484527

>>500476070

lamo

>>500476283

that vid is a 100000% real check the 20th anniversary of the documentary on the alien interview see at the end what the whistle blower says about something is coming well he isn't wrong

and check this too while ur at it

they told the lower brass that 2025 they will be able to talk cuz the 70 years contract ended last year that's why now we are allowed to reveal the alien presence

<https://x.com/iluminatibot/status/1873333608955646021>

Anonymous ID:gRieGcOh Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:32:38 No.500484395 Report

Quoted By: >>500486360

>>500484213

How do I test I have a feeling my dad has changed

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GlteE9cW8AAFilr.jpg, 108KiB, 828x1024

The image is a black and white cartoon featuring a large, anthropomorphic figure with a humanoid body and a human head. The figure is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm raised and the other extended forward, as if it's about to perform an action. The figure's face is obscured by a speech bubble that reads "READY TO WIN?" in bold, capitalized letters. Below this, there is a smaller speech bubble that states "NO MR. PRESIDENT PLEASE! NO MORE WINNING!" The figure's expression is one of determination or aggression, and it appears to be in a room with a door and a doorknob visible in the background. The style of the image is reminiscent of a comic book or graphic novel, with a focus on action and dialogue.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:33:32 No.500484472
Report

Quoted By: >>500486185 >>500497088

>>500475418

my first thread was archived then deleted after i was banned last week but i copied it to my 3rd

as for part 2 it never reached the bump limit cuz i made after i used 4chan for the first time and though that threads get deleted after 24 hrs lol

Anonymous ID:gt62AoZ1 Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:34:12 No.500484527 Report

Quoted By: >>500484786

>>500484307

>they told the lower brass that 2025 they will be able to talk cuz the 70 years contract ended last year that's why now we are allowed to reveal the alien presence

Drowned God said 2025 too

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:34:57 No.500484580
Report

Quoted By: >>500484824

>>500484117

>41 6C 6C 20 79 6F 75 72 20 61 6E 75 73 20 74 6F 75 6E 67 65 72 73 20 61 72 65 20
62 65 6C 6F 6E 67 20 74 6F 20 6D 65

????

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace REDDIT FAGGOTRY.png, 189KiB, 987x596

The image is a screenshot from a video, likely from a YouTube channel, where a man is speaking into a microphone. The man appears to be wearing a hat and a light-colored shirt. He is standing in front of a dark background with a silhouette of a creature that resembles a spider or a similar insect. The text on the screen reads "Whistleblower Clamp Creatures in Antarctica" and "Storytime Nightlight 333". The time stamp at the bottom of the screen reads "0:09:32". The video appears to be a thumbnail for a video, as indicated by the play button and the video player interface. The overall style of the image is dark and somewhat grainy, typical of a video screenshot.

Anonymous ID:oZI58xF5 Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:35:07 No.500484586 Report

Quoted By: >>500484957

YOU FAGGOT GOT IT WRONG YET AGAIN

YOU FAGGOTS CAN NEVER THINK AHEAD MORE THAN 2 DAYS 2 WEEKS 2 MONTHS 2 YEARS INTO THE FUTURE

YOUR DOOMSGAY APOCALYPSE IS NEVER PLACED IN AN APPROPRIATE TIMEFRAME BECAUSE YOOOUR PREFRONTAL CORTEX IS TOO SMALL TO PROCESS ANY TIME THAT IS LONGER THAN 2 SECONDS LIKE A GOLDFISH MEMORY

YOU SPEW REDDIT CONSPIRACY THEORIES AS FACT

YOUR ENTIRE BLOODLINE DESERVES BEING PUT TO SHAME BY YOUR EXISTENCE

FIRST THING THIS NIGGER ADMITS IN THE VIDEO IS THAT NOT EVEN HE HIMSELF BELIEVES ANY OF IT AND ITS JUST ENTERTAINMENT ONLY

YOUR BIRTH WAS ENTERTAINMENT ONLY AND ITS TIME TO PULL THE PLUG ON YOUR LIFE, FILTH

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:36:51 No.500484724

Report

>>500483859

just wait a few months and u'll see who's a rip off BAKA

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gi8plJsXsAAtdHE.png, 31KiB, 640x428

The image is a black and white line drawing. It features a stylized, cartoon-like figure with a large, bald head and a wide, smiling mouth. The figure appears to be leaning forward with one hand on its hip, and the other hand is resting on its knee. The figure's expression is cheerful, with a slight frown on the forehead. Above the figure's head, the word "WHEEZ" is written in bold, capital letters. The drawing is simple and lacks shading, giving it a cartoon-like appearance. The style of the drawing is reminiscent of early 20th-century comic art.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:37:44 No.500484786

Report

>>500484527

Anonymous ID:gRieGcOh Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:38:19 No.500484824 Report

Quoted By: >>500485023

>>500484580

It's hexadecimals.. you can convert it to text

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:40:13 No.500484957

Report

Quoted By: >>500485246

>>500484586

i gave specific dates read my story and replies that open u trap hole u dumb bitch

BAKA

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:41:12 No.500485023

Report

Quoted By: >>500485108

>>500484824

yeah i read it

it doesn't mean shit though

but still though u wanna be friends?

Anonymous ID:gRieGcOh Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:42:20 No.500485108 Report

Quoted By: >>500485182 >>500485234

>>500485023

>wanna be friends?

Always are you on x?

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:42:57 No.500485154

Report

Quoted By: >>500485352

anyways it's almost 3 am here i'm gonna get out and buy some snack for my suhur later guys

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:43:28 No.500485182

Report

Quoted By: >>500485352

>>500485108

nah discord

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:44:07 No.500485234

Report

>>500485108

give me ur username bro i'll invite u

Anonymous ID:oZI58xF5 Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:44:15 No.500485246 Report

Quoted By: >>500485343

>>500484957

YOU DUMB FAGGOT TOLD ME 2027 YOU DUMB FAGGOT

THAT IS 2 YEARS

2 YEARS

YOU WILL NEVER PLACE YOUR DOOMSGAY APOCALYPSE IN 2120 OR SOME OTHER SHIT BECAUSE YOUR BRAIN IS TOO SMALL TO THINK THAT FAR AHEAD GET IT?

THAT IS WHY YOU WILL NEVER BE CORRECT ABOUT YOUR FALSE PROPHECIES, DUMB NIGGER

STOP SPREADING REDDIT CONSPIRACIES ON 4CHAN

KEEP IT TO YOUR GAY GAGGING FORUMS

WHAT DOES A R*DDITARD KNOW ABOUT antarctic CREATURES? NOTHING
WHAT DO YOU KNOW ABOUT DOOMSGAY? NOTHING (EXCEPT THE "GAY"
PART)

GO DEVELOP A HORRO GAME OR RPG ISTEAD OF POSTING YOUR GARBAGE
STORYBOARD

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GkEVyziWgAA-8d7 (1).jpg, 80KiB,
1002x1143

The image is a close-up photograph of a ginger-colored cat with a white face and pink nose. The cat is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. To the right of the cat, there is a blue Samsung smartphone with the camera and flash visible. The phone is positioned in such a way that the cat appears to be holding it. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a white surface, possibly a bed or a blanket. The image has a watermark that reads "mommakigirl" in the bottom right corner. The style of the image is a humorous and candid photograph, likely intended to be a meme or a social media post.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:45:29 No.500485343

Report

Quoted By: >>500485497

>>500485246

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1610047356316.jpg, 18KiB, 227x222

Anonymous ID:gRieGcOh Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:45:36 No.500485352 Report

Quoted By: >>500485484

>>500485154

>>500485182

I don't have discord :(

Take care hombre good thread you made thanks a lot.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0003-017.jpg, 708KiB, 2045x1400

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a dynamic scene with multiple characters. In the foreground, a man in a suit is prominently displayed, with his arms outstretched and a determined expression on his face. He is wearing a necktie and a belt with a noticeable belt buckle. The man's posture suggests he is in the midst of an action, possibly fighting or defending himself.

In the background, there are other characters, but they are blurred and not the main focus of the image. The setting appears to be an indoor environment with a stage-like setting, indicated by the presence of a spotlight and a large circular light source that casts a bright glow on the scene. The lighting emphasizes the intensity of the moment and the action taking place.

The style of the image is reminiscent of manga or graphic novels, characterized by its black and white color scheme, dynamic lines, and a sense of movement. The composition and the characters' expressions convey a sense of tension and conflict. There are no visible texts or logos in the image.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:47:12 No.500485484

Report

Quoted By: >>500485555

>>500485352

anyways see ya guys

Anonymous ID:oZl58xF5 Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:47:22 No.500485497 Report

>>500485343

YOUR CAT HAS DISOWNED YOU LONG BEFORE YOU STARTED FEEDING IT
THIS POISON GARBAGE OF THE MIND

Anonymous ID:gRieGcOh Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:48:12 No.500485555 Report

>>500485484

See ya fren

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1435698373212.gif, 2MiB, 480x270

Anonymous ID:fpCe4VuJ Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:48:17 No.500485560 Report

Quoted By: >>500485727 >>500485805

Wait what was this thread about again? Gubbamint (mj12 akshully) releasing fake evil
aliens that will nuke cities and kill billions because uuhhh the good aliens will then
recognize humanity as the good guys and will accept us in the gay pride of mass
genociders of their own kind and everyone will live happily ever after?

Anonymous ID:sMn2279l Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:50:22 No.500485694 Report

>>500465948

based iphone user

Anonymous ID:oZl58xF5 Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:50:53 No.500485727 Report

>>500485560

I ABDUCT THE GAYLIENS FROM OP'S HOME PLANET AND USE THEIR PELT AS
SOAP TO WASH MY COCK

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:52:06 No.500485805

Report

Quoted By: >>500486106

>>500485560

nah go back read all my green texts and early reply and then come back and ask me i
bet after the second time rereading it u will get it bro

anyways GTG PPL

Anonymous ID:fpCe4VuJ Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:53:29 No.500485900 Report

Quoted By: >>500485957

tl;dr

>gay aliens visit earth, talk only to muttmericans because genius

>alienz: bitch we fabulous

>muttmericans: can we join ur gay pride?

>alienz: no sorry babe, we only accept like really, really gay people

>muttmericans: what about if we genocide billions?

>alien: dat would be pretty gay lol

>muttmericans: ok we will wait 70 years and then genocide billions to prof we big gay,
ok?

>alien: oke see you lator

Did I miss anything?

Anonymous ID:oZl58xF5 Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:54:20 No.500485957 Report

>>500485900

SOURCE: REDDIT

Anonymous ID:fpCe4VuJ Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:56:43 No.500486106 Report

Quoted By: >>500491977

>>500485805

Sorry it's just confusing. Were the skinwalking aliens the good guys?

Anonymous ID:YycBliyV Fri 14 Mar 2025 20:57:53 No.500486185 Report

Quoted By: >>500491977

>>500484472

Checked

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740870029629520.jpg, 34KiB, 460x463

Anonymous ID:qK2CgGcp Fri 14 Mar 2025 21:00:00 No.500486306 Report

Quoted By: >>500491977

take your schizo shit back to /x/ even though they ran you off for being an insane retard

dude is talking about taking his lithium while writing 15 posts a minute talking about "my theory" when it's literally shit he read from other people and the well known blue beam psyop, none of this is original or yours, stop acting like you cracked the fucking code because you watched a tiktok you absolute fucking moron

this is why we need asylums back, this dude would be playing with his own shit in a padded cell using it to fingerprint on the wall about aliens

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

MV5BNDRiYzcxZDAtYWwZS00MjU0LTgx (...).jpg, 87KiB, 1000x1381

The image is a movie poster for the film "Died Suddenly." The poster features a close-up of a human face with a blurred background, giving the impression of a shadow or a silhouette. The face is illuminated by a warm, golden light, which casts a soft glow on the skin and highlights the contours of the face. The poster is predominantly in shades of brown and beige, with a dark background that contrasts with the lighter elements.

At the top of the poster, there is text that reads "STW PIERS PRESENTS FROM THE DIRECTOR OF THE THREE LITTLE ONES AND THE LITTLE BATTLE ONES AND WATCH THE WATER." Below this, in larger, bold, white font, the title of the film is displayed: "DIE DURING." The date "NOVEMBER 2022" is also written in white, indicating the release date of the film. The overall style of the poster is dramatic and evocative, with a focus on the mysterious and suspenseful nature of the film.

Anonymous ID:zJcuQXJq Fri 14 Mar 2025 21:00:51 No.500486360 Report

Quoted By: >>500487302

>>500484395

i don't want to type any more my life has been impacted so greatly as a result of things seemingly beyond my control that there is truly no benefit in typing anymore.

Things have gotten better, i'd rather not potentially go backwards, because of some shit i typed on the fucking internet.

Things are far beyond what you would ever believe or consider possible.

Anonymous ID:MLMHZ7/+ Fri 14 Mar 2025 21:05:20 No.500486677 Report
Quoted By: >>500491977

>>500463678

Oh no, the skinwalkers thing with the nuke in Texas T_T
imho i think that the Mexican Cartel will explode the nuke in Texas

Anonymous ID:gRieGcOh Fri 14 Mar 2025 21:14:40 No.500487302 Report
>>500486360

Why won't you type if it could help out another human? You say a lot of things without ever really saying anything.

Just tell me how to test my father or whatever you said that would be helpful, thanks

Anonymous ID:pkT1EtIlg Fri 14 Mar 2025 21:15:22 No.500487333 Report
Quoted By: >>500487601 >>500488122 >>500488400 >>500492562

>>500463678

Assuming it's true, please tell me 5 countries I can fuck off to in order to stay safe/alive

Europe probably isn't safe either because when this shit goes down, Irlmaier's predictions about Europe will come true

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740487223372.gif, 2MiB, 204x360

Anonymous ID:fpCe4VuJ Fri 14 Mar 2025 21:19:36 No.500487601 Report
Quoted By: >>500488400

>>500487333

>Assuming it's true

Anonymous ID:wyT6wv8C Fri 14 Mar 2025 21:26:44 No.500488122 Report
Quoted By: >>500488400 >>500492635

>>500487333

NZ will probably be safe. All the billionaires are buying highly secured properties there.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1044829445503545.jpg, 133KiB, 1221x1215

The image is a promotional poster for the animated film "Anonnoplectic Dream" from Disney and Pixar. The scene depicts a desert landscape with a large, metallic, rectangular structure resembling a spaceship or a spaceship-like structure in the sky. This structure is illuminated by a bright light, which casts a golden glow on the surrounding area. Below the structure, a group of six alligators are sitting on the ground, facing the structure. The sky is a clear blue with a bright sun setting in the background, casting a warm light over the scene. The text "Disney Pixar ANONNOPSYPHIC DREAM" is prominently displayed at the bottom of the image, indicating the production company and the title of the film.

Anonymous ID:retQu5Cu Fri 14 Mar 2025 21:28:38 No.500488279 Report
>>500481443

Your updates are comforting, prophecy anon.

Godspeed.

Anonymous ID:pkT1EtIlg Fri 14 Mar 2025 21:30:34 No.500488400 Report
Quoted By: >>500491941 >>500492635

>>500487333

>>500487601

>>500488122

What about southern South America? Southern Brazil, Argentina, Paraguay or Chile

Australia and NZ seem super pozzed and globohomo, just look at their Covid responses

Anonymous ID:7mqhmxs7 Fri 14 Mar 2025 21:30:34 No.500488402 Report

Quoted By: >>500492742

>>500463678

Jesus Christ and you only tell me this NOW?! Thank you for the warning I have dreams as well stay safe

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1741811431866387.jpg, 180KiB, 602x609

The image is a digital graphic with a green and white color scheme. At the top, there is a white cat with large, round, black eyes and a pink nose. The cat is wearing sunglasses and has a green mask with a white outline. The cat is holding a white piece of paper with the text "NICE TRY, GLOWNIGGER" in green letters. The paper is partially obscured by the cat's paws. The background is a gradient of green, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. The overall style of the image is humorous and cartoonish, with a playful and exaggerated depiction of the cat.

Anonymous ID:zJcuQXJq Fri 14 Mar 2025 21:34:05 No.500488643 Report

Quoted By: >>500492860

the updates were pretty fucking amazing

i never expected the dude to resurface

let alone expect him to resurface in a shit glownigger thread with the least obvious glownigger trying to get people to join discord

Anonymous ID:PIBw99Xu Fri 14 Mar 2025 21:40:39 No.500489082 Report

Quoted By: >>500492949

/x/ crossboarding should be an instant permaban

Anonymous ID:ZefdTVLb Fri 14 Mar 2025 21:49:35 No.500489746 Report

Quoted By: >>500489823

>/x/pol, best combo there is on the internet

>im THAT late to the thread and missing everything

>FUUUUCK

.

.

>ctrlf qrd or tldr 0 results

what the fuck anons?

Anonymous ID:9Fu7Hr1n Fri 14 Mar 2025 21:50:51 No.500489823 Report

Quoted By: >>500493038

>>500489746

A guy who claimed to be the OP for this threads OPs pic related updated us on the skinwalker alien lore.

Anonymous ID:fpCe4VuJ Fri 14 Mar 2025 21:51:23 No.500489862 Report

Holy fucking shit the absolute state of this thread.

Tranny jannies r asleep?

Anonymous ID:ZefdTVLb Fri 14 Mar 2025 21:54:28 No.500490084 Report

any anon made comparisons with

>retina treaty

information? any congruency? whats tophat saying?

it is 2025 after all and jackshit is united

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace glowpep.jpg, 68KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital artwork featuring a green character resembling the character Pepe from the internet meme "Pepe the Frog." Pepe is depicted in a driving position, with his head tilted upwards and eyes wide open, as if he is looking at something outside the frame. He is wearing a red jacket and is seated in a black car with a red steering wheel. The car's dashboard is illuminated with red and green lights, and the windshield reflects the green figure of a person standing in the distance. The background is dark, suggesting nighttime or low light conditions. The overall style of the image is humorous and surreal, combining elements of the meme with a nighttime setting.

Anonymous ID:/8x4Fex8 Fri 14 Mar 2025 21:59:56 No.500490475 Report

Quoted By: >>500491529 >>500493144

I lost count of how many alien apocalypse we missed, the only real happening was the recent drone invasion and absolutely no one predicted it or spilled the beans before it happened

Anonymous ID:7n0ERaye Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:02:40 No.500490677 Report

Quoted By: >>500493209

>>500464051

(you)

What's the actual timeline?

Give a qrd of the timeline like

>Jan 2026 Iran invaded

>Mid 2027 nukes etc

Anonymous ID:fpCe4VuJ Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:15:41 No.500491529 Report

Quoted By: >>500491941

>>500490475

Wait are you suggesting it's all utter and complete bullshit?

Anonymous ID:pkT1EtIg Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:16:04 No.500491560 Report

Quoted By: >>500491941

>>500481443

Didn't realize you were here too, epic bread.

Did you have any other prophetic dreams since them, that came true? Or is it always the same one?

Anonymous ID:c1fEzxqq Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:20:49 No.500491877 Report

NIGGERS

Anonymous ID:YycBliyV Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:21:13 No.500491903 Report

Quoted By: >>500493678

>>500463678

>Russia is going to invade up through Mexico

Russian navy is basically a defensive force, with no force projection capability. Air force and the armed forces in general aren't really axed towards that either.

Even the US had to build up forces way in advance, prior to invading Iraq.

Anonymous ID:ZefdTVLb Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:21:49 No.500491941 Report

Quoted By: >>500493766

>>500491529

because anons in the know know

hes missing crucial info/adding BS that /pol/anons would know

its not all bs tho. still disqualifies op

>>500488400

>>500491560

i have info on some locations but that will cost you. a small price compared to you and your beloved ones future safety wouldnt you agree?

a small fee of, lets say 0,005BTC?

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:22:24 No.500491977

Report

Quoted By: >>500493841

yo i'm back had to eat something so i can fast tomorrow

>>500486185

wanna be friends bro i love Portugal

>>500486106

there are no skinwalking aliens BAKA please my bro go read all my green texts then u will find ur answers

>>500486306

read my green texts then reply i wrote my story but u dumb fucks get so triggered by it's fucking crazy

>>500486677

same read my whole story then reply the skinwalkers thing is a psyop it's fake BAKA

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:31:53 No.500492562

Report

Quoted By: >>500492635

>>500487333

READ MY GREEN TEXTS

but my country will be some that's why mark chose it what ok southern Australia and new Zealand will be mostly ok southern chile and argentina will be the least hit cuz they are the closest to Antarctica

they will target major population center MJ12 still needs some farmland after 2027 so the places in the middle of bum fuck nowhere in the country sides will be ok u wanna know where to just see a satellite map of earth at night go to the dark places

>>500467346

read this

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:32:55 No.500492635

Report

>>500488122

>>500488400

read this

>>500492562

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GbBE_vrXIAELfrH.jpg, 77KiB, 1070x1070

The image is a digital illustration featuring a male character with dark hair and a beard, gazing upwards with a contemplative expression. He is wearing a dark jacket and a white shirt. The character is holding a cigarette in his right hand, which is lit, and his left hand is raised to his face, as if he is in deep thought. The background is a dark, cloudy sky, and the lighting suggests it is either dawn or dusk. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its exaggerated facial features and dynamic poses.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:34:46 No.500492742

Report

>>500488402

thanks man last night i was crying out sadness cuz of all the people that will be killed for nothing

btw wanna be friends

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GYRH3WVXsAAqd95.jpg, 51KiB, 552x599

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a character with a predominantly black and red color scheme. The character has a large, pointed head with sharp, angular features and a fierce expression. It has a red and black striped mane that flows down its back. The character is wearing a helmet with a visor and a red and black striped chest piece. The character's right hand is raised, with the fingers spread out, and the thumb is pointing upwards. The character is standing on a rocky surface with a blue and gray background. In the upper right corner of the image, there is a large letter "L" in white, which is outlined in black. The style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art or animation style, and it appears to be a still from a video game or animation. There are no texts present in the image.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:36:49 No.500492860

Report

>>500488643

time will tell in a few months u will see how dumb u r right now

Anonymous ID:pkT1EtIlg Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:37:29 No.500492906 Report

Quoted By: >>500493502

>>500481443

Another one for you, since you exposed all of this on x in 2016 and possibly other things in other threads, did you suffer any personal repercussions from the powers that be? If yes, what happened, if no, why do you think not?

View SameOCRGGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace guybpqai1fid1.jpg, 174KiB, 719x1083

The image is a black and white comic panel divided into two sections. The upper section shows a close-up of a character's face with a determined expression, with the character's eyes wide open and mouth slightly open, conveying a sense of determination or resolve. The lower section of the image is a speech bubble with the text "I CAN STILL COPE!" written in bold, capitalized letters, indicating a statement of resilience or determination.

The lower section of the image features a character with a surprised expression, with the character's mouth open and eyes wide, suggesting surprise or shock. The

character's hair is styled in a way that it appears to be flying, and the character's expression is one of disbelief or shock.

In the upper left corner, there is a speech bubble with the text "STOP BITCHING" written in bold, capitalized letters, which seems to be a response to a previous statement or action. The upper right corner contains a speech bubble with the text "YOU CAN'T GET AWAY FROM MY FINGERS ON AMERICA" written in bold, capitalized letters, suggesting a threat or warning.

[illegible]

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:38:06 No.500492949

Report

>>500489082

WTF

i'm trying to warn people plus this concerns geopolitics

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:39:27 No.500493038
Report

>>500489823

that guy is part of a psyop mark my words in a few months

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:41:09 No.500493144
Report

>>500490475

they are now allow to reveal that aliens are real after the 70 year contract ended last year in september

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:42:03 No.500493209
Report

>>500490677

go read all my green texts after that reply u will find ur answer

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:46:56 No.500493502
Report

>>500492906

he didn't expose shit here u can read all his replies plus that might not be even him but also still full of shit

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/18298820/#18302764>

Anonymous ID:ZefdTVLb Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:47:57 No.500493561 Report

Quoted By: >>500493760

ur trying too hard and your larp has too many holes, also crucial info thats common around /here/ missing. include it next time and it will be way more believable, maybe even fool some oldfags

ill give it a pretty high rating of 7/10, you fooled the nufags, good job

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:49:59 No.500493678
Report

Quoted By: >>500494288

>>500479121

>>500491903

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:51:20 No.500493760
Report

>>500493561

give me the holes im my story c'mon i'm waiting show me the holes im my story i dare u

Anonymous ID:fpCe4VuJ Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:51:25 No.500493766 Report

>>500491941

>selling illuminati secrets, 0.005btc a pop

Is there a discount if aliens probed your anus and skinwalkers walked in your skin?

Anonymous ID:fpCe4VuJ Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:52:38 No.500493841 Report

Quoted By: >>500494010

>>500491977

No skinwalking skinwalkers? Wait what? So what do skinwalkers do if they're not skinwalking? Who's doing the skinwalking then?

Anonymous ID:dnikBwJm Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:52:47 No.500493856 Report

Quoted By: >>500494036

>>500465948

Open in new tab, delete the m at the end of the file name. Sometimes you have delete the m and change the extension to/from .png/.jpg. 4chan compresses images when your phone browser requests the mobile website version.

Now stop being a retard.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWw+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:53:09 No.500493873
Report

btw what is the pumb limit in pol ?

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWw+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:55:31 No.500494010
Report

>>500493841

i said that the only true thing about his story is ww3 texas invasion nukes and an alien invasion but the truth is that aliens are PLF's and that they will be defeated by september 2027 with the help of the GFL

go read my story bro BAKA

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWw+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:56:02 No.500494036
Report

>>500493856

lamo

Anonymous ID:6h2YnPjc Fri 14 Mar 2025 22:59:50 No.500494246 Report
Quoted By: >>500494544

>>500463678

Russia invaded Ukraine and it was a meat grinder nightmare. You honestly think anyone has the guts and fortitude to attack the mainland US?

Anonymous ID:YycBliV Fri 14 Mar 2025 23:00:17 No.500494288 Report
Quoted By: >>500494544

>>500493678

Right; makes total sense

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWw+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 23:04:45 No.500494544
Report

Quoted By: >>500495070

>>500494288

>>500494246

in a few months after the dome gets destroyed u will know i was right
that's all i have to say i guess this is good bye if u wanna talk in private hit me up until then see you guys when it goes down i'll be here

Anonymous ID:JxOh4lly Fri 14 Mar 2025 23:05:06 No.500494574 Report
Quoted By: >>500494972

@Mods

You really need to institute a limit to how many times the op can post in their own threads. These threads are becoming more common and they're more cancerous than digit hunting.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F9TWO8oWoAArxfu.jpg, 160KiB, 1076x1162
The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a distinctive appearance. The character has long, dark hair that cascades down their back, and they are wearing a bandana with the American flag design, which includes stars and stripes. The

character also has a beard and is wearing sunglasses. They are looking directly at the viewer with a serious expression. The background is plain white, which contrasts with the character's dark hair and the colorful bandana. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish, with a focus on the character's facial features and the patriotic bandana.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 23:11:25 No.500494972
Report

Quoted By: >>500495203 >>500495883
>>500494574

WTF DIPSHIT every single reply was an answer or an explanation to my story BAKA these ppl when u give them a stinking pile of shit grift they believe and when someone finally comes out with the truth the call him all sorts of names
well time is on my side on this one yeah good luck

Anonymous ID:YycBliyV Fri 14 Mar 2025 23:13:15 No.500495070 Report
>>500494544

>In private

>Hit me up

Retards...

Sorry, no 4chan gold lol

Anonymous ID:yM3ksBf4 Fri 14 Mar 2025 23:15:54 No.500495203 Report
>>500494972

Why the fuck are you still here? Did you forget to take your meds?

Anonymous ID:qxH3ycU5 Fri 14 Mar 2025 23:16:43 No.500495258 Report
>>500474193

>what is AUKUS

you will be first target m8

Anonymous ID:pkT1EtIg Fri 14 Mar 2025 23:27:34 No.500495883 Report
Quoted By: >>500496192

>>500494972

Where is God in all of this, don't the other civilizations believe in universal morals and that in essence we're all the same?

So much advance and such little understanding?

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 23:32:50 No.500496192
Report

Quoted By: >>500496900

>>500495883

read all my replies and u will see the answer they call him/her the creator of all things he/she shows up in ENKI's dreams almost all the ETE that we contacted more than 170 ETE's describe him/her/it whatever as a universal female plug that holds all matter and non matter and energy inside it including us ofc

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 23:34:44 No.500496317
Report

btw i'm not gonna say this again and i really going away for now but i won't tell to go read what i posted again if u just ask a question without even bothering to read my story i'll just ignore u

Anonymous ID:pkT1EtIlg Fri 14 Mar 2025 23:44:53 No.500496900 Report

Quoted By: >>500497088

>>500496192

Thanks I'm already on it. Do you also have the links to part 1 & 2? You only linked part 3 on /x/

Anyways, whether this is a larp or not, thanks for caring for the rest of us. It's no like this is new to me, I already have backup plans in southern South America and been there a couple times now. I really like Patagonia and could imagine settling there, irrespective of apocalypse or not.

Anonymous ID:ew1/EzD7 Fri 14 Mar 2025 23:44:54 No.500496902 Report

Quoted By: >>500496984 >>500497197

>>500478490

Yes

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 23:46:34 No.500496984

Report

Quoted By: >>500497197

>>500496902

unban me on discord lmao let's talk there

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CMd_RpyU8AAMvzS.jpg, 13KiB, 400x400

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a character with spiky hair and a determined expression. The character is holding two guns, one in each hand, with the guns pointing upwards. The character's eyes are wide open, and the expression is serious. The background is dark and appears to be a forested area with trees and foliage. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its simple lines and the use of shading to create depth. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 23:48:35 No.500497088

Report

>>500496900

doesn't matter even if you are racist i don't want u die in this fucked up MJ12 plan if u wanna talk more i can add u on discord

as for the other parts read this

>>500484472

Anonymous ID:WixwiCHj Fri 14 Mar 2025 23:49:04 No.500497114 Report

Quoted By: >>500497270

>>500463862

That's what I fear is irreparable in the US. As the ancient proverb goes: a kingdom divided against itself cannot stand.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 23:50:39 No.500497197

Report

>>500496984

>>500496902

?

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 23:51:55 No.500497270

Report

>>500497114

we can stop this all of this there's still time but if the tanks start to roll and missiles are exchanged than that's when it's gonna be too late

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL Fri 14 Mar 2025 23:55:41 No.500497481 Report

>>500477307

i already told u what will happen in our voice chat but yeah ur kinda right

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[358 / 36]The image depicts a futuristic cityscape under a stormy sky. The city is densely populated with tall buildings, some of which are illuminated with lights, suggesting a nighttime scene. The sky is filled with dark clouds, and the overall atmosphere is dark and ominous.

In the center of the image, there are large, spherical objects that resemble flying saucers. These objects have a greenish hue and are emitting a bright light, which contrasts with the dark sky. The light appears to be emanating from the center of the saucers, creating a spotlight effect.

The city below is shrouded in darkness, with only the outlines of buildings visible. The buildings vary in height and design, but they are uniformly lit, indicating a city that is well-maintained and possibly technologically advanced.

The image does not contain any discernible text or specific human figures. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the fantastical elements, such as the flying saucers and the cityscape. The overall composition suggests a scene from a science fiction or fantasy narrative.

52KiB, 728x408, alien-invasion-scene-stockcake.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

60% of humanity is going to die next year MJkiller Sun 23 Feb 2025 23:33:47

No.39904464 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>39904472 >>39904504 >>39904642 >>39904816 >>39904922

>>39905247 >>39905469 >>39905577 >>39905582 >>39905619 >>39905639

>>39905665 >>39905708 >>39905723 >>39905907 >>39906137 >>39906233

>>39906364 >>39906442 >>39906702 >>39906807 >>39906904 >>39907083

>>39907084 >>39907573 >>39907939 >>39908744 >>39908840 >>39909075

>>39909632 >>39909645 >>39910490 >>39910876 >>39913483 >>39914249

>>39915757 >>39916395 >>39917048 >>39919997

new to 4chan but i'll try green posting i'm only doing this to warn ppl of what's coming

whether u believe me or not doesn't as long as i get this off my shoulders and not have my conscience guilt trip me in the future for not doing enough

>by july 16 2026 MJ12 will launch a fake alien invasion

>these "aliens" are biological android perfected by the mid 70s they have and on and an off switch the secret goverment calls them PLF's "programmed life forms"

>they will piolet ARV's "Alien Reproduction Vehicles" these are the human back engineered ufos/alien scout crafts

>the will only launch 100s of these ARV's but they will use project blue beam which is run by nasa to make them appear as 100000 of ARV's trough the use of holographic tech

>the invasion will last until September of 2027

but 2 months before that the UN will restore communications i.e internet radio and all to announce that WE NEED TO UNITE AS A ONE WORLD GOVERMENT TO DEFEAT OUR COMMEN ENEMY does that ring a bell bois

>during that announcement they will also bring the real aliens out and say that these are the good aliens who r going to help mean while they are the real aliens defeating the fake aliens controlled by MJ12

>the reason this has to happen is that we(by we i mean MJ12 who r the secret rulers of the world) made a contract with ETE1 after Roswell for tech but in exchange we will give them humans for their breeding/hybrid program the number is 25000 from the U.S.A alone let alone other countries

>the contract lasted 70 years from 1954 till last year by September and because of that contract the gov(MJ12) couldn't disclose the alien presence for all those years

>after the contract ends they planned to release everything to the public that was the original plan but luck wasn't on our(humanity) side unfortunately something would take place

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace b5b-429381742.jpg, 60KiB, 1024x544

The image is a digital illustration with a greenish hue, featuring a cartoon-style character in the foreground. The character appears to be a male with a bald head, wearing a white shirt and a pair of glasses. He is seated at a desk with a computer monitor in front of him. The monitor displays a circular logo with a smiling face and text, which is not fully legible due to the resolution and angle of the image. The character is making a distressed or panicked expression with his hands covering his face, and his eyes are wide open. The overall mood of the image is one of distress or fear.

Anonymous Sun 23 Feb 2025 23:35:25 No.39904472 Report

Quoted By: >>39904677 >>39908164

>>39904464

>namefag

>'new to 4chan'

>androids

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1709483885968258.gif, 785KiB, 460x360

Anonymous Sun 23 Feb 2025 23:38:59 No.39904486 Report

Quoted By: >>39904677

two more years bro

Anonymous Sun 23 Feb 2025 23:39:11 No.39904488 Report

Quoted By: >>39904671

How do you protect yourself?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1616.jpg, 151KiB, 904x1024

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, focusing on their eyes and the area around them. The person appears to be smoking a cigarette, as evidenced by the smoke rising from the cigarette. The individual has a beard and is wearing a patterned shirt with a mix of black and white designs. The background is dark and out of focus, with a hint of a curtain or drapery visible at the top. The lighting in the image is soft, casting a gentle glow on the person's face. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is realistic, capturing a candid moment.

Anonymous Sun 23 Feb 2025 23:44:10 No.39904500 Report

Quoted By: >>39906254 >>39908774

God I hope I'm in that 60%

Anonymous Sun 23 Feb 2025 23:46:18 No.39904504 Report

>>39904464

you wish schizoid

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1_dMF6_mh5QPUCGyxFgn-JOg.png, 1MiB, 1400x775

The image is a sepia-toned photograph featuring a group of twelve men, presumably military, arranged in a semi-circular formation against a dark background. The men are wearing various uniforms, including military hats, suits, and ties. The central figure is slightly taller than the others, and he is wearing a white naval hat with a black band. Above the group, the text "MAJESTIC 12" is prominently displayed in a large, bold font. The style of the image suggests it may be a commemorative or historical photograph, possibly related to a list or ranking of military personnel.

MJkiller Sun 23 Feb 2025 23:54:47 No.39904521 Report

Quoted By: >>39905723 >>39916456

op here let's continue

first of the contract was 25000 humans PER YEAR in exchange for tech i made a mistake so anyway

>unfortunately something would take place in the 70s

>jump to 1957 valiant thor lands (yes the story was real but the nickname was given to him by humans) he lands in Virginia in broad fucking day light by a ufo the police gets called he gets take to the pentagon in d.c by the sheriff the think he's crazy they interrogate him for almost 40 hours

>after 40 hrs they military brass realize he ain't nuts that when they take him to Eisenhower but he basically was negotiating with the real rulers of the usa back then MJ2

>turns out he was an envoy from a galactic federation based in branch in our solar system on Venus underground he looked human just like us

>his federation is called GFL short for galactic federation of light the real inspiration of star trek (yes star wars and trek and all those alien movies are part of the public acclimation prog made to condition u that aliens exist but they are going to invade) btw Spielberg runs that program he's in the know an MJ12 puppet

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 00:23:33 No.39904638 Report

Quoted By: >>39905666 >>39905723 >>39905890 >>39906233 >>39906375

>>39907665

I'LL REPLY WHEN I'M DONE WITH TYPING SORRY GUYS

>valiant thors offer was this u can bring your entire civilization into our federation and travel the stars with us on 2 conditions

>1- give up all your nuclear weapons

>2- become a one world government(because any planetary civ that still has borders and still act tribally is seen as immature to them)

>the problem was that we are already under contract with ETE1 but if the contract ends we can join them by then

>he tells them sure but time isn't on your side(on humans side)

>turns out that the real reason he's here and the real reason his home civ and other civs are part and founders of the GFL is because of a civilization known as trantaloids (the name was leaked a long time ago and the reagan briefing is legit)

>the trantaloids are basically what every evil alien civ in movies tv shows books depicts but more evil times 1 billion

>turns out that the federation also protects primitive and immature planets even without their knowledge from these assholes cuz that's the whole reason they were formed

>and thor tells us that if they leave the trantaloids will come regardless of the reptilians and the other ET's that share the planet with us they will invade if the GFL leaves

>MJ12 shits their pants they then spend 3 years negotiating about how to join

>thor leaves and becomes like a messenger between us and the GFL until shit hits the fan

>1971 there was an incursion a trantolid lands on earth (The USS Trepang "UFO" Incident the story is real but the pics leaked r fake)

>it gets captured and thor comes back tells them(that they caught one of them) NOW MJ12 REALLY SHITS THEMSELVES

>thor said we can't bring you to the GFL unless we become a one world gov but we can join in secret

>basically the space force was formed in that same year trump didn't create it he was the one to release it to the sheep

>basically we've been a one world gov under the USA(MJ12) in secret since then

>now mj12 had a problem on their hands

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 00:24:34 No.39904642 Report

Quoted By: >>39904656

>>39904464

You're possessed by a demon and it influenced you to post this.

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 00:26:14 No.39904647 Report

Quoted By: >>39905723

>THE PROBLEM WAS HOW TO MAKE US BECOME A ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT IN PUBLIC

AND THUS THEY MADE THIS PLAN NOW I'LL ANSWER EVERY QUESTION U GOT

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 00:28:35 No.39904656 Report

>>39904642

whatever u say july 16 next year u will find out i cleared my conscience at least

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 00:33:55 No.39904671 Report

Quoted By: >>39904788 >>39904842 >>39905192 >>39905687 >>39905723

>>39904488

>antarctica is off-limits to any human aggression including the fake alien invasion
>and cheyenne mountain complex is off-limits too
other than that ur best bet is to hide in caves or small town sewers cuz ALL MAJOR
CITIES WILL BE DESTROYED so don't hide in those sewers
MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 00:36:52 No.39904677 Report

>>39904486

>>39904472

at least read my advice on how to survive even if u think im full of shit or possessed by
a demon

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 00:51:49 No.39904732 Report

Quoted By: >>39910989

LAST POST ASIDE FROM REPLIES

>IN THE FILES THEY PLANNED TO STAR WW3 AND A U.S CIVIL WAR TO FUCK
US UP EVEN MORE IN ORDER TO BREAK IN THE PPL

>THEY PLANNED TO OCCURE LIKE A DOMINO EFFECT TO SIGNAL THE START
OF THE FAKE ALIEN INVASION

>THESE STEPS WERE CALLED PRECURSERS IN THE FILES

THESE PRECURSERS ARE AS IT FOLLOWS:

> James Webb Telescope finding "biologics/biological signatures" in TRAPPIST 1/Alpha
Mensae Star Systems in the files they call the JWST A an advanced space telescope
>a terrorist organization in possession of a nation either Syria or Afghanistan will ally
itself with american in case of an upcoming war

>LAST BUT NOT LEASE THE DOME OF THE ROCK WILL BE DESTROYED TO
MAKE 3 RELIGIONS FIGHT ON WHO GETS TO REBUILD IT AND USHER IN THIER
BIBLICAL ABRAHMIC PROFECIES BUT IN REALITY THEY WILL USHER IN WW3
and that's it i hope all of u make it

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Walk in love.jpg, 69KiB, 800x420

The image is a digital graphic with a blue background and a white text overlay. The text is a quote attributed to Dr. William B. Reddaway, who is identified as a "Christian leader." The quote reads: "God don't want you to be frowning, God wants you to be happy. The human heart was made to be happy. Worry will cause cancer, Temper will cause cancer. Don't never be upset, just walk in His love." The author's name, "Dr. William B. Reddaway," is also included at the bottom of the quote. The image has a watermark that reads "ALL CHRISTIAN QUOTES" and a URL "allchristianquotes.org," indicating that the quote is from a collection of Christian quotes. The style of the image is informational and inspirational, designed to convey a message of hope and positivity.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 01:19:36 No.39904788 Report

>>39904671

>People will flee to caves in the rocks
>and to holes in the ground
>from the fearful presence of the Lord
>and the splendor of his majesty,
>when he rises to shake the earth.

>15 Then the kings of the earth, the princes, the generals, the rich, the mighty, and

everyone else, both slave and free, hid in caves and among the rocks of the mountains. 16 They called to the mountains and the rocks, "Fall on us and hide us from the face of him who sits on the throne and from the wrath of the Lamb! 17 For the great day of their wrath has come, and who can withstand it?"

Yep, you either have a demon that understands we're entering a new Age with the Redeemer coming soon, or you are part of the fake revelation playing out before the real one happens a few years later.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 01:24:26 No.39904793 Report

Quoted By: >>39905229 >>39906515 >>39906535

So where does this info even come from. I don't mean the overall narrative about playing out the revelation, but where do the the details like the dates and names come from.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 01:38:16 No.39904816 Report

>>39904464

ooooooooo I'm gonna ontological shock!!! oo I'm ontological shocking aaahhh!!!

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 01:39:05 No.39904818 Report

Quoted By: >>39906254 >>39906535

next year? nah man you're wrong, THIS year

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wasteland-with-crumbling-buildings.jpg, 75KiB, 626x351

The image depicts a post-apocalyptic urban landscape at sunset. The sky is painted with hues of orange and yellow, suggesting the sun is setting. The ground is strewn with rubble and debris, indicating a significant amount of destruction. In the foreground, there is a car that appears to be abandoned, with its hood and front end visible. The surrounding buildings, which are partially collapsed or destroyed, are in various states of disrepair. The overall mood of the image is somber and desolate, reflecting the aftermath of a catastrophic event. There are no discernible texts or countable objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the destruction and the aftermath of a disaster.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 01:43:06 No.39904824 Report

Quoted By: >>39904853

THE FINAL REDPILL:

The world's armies are preparing for a war... against Jesus.

Note: The X content only summarizes the material. To access the Reddit content, use the link in my pinned X thread.

>My pinned X thread:

<https://x.com/elitefeat/status/1742924942151438589>

>A summary of the destruction of Bozrah:

<https://x.com/elitefeat/status/1884236018796355903>

>A summary of the time difference:

<https://x.com/elitefeat/status/1884368301565837477>

>An outline of the material:

<https://x.com/elitefeat/status/1884227699541229844>

I can't tell you exactly when Jesus will arrive to destroy this planet (I can't even give you the year, let alone the month). But here's one thing I do know with 100% certainty: this planet is Bozrah, not Earth.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 01:54:16 No.39904842 Report

Quoted By: >>39906535

>>39904671

Are we gonna be destroyed for real or is it gonna be like that anon prophetic dream where you'll be kept alive indefinitely or be liquidized or be tortured for eternity?

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 01:59:45 No.39904853 Report

Quoted By: >>39906535

>>39904824

So what should we do? We refuse to get conscripted to go against Jesus? I do feel a strong sense of impending doom recently

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 02:33:53 No.39904922 Report

Quoted By: >>39906535 >>39907718

>>39904464

oh thank lord, can't they anticipate?

Anyway, nothing ever happens

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 04:05:36 No.39905192 Report

Quoted By: >>39906565

>>39904671

Why is some random mountain range in colorado off limits? What is there that makes it off limits?

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 04:14:22 No.39905215 Report

Quoted By: >>39906910

I had a dream last night where my dad came to me and said "do you know whats going on?...passports are all deactivated now...nobody can go anywhere"

Its strange because Ive never had a dream like that where it involves current affairs

I feel like something big could happen but idk.

Maybe dreams are just the farts of the brain

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 04:18:57 No.39905229 Report

Quoted By: >>39905846

>>39904793

Etymology of months, days/hours/years/season stated in the Bible, dates of important events and people's death/birth, all corrected with what the calendar date actually is.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 04:26:07 No.39905247 Report

>>39904464

lol

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 05:28:00 No.39905469 Report

>>39904464

Fake and gay.

Reddit-tier / Area52 worth grifting material.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 71626.jpg, 59KiB, 623x473

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a lighter foreground. At the top, there is a large, stylized text that reads "60% of humanity is going to die next year" in a bold, sans-serif font. Below this, there is a smaller text that states "by July 16, 2026 M112 will launch a fake alien invasion." The text is in a lighter, sans-serif font.

In the lower part of the image, there is a photograph of a large, metallic, spherical structure with three legs and a head. The structure appears to be a futuristic or alien-like design, with a sleek, metallic finish. The photograph is taken from a distance, and the structure is partially obscured by trees and foliage in the background. The sky is overcast, suggesting a cloudy day. The style of the image is informational and seems to be a promotional graphic for a future event or product.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 05:57:21 No.39905577 Report

>>39904464

Ok, it's in the calendar...

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 05:58:45 No.39905582 Report

Quoted By: >>39905603 >>39907718

>>39904464

>by july 16 2026

How many "two weeks" is that?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cover3.jpg, 71KiB, 1422x800

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a man in a dark, wet environment. The man has short, wet hair and is wearing a dark, possibly leather jacket. He is looking off to the side with a serious expression. The background is dimly lit with neon lights and blurred lights, suggesting an urban setting. The man's expression is intense, and his gaze is directed off to the side, indicating a sense of contemplation or focus. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the actor's expression and the lighting.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 06:03:33 No.39905596 Report

Don't give me hope anon.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace advanced_data_analysis.jpg, 28KiB, 626x275

The image is a screenshot of a text conversation. At the top, there is a question in a larger font size that reads, "By July 16, 2026: How many 'two weeks' is that?" The conversation is displayed in a dark background, and the text is in a lighter color. Below the question, there is a response in a smaller font size that says, "It seems like I can't do more advanced data analysis right now. Please try again later. Let me know if you'd like me to help with anything else!" The text is in a standard font, and the conversation appears to be a casual exchange between two individuals. There are no other discernible elements in the image.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 06:05:15 No.39905603 Report

Quoted By: >>39916658

>>39905582

That's too advanced for GPT...

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 06:09:03 No.39905619 Report

Quoted By: >>39906515 >>39911159

>>39904464

source:

Secret Likedude Trustmebro documents

>whether u believe me or not doesn't

Then I won't. If your conscience is salved easily by throwing random shit without even trying to be convincing and putting any effort to prove your stuff to people so they can prepare, let's be honest - it means your conscience wasn't bothering you all that much.

Especially on a message board when we get random tards prophesize/warn about major cataclysm in near future every couple of days since many years and it never fucking happens. Not even once. Why anyone who's not retarded would think you're any different?

Either write more engaging and convincing LARP if you can or GTFO

Vaelion Mon 24 Feb 2025 06:15:30 No.39905639 Report

>>39904464

<https://galacticanthropology.org/2024/03/14/the-walking-stick-trantaloids-hav-from-epsil-on-eridani/>

Here's the sauce incase anyone needs it

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The_Final_Jubilee_and_an_Overview (...).jpg, 533KiB, 2706x3051

The image is a screenshot of a document titled "The Final Judites & an Overview of World History." The document appears to be a table or chart that provides data on various historical events and their corresponding dates. The table is divided into two columns, labeled "Data Set" and "Jubilees Since Entry into Promised Land until 7/70."

The "Data Set" column lists dates and corresponding numbers, such as "2000," "2001," "2002," "2003," "2004," "2005," "2006," "2007," "2008," "2009," "2010," "2011," "2012," "2013," "2014," "2015," "2016," "2017," "2018," "2019," "2020," "2021," "2022," "2023," "2024," "2025," "2026," "2027," "2028," "2029," "2030," "2031," "2032," "2033," "2034," "2035," "2036," "2037," "2038," "2039," "2040," "2041," "2042," "2043," "2044," "2045," "2046," "2047," "2048," "2049," "2050," "2051," "2052," "2053," "2054," "2055," "2056," "2057," "2058," "2059," "2060," "2061," "2062," "2063," "2064," "2065," "2066," "2067," "2068," "2069," "2070," "2071," "2072," "2073," "2074," "2075," "2076," "2077," "2078," "2079," "2080," "2081," "2082," "2083," "2084," "2085," "2086," "2087," "2088," "2089," "2090," "2091," "2092," "2093," "2094," "2095," "2096," "2097," "2098," "2099," "2100," "2101," "2102," "2103," "2104," "2105," "2106," "2107," "2108," "2109," "2110," "2111," "2112," "2113," "2114," "2115," "2116," "2117," "2118," "2119," "2120," "2121," "2122," "2123," "2124," "2125," "2126," "2127," "2128," "2129," "2130," "2131," "2132," "2133," "2134," "2135," "2136," "2137," "2138," "2139," "2140," "2141," "2142," "2143," "2144," "2145," "2146," "2147," "2148," "2149," "2150," "2151," "2152," "2153," "2154," "215

4-8-2025 Mon 24 Feb 2025 06:25:25 No.39905665 Report

Quoted By: >>39907718

>>39904464

The great tribulation starts on April 8th, 2025. The rapture will occur on or before that date. Many will die over the 7 year tribulation period that starts April 8th. No, it wasn't aliens. No, it wasn't glowies.

Starting from Israel's entry into the Promised Land (Leviticus 25:2-8) on Nissan 10, 1406 BC (Joshua 4:19), when the jubilee count began, adding 70 jubilees (3430 years) brings us to:

- Great Tribulation - Nissan 10 (April 8), 2025
- Abomination of Desolation - Tishri 10 (September 30), 2028
- 2nd Coming - Nissan 10 (March 22), 2032

1406 BC + 70 jubilees = 2025 AD

1406 BC + 70 * 49 = 2025 AD

But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief.

1 Thessalonians 5:4

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 06:25:33 No.39905666 Report

Quoted By: >>39905704

>>39904638

You're a teenager without good writing ability to make decent LARP. Aside from typing like a tard, you make plenty of mistakes:

>valiant thors offer was this u can bring your entire civilization into our federation and travel the stars with us

And he's not suspicious at all how? One government? With how fucked humans are and how much of a globalist, totalitarian hellhole that would be? How much abuse it'd cause? Either that Thor guy doesn't understand humans at all or he's wants us to be easily controllable mess. I wouldn't trust the guy.

>the problem was that we are already under contract with ETE1 but if the contract ends we can join them by then

"Oh no, humanity's about to be doomed but we can't stop, CAUSE OF CONTRACT".

And a contract terms which in no way prevent "the gov" (as if there'd be only one group or government ruling things - proves how naive and clueless you are, OP) from doing what Thor guy would want us to, since the contract is about sending aliens humans, not making nukes.

>because of a civilization known as trantaloids

Shit name and clearly made up by humans.

>1971 there was an incursion a trantolid lands on earth

If they found us and went down and then there's no invasion fleet yet, they aren't caring that much to get here

>basically the space force was formed in that same year trump didn't create it he was the one to release it to the sheep

The force Trump setup isn't some intergalactic military cooperation but a bunch of guys tracking spy satellites. So either he didn't release it or you have no idea what that force

is.

>basically we've been a one world gov under the USA(MJ12) in secret since then
Also bullshit. USA wouldn't be facing disruptive, tumultuous times, nor would be there
disruptions in other parts of the world that make mess of things.

If shit happens, it won't be one you speak of, especially as we learn more about nature
of extraterrestrials as more extradimensional and spiritual/occult than traditional aliens.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 06:35:34 No.39905687 Report

>>39904671

>antarctica is off-limits to any human aggression including the fake alien invasion
Cause what? Supposed end of humanity, real alien invasions, but those two locations
won't be touched because someone said "pretty please"? Promised with backsies?
If those evil aliens come to fuck us up despite the strongest opponent of theirs - that
supposed federation - being unable to stop them, then they have no reason to leave us
alone wherever, everything's fair game.

Migga Biscuit !!CDuaeJTvR6Z Mon 24 Feb 2025 06:44:47 No.39905704 Report

Quoted By: >>39906598

>>39905666

>666

So sayeth Satan

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 06:46:58 No.39905708 Report

>>39904464

>by july 16 2026 MJ12 will launch a fake alien invasion

Imao I'm literally getting married the day after that. FFS

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 06:52:48 No.39905723 Report

>>39904464

>>39904521

>>39904638

>>39904647

>>39904671

Doesn't that mean humanity lives?

Desu still annoying that all these rich faggots and (zionist) jews will still be ruling

Hopefully they make up the majority of the dead and people wake up to how disgusting
they are.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 07:44:51 No.39905846 Report

Quoted By: >>39906515 >>39906773

>>39905229

Yeah but wtf is with

>MJ12

>ARV

>ETE1

>25000

>GFL
>cheyenne mountain complex is off-limits
>Trantaloids
>JWST

Where did all this come from? I mean I do recognize MJ12 and GFL and shit but can we have sources or at least clips of people with the right credentials backing all of this up? Because that's where OP got all this right?

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 07:54:36 No.39905890 Report

Quoted By: >>39906207 >>39906567 >>39906804

>>39904638

This is a highly plausible scenario that indeed seems to check out with most other data. Tell us more about "trantaloids". Anything you know about them. What they look like, what ships they pilot, nature of their society, etc.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 07:58:50 No.39905907 Report

Quoted By: >>39906219 >>39906804

>>39904464

So the Galactic Federation is okay with directly aiding MJ12 in murdering 4-5 billion people? That's what they came up with as a solution to force a one world gov? They couldn't see any options that didn't require mass genocide??

Also, why the rush? If the Galactic Federation protects planets whether they're members or not, and we are already under their protection, then why worry at all about trantaloids? The GFL would protect us either way

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9648.jpg, 678KiB, 1125x905

The image is a candid photograph of a person in an urban setting. The individual is wearing a red hoodie, a red beanie, and a gray t-shirt with the text "MUSIC BAND" printed in black. The person is holding a skateboard with a black deck featuring a design of a skull and crossbones, a red and white striped tail, and a small figure resembling a cartoon character. The person's expression is serious, and they are looking off to the side with a focused gaze. The background is blurred, suggesting movement and activity, but it is not clear enough to discern any specific details. The style of the image is informal and appears to be taken in a candid moment, possibly during a casual day out.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 09:00:42 No.39906137 Report

>>39904464

>Yoohoo fellow 4channers

Definitely not a glowfaggot

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 09:12:26 No.39906207 Report

Quoted By: >>39906567

>>39905890

>This is a highly plausible scenario that indeed seems to check out with most other data Either you have less clue than you think or are intentionally encouraging bullshit of OPs posts, don't know which one. Perhaps both to a degree.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 09:13:52 No.39906219 Report

>>39905907

Because OP is definitely a faggot with no ability to write good LARP and his story doesn't hold itself together, as you and other anons pointed out many holes in it.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Alien Psyop.jpg, 127KiB, 1002x573

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 09:15:39 No.39906233 Report

Quoted By: >>39906237 >>39911137 >>39911289

>>39904464

>>39904638

The Earth is flat and stationary with a dome.
Creators exists.

Aliens don't exist.
Space isn't real.
Gravity doesn't exist.
Never went to the moon.
Solar Flares are a meme.
Asteroids don't exist.
UFOs are a psyop.
Nukes don't exist.
Evolution is a lie.
Germ Theory is a lie.

The world is ruled by secret societies that worship the Demiurge.
Jews/Jesuits/Freemasons/Illuminati are Gnostics and Kabbalists. Masters at deception.
One satanic philosophy is inverting reality.

They make you think you live on a spinning ball.
They make you think you're just an animal.
They make you think there's a deadly virus out there.
They make you think there are gay space niggers from outer space out there.
They make you think there are giant rocks hurtling through the vacuum heading towards our ball earth.
They make you think the sun is about to fart and eject some fake corona.
They make you think the poles are about to take a massive shit.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 09:17:20 No.39906237 Report

>>39906233

>op makes a retarded larp

>anon comes in with even more retarded bullshit

You're worth each other

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fucked.jpg, 109KiB, 1293x1162

The image is a cartoon illustration featuring a young girl with red hair styled in braids. She has a concerned expression on her face and is looking downward. The girl is wearing a green and white checked dress with a red bow on the right side of her dress. There are two speech bubbles above her head, one of which contains the text "That's Fucked Arnold." The other speech bubble says "Just over so Fucked." The background is a solid gray color, and there are no other discernible objects or text in the image. The

style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be a digital creation, possibly for a humorous or satirical purpose.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 09:21:54 No.39906254 Report

>>39904500
seconding this

>>39904818
seconding this too

In fact, if I could just be vaporized by a fake alien or whatever within about 10 seconds of posting this, that would be just super.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 09:40:37 No.39906364 Report

>>39904464

aliens aren't real dipshit

those are demons, you're not in contact with higher life forms from Roswell, you're contacting dark spirits.

Also that's just what they want to happen, it probably won't or it won't go accordingly, but you're gonna lose your soul anon.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 09:42:28 No.39906375 Report

>>39904638

I'm stealing your fanfic

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ive got 8 diff glowie bosses .jpg, 143KiB, 1600x1213

The image is a photograph of a man sitting at a table. He is smiling and looking directly at the camera. The man is wearing a green and white checkered shirt and a dark-colored jacket. In front of him is a glass of water, and to his right is a black coffee maker. The background is a simple, neutral-colored wall with a framed picture hanging on it. The lighting in the room is soft, and there are no visible texts or distinctive markings on the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a domestic setting.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 09:59:59 No.39906442 Report

>>39904464

Your writing indicates that DOGE is doing its job and the better writing glowies have been fired because they thought they could respond to Elon's emails and prove they actually did real work. Anyways, I enjoyed your creativity. Lurk moar and maybe you'll write something real cool.

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 10:00:37 No.39906445 Report

yo i was asleep bois i'll start answering ur questions hang on

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 10:16:28 No.39906515 Report

Quoted By: >>39906557

>>39905619

>>39905846

>>39904793

All of OPs info is from this guy who claims he received 8 classified briefings from an AFOSI agent:

<https://x.com/truthtold24>

By OP's writing style he might well be the guy himself.
MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 10:19:58 No.39906535 Report
Quoted By: >>39915617

>>39904793
>>39904818
>>39904842
>>39904853
>>39904922

This information comes from the Majic Eyes Only files. It contains the classification of all alien-related material, and even that classification is itself classified—so that's why you can't obtain it through FOIA.

"Majic" stands for Military and Joint Intelligence Committee. It is a committee of roughly 200 people who report to MJ-12. Each MJ-12 member, from MJ-2 to MJ-12, has their own compartment of 20 or more individuals reporting to them. All of them ultimately report to MJ-1, the leader of our planet. Currently, that position is held by Dick Cheney, who took over after George H.W. Bush.

Yes, we will all die. I'm planning to go either to Chile or Argentina, as far south as possible—the closest point to Antarctica—to maximize my chances of survival.

All religious people will die off naturally, even if they survive the initial events. This is because hybrids already exist—our children are already hybrids. Not in a freakish way, but in a way that makes our brains more peaceful, smarter, and, honestly, weaker. Hahaha. I swear to God, it's real.

The only way to stop this is by making people aware of the plan, staging worldwide riots, arresting MJ-12, and replacing them. But honestly, that's far-fetched.

Even if we somehow manage to do that, we would still have to establish a one-world government by September 2027, or the Galactic Federation will leave. If they leave, we are beyond FUCKED

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 10:23:50 No.39906557 Report
Quoted By: >>39906574

>>39906515

NO I SAW CHARLES TWITTER ACCOUNT BUT HE ISN'T THE ONLY ONE WHO SAW THE FILES AND HE'S POSTING ABOUT HIS GF AND ENGAGING PEOPLE IN FIGHTS OVER SILLY SHIT HE AIN'T GOING TO SPREAD THE WORD RIGHT

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 10:26:15 No.39906565 Report
>>39905192

CUZ IT'S THE HQ OF MJ12 cheyenne mountain complex
Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 10:26:18 No.39906567 Report
Quoted By: >>39906593 >>39906804

>>39906207
>>39905890

Not this anon but I'd also like to hear more about these trantaloids. How exactly are they 1 billion times more evil than fictional evil sci-fi races? What do they do?

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 10:28:08 No.39906574 Report

Quoted By: >>39906824

>>39906557

Where and how did you see the files?

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 10:29:07 No.39906579 Report

Quoted By: >>39906836

I find it hard to believe that someone who writes like a remedial 6th grade student has access to any high level intelligence information.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 10:33:11 No.39906593 Report

>>39906567

>How exactly are they 1 billion times more evil than fictional evil sci-fi races? What do they do?

Given how much evil they are, they probably make you pay extra taxes.

Spooky.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 10:34:15 No.39906597 Report

Quoted By: >>39906615

According to some Christians, the world ends every single fucking year. Every year of my life some asshole Christian schizo lies and says the world is going to end.

I will never listen to their nonsense. Its a delusional cult of schizophrenics. Never listen to Christians. They are all madmen and false prophets. Theyve been repeating the same lie for thousands of years. Never ever ever ever listen to Christ doomers. 2000 year old people dont know whats going on today and a 2000 year old book does not predict the future, EVER. They will always be wrong. Always. Do not listen to them, they are all insane. And most of their churches cover up child abuse. They thought the world would end 2000 years ago, they were false prophets 2000 years ago, and they are false prophets today. The irony is they claim to be against a one world religion but they want their religion to be all powerful. Most of them really genuinely believe everyone outside their cult will be tortured forever for not being in their cult, but as long as a murderer is in their cult, they go to heaven forever. They are evil. And none of them even agree with each other and have routinely through history murdered each other over the interpretation of a fucking book. Egomaniac delusion false cult. Nothing but 2000 years of lying cult leaders.

>my cults god is almighty

>but he lets evil secret cults rule the world instead of us

>the world is flat bc 2000 year old bronze age barbarians who killed women and children said so

Dont trust anyone quoting scripture. That book doesnt predict jack shit and is used to brainwash millions of slaves.

All end times prophecies have been proven false every single time through history. Do not listen to them! Reject the semitic mind cancer. They are mentally ill. That religion

causes so much fear and suffering.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 10:35:15 No.39906598 Report

>>39905704

And so I bring light of reason to this shithole of a thread. Witness me.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 10:41:32 No.39906615 Report

>>39906597

In your anger you mix behavior of zealot/scamming individuals with doctrine of the church, ironically enough becoming more like them, with egomania and lack of balance, in result.

The church itself nor even Bible do not claim any particular date for end of the world. In fact, they warn against false prophets. You however, while agreeing with it, piss and shit all over yourself in indignation blaming church for people they warn against when you shouldn't.

Man is fallible and that the church recognizes as well, but you really push hard into that failing category. I am not much of a christian, but I learned about quite a few religions and can tell you most of the shit you complain about was never the official doctrine.

Now chill, you make yourself look dumb.

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 10:54:35 No.39906638 Report

Quoted By: >>39906657 >>39907665 >>39910473

39905582

Yeah, the Lue, Greer, and every other UFO grifter formula.

39905596

I hope we make it, but it's not likely.

39905619

By the time you realize this is real, it will already be too late to do anything. But at least from now until July next year, I want everyone to enjoy life to the fullest—be with your loved ones, confess to your crush, and do all the things you've been holding back on. That's all I can say to you, friend.

39905639

Yeah, no. That's 10% real shit mixed with bullshit. Linda believes only the blond, blue-eyed aliens are good, so nah.

39905666

All I have to say to that is good luck next year. By the way, English isn't my first language, so that's why I made so many mistakes.

39905687

I said it's a fake alien invasion by the government. If it were real, they would fuck up the whole world with no exceptions.

No, the Trantaloids won't invade. They've been here many times in the past, but only for scouting missions. They can't invade because the GFL has protected us for thousands of years.

Why is Antarctica off-limits? It's because that's where the aliens that share Earth with us live. Have you ever asked yourself why we've fought over resources everywhere else but never even thought about taking over that place?

39905708

Man, this is so sad. Try getting married in May—at least you'll get to spend more time with her.

39905723

All I can say about the world after 2027 is that it's heaven on Earth a million times over—but the path to get there is fucked up and sick. I have loved ones too.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:02:55 No.39906657 Report

>>39906638

>Have you ever asked yourself why we've fought over resources everywhere else but never even thought about taking over that place?

1. It's an inhospitable shithole.
2. There actually is squabbling over resources, especially with Russia and China hoping to get as much access as possible
3. But due to point 1 and the resources, while present and profitable being harder and much more expensive to exploit and transport, no one is really caring enough to get into serious conflict over it

Intuitis !10WwbtC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:15:27 No.39906702 Report

Quoted By: >>39906742 >>39914874

>>39904464

I can chime in with a bit of info:

Trantaloids primarily control the Cube's programming.

What's the cube?

Well, you didn't think we were in the "normal" universe did you?

We're in a quasi-artificial construct separated from Source universe.

Why was it built? Unsure. It was co-opted by Anunnaki, Pleiadians, then later reptilians and trantaloids

Reptilians think they're in control but it's mostly trantaloids pulling important strings such as your Ego (yes your ego is entirely programmed by the cube)

So, why are we here?

We all violated free will somehow in Source universe and came here to relive that loop until we resolve the free will violation, realize what we did, and leave of our own volition.

This is a "prison" designed to trick you into thinking it's normal life, until you wake

yourself up and leave.

I put "prison" in quotes because the door is always unlocked, the "prison gates" are the programmed ego most humans think is their self

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:22:05 No.39906728 Report

Quoted By: >>39906739

Fake and gay. Glowies want you to be permanently panicking over doomsday and keep you in a state of despair so you dont bother bettering yourself.

Remember OP

You will get what you deserve.

Intuitis !10Wwbtc3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:26:21 No.39906739 Report

Quoted By: >>39906758 >>39907011

>>39906728

This is more true than most think.

What OP describes will happen (in some timelines) but the overall point is moot.

No revelation, Armageddon, project blue beam etc etc matters. It's all a distraction of the cube to keep you in ego, fear, and give up your sovereignty to the programming.

Ignore distractions, seek inwards, and embody Christ consciousness regardless of whatever external illusion you're faced with

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:26:55 No.39906742 Report

Quoted By: >>39906805 >>39906814

>>39906702

you're just making shit up bro lamo

anyways i'll do another post later on how i got this info later cuz i have to go get a haircut in an hour

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:30:35 No.39906758 Report

>>39906739

No it's not you faggot. Losers like you live loser lives and want everyone to be dragged to your depths. Fuck off.

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:34:07 No.39906773 Report

>>39905846

ETE'S MEANS extra-terrestrial entities the number endicates the civilization of ET'S 1 trough 170 i think

ARV MEANS alien reproduction vehicle

GFL MEANS galactic federation of light

JWST MEANS James Webb Space Telescope

25000 IS NUMBER OF US CITIZENS THAT GET ABDUCTED EVERY YEARS FROM 1954 TILL LAST YEAR IN EXCHANGE FOR TECH

GOOGLE THE REST IT'S PUBLIC INFO

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:44:31 No.39906804 Report

Quoted By: >>39907083

>>39905890

>>39906567

IN MY NEXT POST I'LL EXPLAIN HOW I KNOW THIS STUFF BUT BASICALLY THEY GO FROM PLANET TO PLANET AND CONQUER AND KILL EVERYONE AND IF THEY DON'T KILL YOU THEY WILL MAKE YOU THEIR SLAVE

>>39905907

no MJ12 CAME UP WITH THIS FUCKED UP PLAN THE GFL OFFERED US TO JOIN IN 1957 BUT WE COULDN'T CUZ OF THE CONTRACT SO WE DID IT IN SECRET YES THE GFL PROTECTS OTHER PLANTS THAT HAVE NOT REACHED THE TECH LEVEL OF SPACE TRAVEL AND THAT THEY HAVEN'T SENT AN ENVOY TO THEIR PLANT AFTER ROSWEL WE BECAME THAT SO THE GFL GAVE US THE CHANCE BUT IF WE NEVER HAD CONTACT WITH ALIENS THEY WOULD JUST CONTINUE JUST LIKE BEFORE BUT IF THEY SHOW UP WITH THE OFFER YOU EITHER ACCEPT OR THET LEAVE THEY SEE IT AS SINCE U CAN SPACE TRAVEL THEN UR MATURE ENOUGH TO HANDLE YOUR SELF IF YOU REFUSE US AND BTW THE STAR TRECK PRIME DIRECTIVE IS REAL IT'S BASED ON THE REAL GFL NUMBER ON RULE

Intuitis !10WwbtC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:44:34 No.39906805 Report

Quoted By: >>39906847 >>39911326

>>39906742

No. You just don't have the full scope because MJ12 had always been co-opted by the "greys" (their controllers) pretending to know what's going on.

MJ12 is a pawn. Always has been. You've never had power except the illusion of civilization.

You're literally just part of the psyop but think you're above it

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:44:55 No.39906807 Report

Quoted By: >>39906865

>>39904464

Why only 60%/ If shit's so bad it's literally some sort of religious years of suffering and people will need to hide underground, shouldn't it be much more?

Intuitis !10WwbtC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:46:08 No.39906814 Report

Quoted By: >>39906875

>>39906742

Also lmao at Cheney being the leader

No one actually pulling strings is a public name. He's a pawn. Congrats.

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:47:21 No.39906824 Report

>>39906574

NEXT POST LATER TONIGHT I'LL GIVE YOU HOW I KNOW THE FILES GTG IN AN HOUR APPRO

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:49:03 No.39906836 Report

Quoted By: >>39907665

>>39906579

I'M NOT AMERICAN I'LL REVEAL HOW I KNOW THIS STUFF LATER TONIGHT IN THIS THREAD OR ANOTH IDK AND I'M SORRY FOR MY ENGLISH

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:52:12 No.39906847 Report

Quoted By: >>39906872

>>39906805

WHATEVER YOU SAY FRIEND GO BE WITH YOUR LOVED ONES JUST DO IT
EVEN IF YOU THINK I'M FULL OF SHIT

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:55:42 No.39906865 Report

Quoted By: >>39907665

>>39906807

THEIR ORIGINAL PLAN WAS FINALIZED IN THE 70S BUT THE POPULATION
INCREASED SINCE THEN THEY FIRST WANTED TO KILL 100S OF MILLIONS NOW
BILLIONS IT'S NOT ABOUT CONTROL IT'S ABOUT THAT IF WE GO APE SHIT
FROM THE PTSD AFTER THE FAKE ALIEN INVASION THEY CAN RESTRAIN US
EASIER

Intuitis !10WwbtC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:56:42 No.39906872 Report

Quoted By: >>39906880

>>39906847

It's not that you're full of shit, it's that the events you're talking about literally don't
matter. It's all 3D distraction.

"Space travel" isn't real. It's consciousness/soul alignment. Any endeavour to do so in
3D is ego programming.

Ascension doesn't care about what political theatre is happening in 3D

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:56:59 No.39906875 Report

Quoted By: >>39906883

>>39906814

HE WAS MJ12 EVER SINCE THE 80S AND AFTER GEORGE H.W BUSH DIED HE
BECAME MJ1

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:58:34 No.39906880 Report

>>39906872

HEY MAN AT LEAST I TRIED YOU HAVE ONE YEAR GO SPEND IT WITH
SOMEONE YOU LOVE

Intuitis !10WwbtC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:58:45 No.39906883 Report

>>39906875

Again. MJ12 are pawns being told what to do (either consciously or subconsciously)

They control nothing but their own illusion of control for their masters

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 12:02:46 No.39906904 Report

Quoted By: >>39906924

>>39904464

First it will be asteroids, then UFOs. You're too early. 2029-2032 is the big asteroid
scare event.

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 12:03:42 No.39906910 Report

Quoted By: >>39907665

>>39905215

CAN YOU ELABORATE FRIEND AND IF ANYONE HAS HAD THE SAME
EXPIERENCE PLEASE SHARE

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace _0bd9d40a-8ed4-40a7-91be-b551132 (...).jpg, 178KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital illustration featuring a figure with a long white beard and a white robe, holding a large, hourglass-shaped object that appears to be filled with a golden liquid. The figure is surrounded by a cloud-like background with a gradient of colors from light to dark, suggesting a night sky. The figure is surrounded by small, colorful butterflies, and there are stars scattered throughout the image. The overall style of the image is fantasy-inspired, with a warm color palette and a dreamlike quality. The figure's expression is serious, and the image conveys a sense of time and the passage of events.

Dick Tripover Mon 24 Feb 2025 12:04:56 No.39906920 Report

Dear Bill Gates. When I hear the silence after death has taken the masses, I will hunt you down.

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 12:05:14 No.39906924 Report

>>39906904

NEXT YEAR YOU WILL FIND OUT THE ASTROID WILL NEVER TOUCH EARTH IF THE GFL DOESN'T DIVERT IT BEFORE IMPACT MJ12 WILL

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 12:21:04 No.39907011 Report

Quoted By: >>39907022

>>39906739

Were you able to see past the "illusion"?

Intuitis !10WwbtC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 12:25:27 No.39907022 Report

Quoted By: >>39907048 >>39907665

>>39907011

There are varying degrees. I obviously still exist in 3D but my perspective is very "zoomed out"

I don't see evil vs good for example. Just confusion vs clarity.

Once you realize why you're here (what your free will violation was that your lives are all centred around here on earth), you immediately gain some freedom from the system.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 12:30:29 No.39907048 Report

Quoted By: >>39907416

>>39907022

I remember seeing you on the thread of "Zed". Talked about similar things. Do both of your "paths"/"knowledge" converge to the same truth/conclusion?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-02-12 5.11.43 PM.png, 710KiB, 771x553

The image is a digital artwork depicting a cityscape with a dramatic sky. In the foreground, there are several people standing on a rooftop, observing the scene below. The city is shown from a high vantage point, with tall buildings and a large explosion in the background. The sky is filled with dark clouds and lightning, suggesting a stormy atmosphere. The buildings are rendered in a realistic style, with detailed architecture and shadows. The overall color palette is dark, with shades of gray and black dominating the scene. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a comic book or graphic novel, with its exaggerated and

dramatic elements.

Migga Biscuit !!CDuaeJTVr6Z Mon 24 Feb 2025 12:37:31 No.39907083 Report

Quoted By: >>39907281 >>39907665 >>39907718

>>39906804

>>39904464

So basically Gantz IRL:

<https://gantz.fandom.com/wiki/Katastrophe>

Massive black clouds emerge from nowhere all over the world, hiding unknown ships, that begin to attack all major cities. The largest most powerful military in the world, the American military, is obliterated, in mere hours.

Tokyo is shown being attacked by various types of aliens, both as humanoid or animal-insect like in appearance, all with black armor on them, with similar designs to the gantz suit. Some of these aliens have wrist watches or other items that show pictures of the Gantz hunters, which they are suppose to be killing. One alien in a flying vehicle, removes his helmet to show they look somewhat human, only with an extra eye to the side, and are much larger than humans.

Some animal like aliens herd humans into a large cage, that then lifts up on legs, part to a massive structure, that appears to be the mothership of the aliens. Many humans are shown lying about, dead, or injured, having pieces of them cut off by the aliens, around the streets of Tokyo.

The people that are herded in the cages are taken to a place where they are sprayed down with some dissolving agent that dissolves away their clothes and possibly kills any bacteria from them. They are then taken and hung upside down with their blood getting drained out, and then taken where they become food for the other aliens.

The few of them that escape this process and reach the surface, are being hunted for sport, adopted as pets, or simply killed like bugs.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 12:37:44 No.39907084 Report

Quoted By: >>39907718

>>39904464

>next year

Deagle says 2025 is the year

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 12:49:19 No.39907164 Report

i wish

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1610742052647.jpg, 305KiB, 955x678

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 13:01:50 No.39907248 Report

Reveal soon?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 855125948.png, 1MiB, 798x1200

The image is a black and white manga-style illustration featuring two characters in a

dramatic confrontation. The character on the left is a male with spiky hair, wearing a black suit with multiple buttons and a visible belt. He has a serious expression and is looking at the character on the right, who is a large, muscular figure with a skull-like head and a jagged, exposed neck. The character on the right has a speech bubble that says "FUJI" and is also looking at the male character. The background is dark and somewhat chaotic, with a broken window and a metallic structure. The overall mood of the image is intense and dramatic.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 13:08:07 No.39907281 Report

Quoted By: >>39907665 >>39907718

>>39907083

>So basically Gantz IRL

Fucking grim.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 13:19:40 No.39907375 Report

Asia and Africa are like 80% of the world.

Intuitis !10WwbtC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 13:27:25 No.39907416 Report

Quoted By: >>39907576 >>39907665

>>39907048

All Truth is the same Truth in different perspectives. Both of us had similar overlap, but not the same path

Remember: the exact same information presents itself differently depending on your own consciousness

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 13:59:45 No.39907573 Report

Quoted By: >>39907718

>>39904464

>2 more years

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 14:00:19 No.39907576 Report

Quoted By: >>39907852

>>39907416

But how did you know, you were on the right path?

> Christ Consciousness

I get what you mean by that and how to look inwards.

Beyond that, how did you come to see the prison?

You possible study many books, many stories, many ancient scriptures and come to a certain conclusion and that being your model of reality, but what gave you the feeling of being on the right track?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1732393334279704.png, 509KiB, 1839x4727

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 14:20:33 No.39907665 Report

Quoted By: >>39907718

>>39907416

>>39907281

>>39907083

>>39907022

>>39906910

>>39906865

>>39906836

>>39906638

THANK YOU FOR REVEALING THIS SHIT.

>>39904638

Are trantaloids similar to picrel's prophecy?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace food.jpg, 212KiB, 1456x1060

The image is a black and white manga panel, featuring a chaotic scene with multiple characters and objects. In the foreground, there is a large, round, dark object that appears to be a sink or a large basin. Inside this object, there are several people, some of whom are submerged in water, while others are partially visible. The water is dark, suggesting it might be a pool or a large body of water.

In the background, there are several other characters, some of whom are also submerged in water. They are wearing swimsuits and appear to be in a state of distress or shock. The setting suggests an outdoor location, possibly a public swimming pool or a large body of water.

On the right side of the image, there is a character with a surprised expression, looking towards the left side of the panel. This character is partially visible, with only the upper torso and head showing.

On the bottom left corner of the image, there is a character with a shocked expression, looking towards the right side of the panel. This character is also partially visible, with only the upper torso and head showing.

The image is divided into two panels, with the top panel showing the sink or basin with people inside, and the bottom panel showing the characters in the background. The style of the image is typical of manga, with a focus on action and emotion.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 14:27:17 No.39907718 Report

>>39907665

>>39907281

>>39907083

Indeed. Strengthen your spirit for the times to come. May not be in 2 years as MJKilla says, but part of bible prophecy must be fulfilled. The mark of the beast was foreshadowed with the covid vaccine and bitcoin, neuralink will allow it to fully manifest: "In those days people will seek death and will not find it; they will long to die, but death will flee from them." >>39905665

>>39907084

>>39907573

>>39905582

>>39904922

It's possible, but the exact dates are dubious. As I said before, all the building blocks are in place. I said 5 years before (when covid hit) that the world would max have 20-30 years left. Cashless society and social credit are required for the mark of the beast which coincides with the end times.

Intuitis !10WwbtC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 14:47:56 No.39907852 Report

Quoted By: >>39907859 >>39907867

>>39907576
Combination.

But, the general process is ingesting as much information as I can that I come across from every aspect and source (there is no ultimate source of Truth in here), and “filtering” it through my higher self/intelligent infinity

I also have a mathematics framework that can adapt between Cube metaphysical geometry and main cosmos geometry that can fill in some gaps, but math and logic are egoistic in here so that’s just a springboard, not ultimate Truth

But, if you’re curious, this is the hierarchy:

Unknown race (some likely know, I do not)
Anunnaki (and pleadians, but their motivations were orthogonal and not the same as the Anunnaki)
Gave responsibility over the cube to:
Trantaloids and reptilians
Who manage
Greys

Trantaloids see themselves as more important than reptilians as they manage the “fabric” of our egoic programming whereas reptilians are more “boots on the ground” psyop at societal level
Greys are just biosynths and any “species” can pilot them, but they are primarily a “type” of Human

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 14:49:22 No.39907859 Report

Quoted By: >>39907870

>>39907852

How do I use the highest form of magic?

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 14:51:29 No.39907867 Report

Quoted By: >>39908435

>>39907852

You're on Zed's server. Whats your username

Intuitis !10WwbtC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 14:52:22 No.39907870 Report

>>39907859

Not something I’ve delved into too much at this point. My current path is less about that and more about service and awakening. Though, at the end of the day most magick is simply intent + ritual + connection to intelligent energy through source

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:01:13 No.39907920 Report

Quoted By: >>39907939 >>39907947 >>39907948

39907083

39907281

>oh wow cool i always thought gantz was just a hentai like anime i'll check it out thanks

39907248

39907573

>not a reveal more like a global genocide but sure next year not 2 more years
39907375

>no they are going to kill people of all races indiscriminately

39907665

picrel's who ?

39907718

>u know that christianity and the old test was modeled after to different alien civilizations
right and it most made up shit but good luck next year i guess

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:05:10 No.39907939 Report

Quoted By: >>39907980 >>39908021

>>39907920

>>39904464

OP if you a real one, tell me what MJ 12 knows about the upcoming magnetic pole shift:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ihwollxHI3Q>

>inb4 that doesn't matter

it does, it is already affecting every planet in the solar system and the sun, whatever
fuels the ET vehicles would get affected by this too.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:08:54 No.39907947 Report

Quoted By: >>39908034

>>39907920

To make a quoted post linkable, it needs 2 chevrons in front of the post number. This
can be automated by clicking the post number of any post you wish to quote. Also, text
from a post can be quoted by highlighting the text prior to clicking the post number.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:09:08 No.39907948 Report

Quoted By: >>39908061

>>39907920

The picture's prophecy. Is it true? Is that what trantaloids act like and look like?

Intuitis !10Wwbtc3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:15:03 No.39907980 Report

Quoted By: >>39908065

>>39907939

Pole shift originally was meant for between 1998-2012 and was going to coincide with a
massive solar flare cleansing the earth

This didn't happen due to the extension of the time lateral/cube

We're currently playing "catch up" on solar and magnetic activity, but in a way that's
more "growing pains" than cataclysm

Fault lines will be a poor choice to live by, but there won't be a global crustal slide like
there may otherwise have been.

However, this is just the physical mechanics of harvest/ascension. Because of this,
different levels of vibration will experience different "events"

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:22:02 No.39908021 Report

Quoted By: >>39908064

>>39907939

it won't do shit last time the poles shifted was when planet bibiru(yes the anunaki stuff is real stitchin was right only in his book lost book of Enki is real word for word cuz he got leaked files from someone in the gov the rest of his books are bullshit that's why they are soo different) came too close to earth and shifted the pole drowned the majority of earth in water not all including Atlantis yes it was a real city in Antarctica most of it was destroyed but it is still a big active city under the ice it was made by the reptilians millions of years ago before our creators arrived but now houses some escaped nazis and their decedents the other base in antartica is made and controlled by the tall whites and the tall brown ET civs and other humanoids

>as for the magnetic pole affecting the spacecrafts that's bullshit if you want to know how they worked check out bob lazar's excerpts from the government's bible that's all true except the second half of the documentary

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:24:20 No.39908034 Report

>>39907947

YEAH TRIED THAT BUT IT SAYS THAT MY REPLY IS A SPAM WHEN I TRY TO POST IT BUT WHEN I REMOVE THE CHEVRONS IT GET POSTED I DON'T KNOW WHY SORRY THOUGH

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:26:31 No.39908042 Report

I'm not reading all this. Everyone knows it's 40% and in two weeks.

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:30:31 No.39908061 Report

Quoted By: >>39908791

>>39907948

EVERYTHING RICK DOTY SAYS IS TRUE BUT THE PIC IS WRONG

<https://x.com/ExiledEarthling/status/1617862709437169668>

Intuitis !10WwbTC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:31:51 No.39908064 Report

Quoted By: >>39908069

>>39908021

Holy shit all of this is psyop misinformation

Anunnaki predate Atlantis by a LONG time, and it wasn't in Antarctica lmao

Yeah OP is either a LARP or was fed disinfo by glowies to spread here

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:32:52 No.39908065 Report

Quoted By: >>39908067

>>39907980

OK GUYS THIS DUDE IS JUST MAKING SHIT UP ABOUT CUBE AND SOME SHIT IF YOU WANT TO LISTEN TO I DON'T CARE ALL I CARE ABOUT IS GETTING THE WORD OUT TO TRY TO WARN AS MUCH PEOPLE AS POSSIBLE BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:34:00 No.39908067 Report

Quoted By: >>39908077

>>39908065

Warn us about what?

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:34:23 No.39908069 Report

Quoted By: >>39908080

>>39908064

OK IF YOU SAY SO BRO GOOD LUCK NEXT YEAR

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:36:28 No.39908077 Report

Quoted By: >>39908130

>>39908067

bro read my first posts the fake alien invasion if you don't act you and your family will all die SNH

Intuitis !10WwbtC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:37:06 No.39908080 Report

Quoted By: >>39908142

>>39908069

Brother I appreciate you attempting to share knowledge but you've been fed 30% truth with 70% deception to be an unwitting pawn.

Yes, 2026 will have a big event (most likely, could be another date/time) but the details you're describing are meticulously crafted for a narrative.

And yes, even MJ12 is being deceived. They aren't the handlers or controllers, just useful pawns who think they hold power.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:47:57 No.39908130 Report

Quoted By: >>39908147

>>39908077

Proof?

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:51:38 No.39908142 Report

Quoted By: >>39908147 >>39908167 >>39908198

>>39908080

HEY LISTEN YOU ARE 100% BUT LIKE I SAID NEXT YEAR WILL FIND OUT MY INFO IS REAL AND IF YOU SOMEHOW SURVIVED YOU WILL SEE THE GFL AND GET TO LEAVE THIS PLANET BY THE END OF 2027 SO TIME IS ON MY SIDE ON THIS ONE AGAIN LIKE I SAID GOOD LUCK BTW I WON'T RESPOND TO YOU AGAIN AFTER THIS REPLY BUT I HOPE YOU MAKE BYE

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:52:42 No.39908147 Report

Quoted By: >>39908159

>>39908130

>>39908142

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:55:07 No.39908159 Report

Quoted By: >>39908170

>>39908147

No

Proof now.

Also, learn to spell, no one will take you seriously while you're on a shitty trip and posting nonsense.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:56:10 No.39908164 Report

>>39904472

You're right and everyone here is already an alien this world should be smited telepathic

demons run our world and are harvesting us

Intuitis !10WwbtC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:57:53 No.39908167 Report

>>39908142

The GFL is not who you think. They are rather "neutral" and have both positive and negative intentions. Stop looking to false saviours. "Leaving earth" physically is not going to get you out of the cube. Ascension does

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:59:48 No.39908170 Report

Quoted By: >>39908184

>>39908159

I'M GOING TO WRITE MY POST ON WHY I'M CERTAIN ABOUT THIS INFO BEING REAL

BTW I'M NOT AMERICAN AND ENGLISH ISN'T MY FIRST LANGUAGE OK NOW I'LL SEE YOU GUYS ON MY NEW THREAD ON HOW I KNOW ALL THIS STUFF

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 16:02:10 No.39908181 Report

Right I've read some of it and it's completely stupid. If there was some sort of shadow organisation like mj12 then there's far better ways for them to unite the world than whatever you're proposing and with the state the US is in now it's as if they're working counterproductively.. also, the world is bigger than the US.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 16:02:36 No.39908184 Report

Quoted By: >>39909152

>>39908170

>my new thread

This thread hasn't reached its bump limit (after 300 replies) yet.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 16:05:55 No.39908198 Report

Quoted By: >>39908319 >>39908900

>>39908142

>YOU WILL SEE THE GFL AND GET TO LEAVE THIS PLANET

I am not that anon, but this is how I know you're peddling disinfo or more likely, you're a clueless teen sharing random bullshit from all over the place lacking ability to discern truth from lies you've been fed (and yes, you type like a teen and I don't merely mean your grasp of English but attitude).

We know since so long that getting onto alien ships if/once they come will likely lead to suffering. Surprise surprise, now come you, with the spiel of federation which already is suspicious and now doubly so if they pushed for one government - and you urge us to do just that.

Intuitis !10WwbtC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 16:32:16 No.39908319 Report

>>39908198

This anon knows.

All external saviours are ego traps

Look within. Stop looking without for help

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 16:55:06 No.39908435 Report

>>39907867

Igoon4poo

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 17:55:28 No.39908744 Report

>>39904464

>next year

Why that's only 2 more weeks away

Good thing you're not a tripfag fraud looking for attention

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 18:01:33 No.39908774 Report

>>39904500

Me too anon

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 18:05:12 No.39908791 Report

>>39908061

>trusting a glow nigger

Rick Doty psyoped a ufo researcher to the point that he committed suicide. You can't trust anything he says. He was a literal glow nigger who participated in psyops against the ufo community and he openly admitted it.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 18:12:15 No.39908832 Report

Quoted By: >>39911058

>some tard who can't use capitals or punctuation expects people to just believe he's privy to super secret knowledge

Tiresome.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 18:13:28 No.39908840 Report

>>39904464

>WE NEED TO UNITE AS A ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT TO DEFEAT OUR
COMMEN ENEMY does that ring a bell bois

anon we already live in nwo

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 18:27:09 No.39908900 Report

>>39908198

What the oldest dont get in the ship reference?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2024-10-21_06-57-12-898.jpg, 240KiB, 800x450

The image is a promotional graphic for a video series titled "LIVE FOREVER" by Indian Paranormal Ambassador. The graphic features a man with a beard and sunglasses, wearing a black shirt, and standing in front of a snowy background. He has a serious expression on his face. The background includes various elements such as a snowflake, a red rose, and a dragon-like creature. The text on the graphic includes the title "LIVE FOREVER" in large, bold letters, followed by "TITTUTE OUTLETS" in smaller text. Below this, there is a tagline that reads "START A NEW WORLD" in a larger font. The text is arranged in a way that draws attention to the central figure and the title. The overall style of the image is colorful and dynamic, with a focus on the theme of the video series.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 18:48:32 No.39909037 Report

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 18:54:32 No.39909075 Report

>>39904464

>60% of humanity is going to die next year

60% of the time, it works all the time.

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 19:08:38 No.39909152 Report

Quoted By: >>39909206

>>39908184

i don't really know how any of this works but i know that my friend told me that 4chan threads get deleted after 24hr and archived so that's why i'm doing a new thread check it out it's posted already

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 19:20:34 No.39909206 Report

Quoted By: >>39909361 >>39909372

>>39909152

>4chan threads get deleted after 24hrs

They don't usually get deleted, but archived. They don't get archived due to age, but whether they reach their bump limit or don't get bumped before falling off page 11.

When a thread archives, it'll say at the top in red and also have a file cabinet icon in the OP.

>check it out

A followup thread can be linked in the current one.

>>39909083

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 19:46:48 No.39909361 Report

>>39909206

THANKS WANNA BECOME FRIENDS IRL?

BTW COME OVER TO THE OTHER THREAD BRO IF U WANT OFC

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 19:49:24 No.39909372 Report

>>39909206

OH SO DO YOU THINK I SHOULD POST MY PAR 2 HERE ASWELL ?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000_F_629600825_A19szJkj5M9MiUB (...).jpg, 438KiB, 1000x1000

The image depicts a futuristic cityscape under a night sky filled with numerous flying saucers. The city is densely populated with tall buildings, some of which are illuminated with lights, suggesting a bustling urban environment. The sky is dark, with a large, bright moon visible in the upper left corner. The city is situated on a hill, and the landscape is dotted with trees and rocks.

In the foreground, a person is standing on a ledge, gazing out at the city. They are facing away from the viewer, and their back is to the camera, giving a sense of solitude and contemplation. The person is wearing a dark jacket and a beanie, and their posture suggests a moment of quiet reflection.

The image is a digital artwork with a realistic style, and it is rendered in a way that emphasizes the surreal and otherworldly elements of the scene. The overall composition creates a sense of awe and wonder, as the viewer is drawn into the imagined world of the city and its inhabitants.

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:28:33 No.39909583 Report

Quoted By: >>39909586

SO HERE IT GOES MY ORIGIN STORY I GUESS ON HOW I KNOW ALL THIS STUFF

>be me a 15 y.o Tunisian dad just died in may 2016

>we live in a city close to the coast but we are going to bury my dad in our ancestral farmland

>my grandfathers farm is where i was mostly raised and grew up before we move into the

city

>at that point i haven't visited it in almost 3 years it's a very secluded area of north tunisia deep DEEP in the atlas mountains but super green and an unbelievably beautiful place with your average Mediterranean climate just perfect

>3 days after the funeral me my mom and our aunt who live in the same city discover that we have a new neighbor a new land owner to the farm right next to my grandpa's >and them most shocking of all he was an american at the time i thought it was cool cuz growing up my dad exposed me a lot to western media and culture and i knew english every well too

>anyway during our 2 week stay there i only ever saw him 2 times always on a tractor with other workers with many other construction vehicles like backhoe loader cement mixer ect

>grandpa tells us that rumors in the village say he's rich like super loaded

>he looked old like in his late 60s but built like a brick shithouse at least 1.95m at least and wide as a bull gray straight hair in a cool style

>but with scary as fuck stare that pierces trough ur soul with his icy blue eyes

>after we leave i never really thought about him except when grandpa or my uncle calls to check on us and mention him by passing the only thing that didn't make sense to me at the time was why did he leave america the 3rd biggest country on earth and come settle here his country has lots of land and a whole ass of topological and ecological systems from deserts to woods to mountains to tropical climates in florida and shit (i was always good in geography and history class) but i though maybe he's italian or just likes Mediterranean climate for some reason but at the time i couldn't care less about it desu

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:29:45 No.39909586 Report

Quoted By: >>39909598

>>39909583

>fast forward to 2018 I was 17 a highschool dropout a looser with no job always fighting with my mom she hates me and so do I

>by summer of that year I decide to leave home and stay at my grandpa's farm for at least the end of the summer

>get over there first 3 days go by great the smell the air the views the heat everything is perfect over there couldn't be happier

>day 4 we are (uncle grandpa and some of my aunts) hanging outside Infront of the house after iftar watching the stars eating kaak warka(for those who know it was cheap back then) and drinking juice living the best life I remember this date cuz it was Friday 2 day before Laylat al Qadr and 4 days before Ramadan ends and eid begins so it was June 8th

>cool uncle turns to my other uncle and says mark(not his real name) hasn't checked in for a while is he doing ok other unc say idk I look around confused asf and ask who the fuck is mark in my head I thought someone from the village was nicknamed mark cuz those type of nicknames are common here

>they say no did u forget the American old man who u thought was cool his name is mark

>turns out after 2 years of living there he became super close friends with my cool unc who lives there permanently with my grandfather u know his only neighbors

>I remembered him and everything I saw at the funeral and I say is he nice he seemed scary they tell me his super cool he ever learned Tunisian Arabic

>I was shocked that that scary mysterious old man would even talk to people other than those who work for him and turns out that this mf even fasted for a few days of Ramadan to see how hard can it be and to get closer to my senpai and broke his fast at our farm

>I was amazed desu not 30 mins later a big ass Isuzu D-Max truck rolls over in front of the house our main drive dirt-way and it's was pretty new to judging from it's shape and licence even back then they where expensive as fuck

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:31:07 No.39909598 Report

Quoted By: >>39909606

>>39909586

>old man gets out it's him mark he looks the exact fucking way like he did 2 years ago same haircut beard scruff and all

>he opens his mouth and the first thing he says is "aslamu alykoum saha chribetkoum" I was like wtf is he muslim turns out later that he doesn't believe in anything he just assimilated really well for someone who has been here for just 2 years

>anyways night goes by I was too shy to start asking him questions about Hollywood and America and shit but maybe on sunday I will

>sunday night it's Laylat al Qadr all the family is gathered on the farm even my mom came the men go to the back by the barn and the women stay in the front this time he comes we hangout turns out he is super sweet for a guy with his looks

>I was too shy to ask but he did notice that and he started talking to me and when I tell you will be shocked on how good his Arabic was it's almost like he was from here he starts asking me how old am I what I do in life and all shit I lie and tell him i'm working but was taking a vacation but my unc turns to him and says im lying lol what an asshole anyways I get embarrassed but he didn't he told me so you don't have anything to do why not come by my house tomorrow and help me clean the bush and shit that's been growing infront of his house I tell him sorry but there's no way i'll work in the June heat in Ramadan while fasting he laughs his ass off and tell me ok after second day of eid come by then I agree

>6 days later I arrive to his house I knew the place even played there where I was little cuz the pervious owners were the family of grandpa's brother

>let me explain the land first before I continue my grandfathers land was directly facing the mountain on a small hill it's about a 120 hectares or so and directly under the mountain was mark's land almost 200 hectares it's huge guys but so beautiful too believe me like our land

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:33:24 No.39909606 Report

>>39909598

>virtually nothing has changed from what I remember it except the base of the mountain which starts directly behind his house which is like 17 meter far from his back door there was like a giant ass door like 6m by 6m in the fucking base of the fucking mountain

>first I was shocked then asked myself wtf is that door is it a dead end or did he tunnel in the fucking mountain and the I remembered 2 yrs ago when he was with those workers and all the construction stuff it connected in my head by then but I didn't ask him about it

>anyways here's the thing summer went by fast we slowly became friends turns out mark was alone he had no kids or wife with him his son died in an accident and his wife from cancer 10 years before 2018 and he used to work in the us gov too I thought he was lying cuz of the american flags and shit and he has pictures with American gens in his office room

>he told me he was a D.I.A agent used to be stationed in Bolling AF base at the time in 2018 I didn't know shit about ufo's or any of that shit but I remember feeling disappointed that he wasn't fbi or cia or even nsa cuz back then we didn't know about the dia in here it was never in any movies or video games but whatever

>jump forward to last week at my grandfathers farm I knew I was going to leave but I needed to but I wanted to know wtf was behind that big ass door my unc knew and grandpa too but they would never tell me and would always say u should ask him yourself maybe he'll tell u and the thing is this mother fucked brought his construction workers from another fucking state all the from sousse by the sea so whatever it was he was hiding something and I was dying to know

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:34:39 No.39909613 Report

>2 nights before I leave we are hanging outside the same spot in my grandfathers farm it's late 2 am old man still wants to stay and talk a little longer but unc says he's super tired and is going to sleep so it's just the two of us left we talk a little then I realize that this is my last chance to ask him about it I get quiet for a second the I look at him and say like an idiot what is behind that door mark?

>my questions startled cuz it was so sudden then he laughs he says that he knew I was going to ask him about it before I leave he looks at me and says do you want to see it right now at that point I was so excited my heart was beating 200 bpm from excitement he gives me his car keys and says how about you drive us there then I looked at him like this guy is the coolest father figure ever I knew how to drive I do it always with my grandpa's truck but never with his truck so plucked the keys from his hand started the car and drove

>I stop the car 2 meters away from his house he says to wait for me here and goes to get the door keys from his office

>comes back opens it btw this gate has like 5 locks and he tells me they are imported opens the doors and immediately we are confronted by this dark big ass tunnel he goes to the wall on the right side of the tunnel entrance and and flips a switch now this is the crazy part this tunnel is 70 meters deep lights and cables are hanging above us like a mine and he has 10 big ass rooms one massive kitchen and a fucking well inside the tunnels in the middle of the mountain lmao this guy is nuts in a cool old man kinda way though

>I didn't tour the whole place but it was big each room had minimum decorations except from the "the living room" it had tv computer a fucking generator and he says he has 2 other back up gens also imported in the other rooms but other than that it looked pretty normal aside from the color of stone on the walls

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:36:37 No.39909624 Report

>after the reveals I look at him and ask him why the fuck spend all this money and do all this when he could live in the fucking house which was very big and beautiful that my relatives built during the colonization period of the country in French style

>he turns around and looks at me with the same look that he gave me back when I first

saw him and says "this is his my dooms day bunker" in English and he knew I could understand him cuz we talked in eng before at that point I was a little creeped out and I said in my head no one is perfect after all and I kinda wated to leave it's like 3am or later in the night and i'm in a cave with this foreigner alone and he seems to be one of those conspiracy theorists American preppers but idk maybe I was freaking out without a reason back then anyways I tell him to leave but before that he puts his hand on my shoulders and tell me "don't make me regret trusting you ok " I tell him in Arabic "all you have is men" it's a saying in here that means you trusted a men and he gives me a ride back and that's it

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:38:15 No.39909631 Report

>after that the week is over and i'm back to my shitty life in my shitty city missing the outdoors like crazy but life goes on

>so since then I got a job but I go back every summer sometimes 3 times a year and since 2019 my relationship with mark only grow closer and stronger he was like a father to me and so did he's relationship with my family over there

>fast forward to summer of 2023 he leaves for the U.S for a month and tells me he needs someone to look out for his door but he tells I can only stay in his property by myself nobody else I agree he goes there comes back in late April

>this time with an old man same height as me 1.73m and his wife says that this is chris and sally(not their real names) an old DIA colleague of his and his wife tells he these 2 are going to be living with him for the long-term

>chris speaks a little bit of broken standard Arabic not Tunisian Arabic like mark his wife doesn't and she uses her phone to translate when talking to my family or other Tunisians though they rarely leave the farm but that same nice to me so all good

>jump to December of that year I always kept up with mark by messenger we text and sometimes we facetime so I receive updates from him sometimes before my family from over there he tell me that my grandfather who was 92 that year is dying he has kidney failure he took him to the doctor with unc but they kept it a secret from the rest of the family and the doc says he doesn't have much time left months at most

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:38:16 No.39909632 Report

>>39904464

i reject this reality and replace it with something more fun, july 16 2026 there'll be a playboy mothership and itll be all alien hotties, and there'll be no invasion but a worldwide trend of alien babe or stud (depending what sorta alien u like) magazines and hopefully robot hotties too for robot enjoyers (me), and they'll be gnarly at cosplays, take care OP

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:39:33 No.39909639 Report

>I hang up start ballin like a little bitch and then tell my mom we go visit turns out mark took care of all his medication and doctor expenses by himself(great guy) when grandpa was short on money we all thank him and tell him ur one of us now like an uncle desu

>July 10 2024 grandpa finally dies he suffered too much but his last hours were peaceful mark contributed a lot to the funeral he loved my grandpa a lot he said he was like an uncle to him too I was thinking this American is weird asf cuz he acts more arab and less like an american desu

>after the funeral is done and after everybody has left it was only me cool unc and mak and chris in the same spot as the first time we met in 2018

>unc says he's going to sleep I tell him go ahead I'm staying with these guys a little longer

>10 minutes later mark looks at me and says I've been waiting to tell you this but now I have to cuz time is against us at first I thought he was going to tell me he has cancer and he's dying but before I start crying to the thought of losing my unc my best friends he says everyone you know and love is going to die and you can't do anything about I looked at him like wtf are you talking about I thought it was some sick joke but nah

Zhan Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:39:55 No.39909645 Report

>>39904464

I'll smash it don't worry chill

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:41:40 No.39909662 Report

Quoted By: >>39911089

>basically says that when worked for the US gov he saw the files of a secret plan to kill off most humans alive

>he tells me everything I already posted the first time and he goes on how fucked the MJ12 fuckers are and that the bunker is his last hope it can house up to 60 ppl and he has guns and all this mean while his friend chris is looking at me like maybe he shouldn't tell me this but mark notices and says that i'm like his son by this point and then mark continues rambling on and on about this whole thing and how we don't need to kill all these people and on and on by this point I was a strong atheist and didn't really practice islam for a while I thought that there's life out there but always dismissed the ufo stuff

>desu at that moment something inside me told me that there's something wrong with this something doesn't feel right but at that night was exhausted and sad and all mainly angry that my grandpa died

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:42:48 No.39909671 Report

Quoted By: >>39911089

>he tell me that he already told my cool unc about this back in 2022 and was gonna tell my grandpa about it as well but my uncle's reaction was so bad because (my uncle too was built like a brick shithouse but not as tall as mar only 1.90m but bigger in mass and looked scarier then him) he was deeply devout muslim and doesn't even allow the idea of questioning his religion to even be debated Infront of him and threatened to cut him off from the family and even fist fight him(my unc did apologize later after seeing how mark helped grandpa with his illness in his last days and now considers him a brother for life)so mark knew to shut the fuck up about it and not bring it up to me even or gandpa

>I tell him I don't really care my current state is kinda fucked up and I wanted to enjoy the summer breeze and not think about anything but I did apologize to him say it's the sadness speaking anyways I stay there for a few days and each time we hangout he tries to info dump me with this stuff that already posted and he goes on and on about the alien contract and how it ends in September and how he's trying to save us cuz we are like family to him and all that shit and chris is always there to tell me that he's telling the truth and shit but whatever

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:44:13 No.39909680 Report

Quoted By: >>39911089

>UNTIL ONE DAY WHERE MY WHOLE WORLD CHANGED I SAW THAT RICK DOTY

WAS LISTENING TO SPACE ON TWITTER AND THERE WAS THIS GUY REPTILE AND CHARLES AND HE'S IN PRISION AND HE CLAIMS TO HAVE HAD CLASSIFIED BREIFINGS BUT THE HE TALKS ABOUT THE CONTRACT THAT ENDS IN SEPTEMBER 2024 AND THE PLAN OF THE GFL AND MJ12 AND 2026 FAKE ALIEN INCASION AND 2027 WE BECOME PART OF THE GFL

>I LITREALLY ALMOST HAD A HEART ATTACK I SATRTED SCREAMING LIKE A CRAZY PERSON SCARED MY MOM AND THE NEIGHBORS AND I IMMEDITLY CALLED MARK AND TOLD HIM ABOUT THIS SHIT HE COULDN'T BELIEVE IT EITHER HE STARTED CRYING SAYING THAT THERE HOPE AND ALL THAT SHIT I HANG UP AND WENT TO HUG MY MOM FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE MY DAD DIED CRYING LIKE A LITTLE BITCH CUZ AT THAT MOMEMT I REALIZED WE ARE FUCKED

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:45:22 No.39909683 Report

I HAVE TO GO SOMETHING CAME UP I'LL BE BACK THOUGH

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 22:55:51 No.39910345 Report

Quoted By: >>39910388

hey i'm back

>so after that happened I took public transport and went straight to mark

>showed him Charles twitter acc he said he's 100% legit cuz of what he saw in the files

>I follow Charles for a few weeks to see if should talk to him turns out he's a complete fucking idiot who thinks he's the modern day mike Tyson

>even though he knows this real and saw the truth he decides to post meaningless shit like who his favorite rapper is and what his gf is doing and how pretty she and how life is and that stuff that has nothing to do with any of this he basically get frustrated really fast and blocks people on a whim

>doesn't know how to convey the truth in a way that will make everyone list and give his words a shot me and mark debated reaching out to him but he in the end decided otherwise

>TURNS OUT MARK HAD HIS OWN SOMEWHAT SICK PLAN HE SAYS THAT UNLESS 10S OF MILLIONS OF AMERICANS TURN ON THEIR GOVERMENT MJ12 WILL WIN AND GO ON WITH THE PLAN

>TELL ME HE HAS THE EVIDENCE BUT IF HE RELEASES IT NOW IT WILL BASICALLY GET HIM KILLED CUZ HE SAYS THAT PEOPLE WILL SAY IT'S FAKE NO MATTER WHAT HE DOES

>HE'S PLAN IS TO WAIT OUT THE STORM DO NOTHING WHILE BILLIONS DIE

>EMEARGE FROM HIDING WHEN SEPTEMBER 2027 COMES PLAY ALONG AS IF HE KNOWS NOTHING THEN WHEN WE JOIN THE GFL EXOPSE EVERYTHING TO REMAINIG HUMANS

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 22:57:00 No.39910347 Report

Quoted By: >>39910388

>CUZ AFTER 2027 WE BECOME OFFICIALLY PART OF THE GFL SO MJ12 CAN'T DO THIS CLOACK AND DAGGER SHIT THEY CAN'T KILL PEOPLE WHO ARE ABOUT TO COME FORWARD CUZ THE GFL CAN INTERVENE IF YOU ARE A MEMBER OF IT

>BASICALLY HE COPIED THE EVIDENCE A TRILLION TIMES VISTED 27 OR 28 I KINDA FORGAT LOCATIONS WORLD WIDE AND HID IT IN PLACES THAT NO ONE

WILL FIND OUT ABOUT EXCET HIM AND CHRIS

>HE WILL GIVE THE LOCATIONS IN CASE SOMETHING HAPPENS TO HIM AND SAME WITH CHRIS AND HIS WIFE

>so then I asked him why not go to Antarctica or stay in bumfuck nowhere in his country he told me he despises America and it has become(even though he has like at least 4 fucking flags medals and copies of the constitution but ok whatever) in the last 100 years is not the same country as the founders envisioned (sure whatever you say bud)
>he tells me he doesn't know exactly where the ET bases are in Antarctica plus he can't go in his age over there and drag supplies and walk around a barren frozen desert to find ET's so that's a no from him

>as for America he says that MJ12 knows about those doomsday prepper cuz of the tv shows and shit online and will hit all cities and a lot of places in the Midwest and the south even military bases to make it look like they took losses

>he said 50% sub-Saharan Africa will be wiped out from the face of the earth also cuba Jamaica and Haiti and DR too will be taken out middle east is a big no and so is Japan and the rest of asia Europe this an even bigger NO MJ12 will destroy all of the major cites including wiping the whole of paris and rome(sick fucks all of that beautiful art just gone)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fwewumk3u7pd1.jpg, 130KiB, 947x1200
The image is a digital representation of a map with a title at the top that reads "TUNISIA" in bold, capitalized letters. Below the title, there is a subtitle that reads "By REFERENCE/REFLECTIONS, ORGANISATIONS, AND PROFESSIONALISM." The map is colored in a gradient of yellow and orange, with the majority of the map showing a yellow background and orange outlines.

The map is divided into different regions, each with a different color and outline, representing different areas of Tunisia. The regions are labeled with names such as "ALGERIA," "TUNISIA," "BELGIA," "MOROCCO," "TUNISIA," "ALGERIA," "LIBYIA," and "TUNISIA." Each region is marked with a different color, with the exception of "ALGERIA" which is colored in a shade of gray.

The map is oriented with north at the top, and the map's scale is not visible in the image. The map appears to be a digital representation, possibly a visualization of population density or a similar concept, as suggested by the text at the top. The style of the image is modern and digital, with a focus on data visualization and geographical representation.

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 22:59:13 No.39910355 Report

Quoted By: >>39910388

>he says he always wanted to settle in either Italy or Greece but since he found out about the plan he changed his mind but stayed at Mediterranean his last choices were Tunisia and Algeria in the end he chose here cuz after living there for a while he realized that our citizens are more open about certain shit not as strictly Islamic as the rest of north Africa plus they hated strangers there especially non muslims in the country (btw i'm half Algerian I can confirm that if he did what he did over there they will drag him out of his hideout and kill him for the resources lamo)

>plus he said my country isn't as densely populated as let's say the uk cuz the uk is barely bigger than as by a little but they have 63 million ppl mean while we have 13 million people and most of them live around the coastline so they are fuck but he say

that since my country wasn't on the total annihilation list they will only stick the coastline kill the majority like 8 or 9 million and leave the rest to survive plus most of our inland is somewhat empty check the pic related so he said he's pretty safe from the kill zone over here even if something happens we can go deep into his bunker (by November last year he made it 144 meters deep and it's dug in as to go somewhat down)

>he says if we pass the fake aliens kill zone our biggest worry will be humas that's also he wanted to get the fuck out of the usa cuz they all have like m16's or ldk and that in times of crisis ppl will only care about them self's at best their families but he says that we will turn on each other and many will become cannibals too he said the fake aliens controlled by MJ12 humans will most likely finish the job

AND NOW WE WAIT THAT'S IT THAT'S ALL I KNOW BOIS

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 23:06:45 No.39910388 Report

Quoted By: >>39910472

>>39910355

>>39910347

>>39910345

I wish you and your white unc luck.

<https://worldbuilding.stackexchange.com/questions/119650/what-foods-are-possible-for-an-underground-society>

Does he have a lot of food? I recommend having stores of food in-case the air goes bad or winter hits hard. Hardtack/rice, cheese wheels. Put some locks on it so nobody drunk or retarded fucks with the food.

Good luck man. May the lying tyrants die. Might visit you in astral projection, but be careful with any spirits that come to you wanting deals or information.

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 23:23:11 No.39910472 Report

>>39910388

thanks man u sound cool he's not related to me by blood but yeah love him to death i guess lol

>as for the food stuff this guy grows his own crops wheat barley tomato's potatos all that shit his land is massive and as for crops failure this mf was a military vet he has stacks and i mean STACKS of MRE's aside from the refrigerated stuff in 4 separate big ass fridges plus he has rooms where he stores for food he has back ups for the back ups of his back up lmao he's a fucking genius and he also dug another well and brought in another massive water tube from outside to the inside through the passage way under the door and another tube for his sceptic tank which takes the shit outside which i helped him dig and bury with cement a little while back even if that's fucked he has another septic tank inside too and he has gas masks oxygen tanks and all sort of medical stuff he bought or imported this guy is an s tier prepper no doubt about it >as for the spirits stuff that's called para terrestrial charles mcneal is right about that stuff u wanna spook the blast arabic or latin and see what happens

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 23:23:13 No.39910473 Report

Quoted By: >>39910483 >>39910501 >>39910554

>>39906638

>sorry that's a nah

nothing personal brown boy, only Aryans can survive

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 23:24:31 No.39910483 Report

>>39910473

whatever you say

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20250207_033723.jpg, 671KiB, 4160x3120

The image is a dark, blurry photograph with a predominantly black background. In the center of the image, there is a small, bright, red object that appears to be a light source or a camera flash. The light source is positioned slightly to the left of the center and is the only bright spot in the otherwise dark image. The photograph has a grainy texture, suggesting it may have been taken with a low-resolution camera or with a slow shutter speed. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a nighttime photograph, with the bright red light source being the main focus.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 23:25:57 No.39910490 Report

Quoted By: >>39910714

>>39904464

No, no.

Something much much cooler than Gayliens is about to happen.

Stay tuned

:]

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20250204_215947.jpg, 3MiB, 4160x3120

The image shows a close-up view of a toilet bowl with a brownish-yellowish liquid, which appears to be a mixture of water and some substance, possibly a food residue or a chemical. The bowl is partially filled with water, and the water is stained with brownish-yellowish residue, suggesting that the toilet has not been flushed recently. There is a small, dark brown object floating in the water, which could be a piece of food or a small object that has been left in the water. The background of the image is not visible, focusing the viewer's attention solely on the toilet bowl and its contents. The image does not contain any text or discernible brands. The style of the image is a straightforward, unfiltered photograph of a common household item.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 23:28:58 No.39910501 Report

Quoted By: >>39910554

>>39910473

Stupid dustbunny.

Suck down my parasites.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 23:33:28 No.39910524 Report

Quoted By: >>39910554

Cheney is a gigaracist. It's oger brown boy

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 23:41:53 No.39910554 Report

>>39910524

>>39910501

>>39910473

guess you hatred will catch up to u and blow back in your face my intentions where to warn people of all races but i wish u good luck next year

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 00:22:20 No.39910672 Report

anyway i'm going to sleep now see ya later bois

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 00:23:53 No.39910677 Report

Quoted By: >>39910682

MAYBE I'LL STICK AROUND A LITTLE BUT WE'LL SEE

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 00:26:00 No.39910682 Report

Quoted By: >>39910705

>>39910677

So the world will end in 2027?

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 00:33:41 No.39910705 Report

Quoted By: >>39910709

>>39910682

what no bro BAKA just read my posts and replies nothing is ending by 2027 we will become part of the GFL we will get everything we wish for btw how we get there is the fucked up part

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 00:34:47 No.39910709 Report

>>39910705

SORRY MEANT TO SAY BAKA NOT BAKA WTF LAMO

Vaelion Tue 25 Feb 2025 00:35:21 No.39910714 Report

Quoted By: >>39910871

>>39910490

Actual Gayliens, part of the Andromeda Council. Enjoy the video and the journey of self discovery

javascript:quote('39907210');

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 01:48:22 No.39910871 Report

Quoted By: >>39910960

>>39910714

WTF IS THAT AND HOW DO I WATCH IT?

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 01:51:13 No.39910876 Report

Quoted By: >>39910897

>>39904464

End it all

Jesus Christ the of robots and ai that will enslave us is 100% real and even if we don't experience it or even our children won't experience.

Our grandchildren 100% will live in chains.

I am already starting to see them set up the cages that will enslave us all.

The age of robots, universal basic income, ai, and social credit.

You will be have your every need chartered to in this future but you will be dead in everything but the flesh.

Look how every place now is a brutal semi automated dystopian shithole

Now imagine when ai and robots take over by at the latest year 2040

We have 15 years till this nightmare with a 100% certainty.

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 02:08:47 No.39910897 Report

>>39910876

NOT REALLY EVERY ALIEN CIV THAT IS IN CONTACT WITH US USES AI AND ROBOTS IT NEVER TURNED ON THE BUT HUMANS ARE A SPECIAL BREED OF STUPID BUT EVEN THEN MJ12 AND THE GFL WONT LET THAT HAPPEN SO

RELAX BRO WORRY ABOUT NEXT YEAR BECOME A PREPPER SPEND MORE TIME WITH YOUR LOVED ONES TOO GOOD LUCK

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 02:10:22 No.39910903 Report

Quoted By: >>39910965

now i really have to go to sleep later

Vaelion Tue 25 Feb 2025 02:37:07 No.39910960 Report

>>39910871

Lemme require the original post but feel free to come to /RWH/ to post as well, I've been datadumping.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-50MEYR37aQ> [Open]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gdfb3RS3Ae4&t=1085s> [Open]

>Now I am starting to believe that while the nonemotional members of the Andromeda Council are the Satanic aspect, the Antarens, otherwise known as Antarians in this video, are a part of the Luciferian component of the Andromeda Council and Bekee Lame's rise to power.

>In this video, a male member of their species, known as "lucia" is incarnate as a woman - basically roleplaying as a woman while a man in outer space under the supervision of his superiors "Annaniel" and "Hanie" - do not be fooled by the names, these people are doing so for "understanding" of the opposite sex and gender.

However, how is it fair that gender dysmorphia, homosexuality, and transsexuality are imposed on this populace? The species on Terra is a developing consciousness reaching 5th and 7th densities of human emotional, unified, and cohesive consciousness. So alongside the non-gendered and non-binary larping Arcturans, these species are degrading the masculine and feminine polarities of this species, skewing our normal and rational evolution.

The species is in an imposed lower-density matrix with self-serving "higher density" entities who are either confused about gender or are larping. This also includes etorthan nonemotional who may be taking people's bodies as avatars, imposing a hive mind alongside the arcturans imposing another hive mind.

> TI: Dr we have extraterrestrial groups on terra imposing homosexuality, transsexuality, body dysmorphia, hive-minds, and force resonance with personal desire on this species.

Either Terrans are farmed for Lush by regressive entities forcing us to suffer for their next meal, or we are farmed for experience and the suffering stemming from imposed duality on this planet by the Andromeda Council.

Vaelion Tue 25 Feb 2025 02:38:45 No.39910965 Report

>>39910903

I also posted names of the original MJ12 and their connections according to Bill William Cooper - got super spicy for a second allon rwh.

Now I gotta go back to research but let me know if you have anything else to add this thread is pretty damn accurate.

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 02:41:15 No.39910972 Report

Maybe stop gooning and start doing Semen Retention /srg will help ya. Atleast your fictional writing quality will improve. I have been doing this for a week and have finally started writing a sci-fi novel myself.

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 02:47:58 No.39910986 Report

Circumstantial evidence proves Nations/Countries aren't real and haven't been for a long time. We have a one world government. That's why they all acted in lockstep with the covid scam and vaccines.

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 02:49:08 No.39910989 Report

Quoted By: >>39913085

>>39904732

WW3 starts Oct 31 2027 according to that guy who is in contact with Azurian aliens.

Aliens will then come in to "stop ww3" at that time.

[View Same](#)[OCR Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace DE](#)[AGEL](#) [USA.jpg](#), 275KiB, 563x580

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a yellow background and white text. At the top, there is a logo that reads "beagel.com" in white letters. Below the logo, the text "United States of America" is written in white capital letters. The main content of the image is a table with various data points related to the United States of America.

[illegible]

Sorry anon, but this is some bullshit cope.

Certain savants/autists who are highly intelligent in some regards but dumb/stunted in others may be like that, but an overall intelligent, well-balanced person will learn and do well expressing themselves through various media, text included. Pretty sure most geniuses or "merely" gifted people on average do not struggle with such at all, and I know that having known some.

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 03:43:46 No.39911127 Report

Quoted By: >>39913108

>>39911089

>I read your entire story. Very nice. I believe you because it's just too detailed.

This is how I know you won't ever learn full truth anon. You're naive. There's plenty of bullshit one can easily spun with minute detail and many had. It's the consistency, internal logic and how well various bits can be verified that indicate whether something is worth consideration and as many anons mentioned ITT, a lot of what OP said is either full of holes or questionable, with said details piled on to mask those holes.

As it was mentioned earlier, it looks like OP swallowed some common knowledge and accounts of things mixed with disinfo and bullshit and then knocked it all into one theory - that's also why it has a lot of detail, since it's mix of a lot of stuff from all over the place. So like some anon mentioned earlier - something may happen, but it won't be likely exactly when and exactly how OP explains it - too much bullshit there.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Circle_of_the_Earth_Investigatio (...).png, 1MiB, 1700x2200

[illegible]

>>39911159

The issue with these predictions is that there's so many of them that by very statistical chance some are nearly guaranteed to nail it.

I don't put much stock in such unless they come with actual actionable, precise info. Vague "bad shit will happen, hide" doesn't do much because bad shit to happen one may want to hide from is nearly guaranteed to happen to someone/many/most/all sometime in the future.

It's when you get precise dates, with verifiable info leading to them - that's when things are of value. But OP didn't really share much of that, just piles of tidbits from various sources, stories on aliens etc put together into one unactionable mess. Even if there's some truth in there, it's there by accident and mixed well with lies, to the point OP doesn't really makes any difference.

If he'd really care like he claims and has the top secret info, it wouldn't be random doomsaying, he'd be providing times, locations and names for people to investigate, contact, cooperate and organize. So far his stuff is of not much worth, with some interesting, but generally questionable tidbits - anons ITT indeed questioned, often getting no good answer.

Hell, even the very premise is suspicious. If it's really global extinction event, with all major cities expected to get razed and anyone not hiding underground being at risk as well, 40% of humanity surviving long enough to matter is not very believable.

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 13:17:29 No.39913085 Report

>>39910989

>wow never heard of that but by oct 2027 we will be part of THE GFL and all is good but that a cool find

>>39911054

>sorry bro but only majic eyes only clearance can see this stuff not secret or even top secret

but yess it's not the whole southern hemisphere that's going to be safe nah only parts of Brazil and south parts of chile and Argentina plus some places in Australia and new Zealand but u can't know where the closer you are to Antarctica the safer you are

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 13:19:03 No.39913093 Report

>>39911089

I CAN BE YOU FAMILY BRO ALL PEOPLE ARE WELCOME IN MY HOME

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 13:19:04 No.39913094 Report

>>39911159

Interesting. Can you show us the thread in the archives? Around what year was it?

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 13:22:22 No.39913108 Report

>>39911127

OK THEN POKE THE HOLES IN MY STORY

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 13:24:59 No.39913114 Report

>>39911199

a FAKE alien invasion read the story bro

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 13:32:12 No.39913135 Report

Quoted By: >>39913150 >>39913352

>>39911159

I remember one anon who was very accurate, he wasn't a timetravel anon, he was an "Illuminati insider" anon.

I bring it up often, asking here if anyone remembers him, because his shit was so accurate.

He's not in the archives, in fact, the archives are cut off right before the times that this anon was posting.

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 13:35:16 No.39913150 Report

>>39913135

Did anybody send screens of his stuff? Did he ever talk after?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace qjjz5h5m4epc1.jpg, 243KiB, 1800x1189

The image is a candid photograph of a group of men gathered in a room. The men are dressed in formal attire, with some wearing suits and others in dress shirts and ties. They appear to be in a celebratory mood, as indicated by their smiles and laughter. The room has a formal decor, with a chandelier hanging from the ceiling and a framed portrait on the wall. The lighting in the room is warm, suggesting it might be evening or a special occasion. The men are standing close to each other, engaging in conversation, and some are holding wine glasses, indicating a social gathering. The image does not contain any discernible text.

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 14:14:27 No.39913352 Report

>>39913135

Illuminati is all bullshit they and the masons and the other so called "secret" society that everyone and their mother knows about don't run shit the gov never bothered debunking them but when it came to MJ12 it wrote a whole ass bogus word on every page and even now if u search MJ12 to see the documents u will get the fbi link debunking their existence

so nah they take the blame and mj12 looks at humans and laugh at us

>And then I said 'I care about the working class!'" picture for reference

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 14:16:56 No.39913361 Report

>>39911560

>YEAH SO WHEN JULY 16 HAPPENS AND SHIT HITS THE FAN YOU'RE SAYING IT'S RANDOM LUCK HUH OK LAMO

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace world-nuclear-landscape-1200pxup (...).jpg, 674KiB, 1200x1438

The world's nuclear reactor landscape

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 14:24:09 No.39913397 Report

>>39911054

>HEY I JUST GOT BACK FROM TALKING TO MARK HE SAYS HE READ IN THE FILES THAT MJ12 WILL NOT TOUCH ANY NUCLEAR REACTORS BUT HIS COLLEAGUE SAYS HE SAW THAT THEY WILL FUCK WITH SOME NOT ALL REACTOR THEY ARE BOTH INDIFFERENT ABOUT THIS BUT IDK SO JUST WATCH OUT IF YOU LIVE ANYWHERE NEAR ON

in this picture u will now that if you live anywhere near these places you are fuck if they go off

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 14:34:07 No.39913449 Report

>>39911137

>this just shows how retarded u are and how stupid your religion is the earth isn't fucking flat bro you're just a dumb mf that's it

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 93972233486.jpg, 1MiB, 676x5637

The text is a list of 10 points.

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 14:40:18 No.39913483 Report

Quoted By: >>39913516 >>39913584

>>39904464

What more to say.

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 14:46:09 No.39913516 Report

>>39913483

>wow and i said this plan was finalized in the 70s but was first drafted in the 60s it's as if chatgpt saw the files holy fuck everything that was said is true not word for word but the whole layout it's like he's an MJ12 member WTF

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 15:00:02 No.39913584 Report

Quoted By: >>39913609

>>39913483

GUYS THERE'S A WAY TO STOP ALL OF THIS IS THAT OF WE TAKE AT LEAST 5000 PEOPLE INTO THE AREAS THAT ARE CLOSED OFF TO THE PUBLIC FIND EITHER THE REPTILIAN BASE OR THE THE OTHER TALL WHITE AND OTHER HUMANOIDS JOINT BASE LIVESTREAM IT AND DOCUMENT IT THAT THE ONLY WAY OTHER THAN THAT WE ARE FUCKED

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 15:05:00 No.39913609 Report

Quoted By: >>39913622

>>39913584

LOOK UP ATLANTIS TV CREW ANTARCTICA EVERYTHING THIS MF SAYS IN THE VIDEO IS REAL DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/3tSNGKPYSwA>

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 15:06:36 No.39913622 Report

Quoted By: >>39914142

>>39913609

PART 2 OF VID

https://www.tiktok.com/@nightgod333/video/6998342758637358342?is_from_webapp=1&sender_device=pc&web_id=7087927367506626054

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 16:47:07 No.39914142 Report

>>39913622

what happened to all the so called believers and truth seekers where did they go when you give them the full truth are they full of shit in the end BAKA

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 17:06:49 No.39914249 Report

Quoted By: >>39914307

>>39904464

ya kho chofli placa neji netkhaba m3akom

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 17:20:53 No.39914307 Report

Quoted By: >>39914317 >>39914331

>>39914249

hahahahahahaha bro mark will be bringing 2 more people plus my senpai so we are pretty full but if you go to the mountains in the middle of the country with less dense population centers u will live though

btw u got discord wanna talk?

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 17:23:00 No.39914317 Report

>>39914307

i meant to say my family not senpai sorry 4chan is bugging out

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 17:26:23 No.39914331 Report

Quoted By: >>39914353

>>39914307

yeah sure its dettlaff8987

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 17:30:17 No.39914353 Report

>>39914331

COOL BRO I GOT IT U SHOULD PROBABLY DELETE IT BEFORE SOME MFS DECIDE TO HACK U

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 19:14:47 No.39914873 Report

Quoted By: >>39914891

2,5% (about 200million) are not 60% tho

/herbalistics

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace william-riker-and-data-1.jpg, 33KiB, 825x433

The image is a still from a film or television show featuring two men in Star Trek uniforms. The man on the left is wearing a red and black uniform with a white star emblem on the left chest, and the man on the right is in a similar uniform with a black and red color scheme and a white star emblem on the right chest. Both men are smiling and looking directly at the camera. In the background, there are other individuals, but they are blurred and not the main focus of the image. The setting appears to be a Star Trek-themed room with a curved ceiling and a large window. The lighting is bright, suggesting an indoor environment. There are no visible texts or distinctive logos that provide additional context. The style of the image is a standard, high-resolution photograph with a focus on the characters and their attire.

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 19:14:50 No.39914874 Report

Quoted By: >>39915115

>>39906702

That star trek episode was cool, I saw it this past weekend.

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 19:16:48 No.39914891 Report

>>39914873

where did you get that percentage from bro

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 19:55:13 No.39915115 Report

>>39914874

that guy is making shit up about a cube and shit

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 20:10:16 No.39915169 Report

Quoted By: >>39915539

Shitty larp. Dude can't even spell pilot

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 21:33:30 No.39915539 Report

>>39915169

what part of english isn't my first language don't u understand BAKA i'm just trying to warn people and you all think i'm larping

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 21:51:57 No.39915617 Report

Quoted By: >>39915625

>>39906535

Swear on your eternal soul anon, and I'll believe you. Say that "to whatever higher power may exist beyond this life or simulation, I promise ny honesty in this account to the best of my ability in reason, and I hereby both consign myself to and plead for nonretractable eternal punishment should I be lying."

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 21:54:27 No.39915625 Report

Quoted By: >>39915648 >>39916957

>>39915617

>sure i swear to whatever higher power may exist beyond this life or simulation, I promise ny honesty in this account to the best of my ability in reason, and I hereby both consign myself to and plead for nonretractable eternal punishment should I be lying that the fake alien invasion will happen next year and that i'm trying my hardest to warn u assholes before it's toooooo late

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 21:56:51 No.39915632 Report

>WAKE THE FUCK UP PEOPLE UR GOING TO DIE IF YOU DON'T DO ANYTHING PLEASE JUST LISTEN PLEASEEEEEEE FUCK

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 22:00:00 No.39915648 Report

Quoted By: >>39915766

>>39915625

Good 'nough for me, appreciate the warning. When you say major cities wiped out, what are we talking here? Nuclear? Bioweapons? Door to door? Will the military be involved in either side of this situation? Would a beach town be safe or endangered? Would a boat anchored offshore be a viable method of avoiding the worst of it, or would it be an obvious target?

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 22:15:06 No.39915757 Report

Quoted By: >>39915772

>>39904464

i believe something will happen, but not this

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 22:16:19 No.39915766 Report

Quoted By: >>39915800

>>39915648

>BRO WHAT EVER U DO DO NOT AND I'M SAYING DO NOT GO TO THE SEA U WILL DIE

tsunamis will form from the ARV's weapons impact site acoustical and laser weapons and way more shit stay the fuck out from the nuclear reactors and for fuck's sake don't trust the military the higher ups will hide in sub terranean bases and the soldiers will think that those are real alien piloting ufo and will be sent to take them down by jets they will sacrifice their soldiers and will recruit more patriotic dumb fucks like maga tards who will say they want to serve to kill the aliens and save the world only to get thrown to their deaths

SPREAD THE WORD BRO PLEASE BILLIONS WILL DIE BILLIONS PLEASE MAN WAKE THE FUCK UP PEOPLE WAKE UPPPPPPPPP

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 22:17:53 No.39915772 Report

>>39915757

BRO I DON'T KNOW WHAT TO DO ANYMORE IT'S KILLING ME TO SEE U ACTING LIKE THIS I'M BEGGING YOU PLEASE LISTEN FOR YOUR OWN SAKE'S PLEASE

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 22:22:28 No.39915800 Report

Quoted By: >>39915826

>>39915766

I'm on the gulf side of FL I'm surrounded by water lol. Sounds like I'm fucked. I always figured if shit got real bad I'd make for the everglades, although it looks like more nuclear reactors are down that way. Is that my best bet or am I just fucked if I'm home when the news drops?

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 22:26:19 No.39915826 Report

Quoted By: >>39915880

>>39915800

U GOT DISCORD I WANT TO TELL U SOMETHING PRIVATLY

as for if you are fucked go to middle america or even better go to chile or argentina if you can but only the most southern parts there's always hope bro

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 22:34:29 No.39915880 Report

Quoted By: >>39915920 >>39915987 >>39916172

>>39915826

Yeah I got it I'm not fluent with it though. You'd have to instruct.

It'd be a tough journey staying on land, wrapping around the coast. But if shit starts happening like you say it will then hey I won't argue. At least I'd have a direction, and maybe not die in a Florida swamp like I always envisioned I would.

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 22:40:10 No.39915920 Report

>>39915880

BAKA BRO HAVE SOME HOPE HOW OLD ARE U MUST BE FIT ENOUGH FOR THIS RIGHT?

as for discord give me your username then i'll send you an invite the you will accept that invite after that we can chat

and remember delete your user name after 1 minute unless u want some creeps to message u from here lol

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 22:53:20 No.39915987 Report

>>39915880

bro u alive?

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 23:32:45 No.39916172 Report

>>39915880

well i hope you are doing alright i guess stay safe and good luck man

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace e1f3f0fb1b102949be56bfb1c29ccdb2.jpg, 98KiB, 735x955

The image is a painting depicting Jesus Christ, the central figure, standing in a doorway. He is wearing a white robe with a golden belt, and his hair is long and flowing. His expression is serious, and he is looking directly at the viewer. The background is a light beige color, and there is a small window or opening on the wall behind him. To the right of the painting, there is a small plant with white flowers. The style of the painting is realistic with a focus on the subject, and it appears to be a religious or spiritual artwork.

There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 23:48:22 No.39916228 Report

Quoted By: >>39916321 >>39916830

i have nothing to fear from death, i know where im going
let them come

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:01:01 No.39916298 Report

Quoted By: >>39916331 >>39916359

<https://thepeoplesvoice.tv/remains-of-ancient-city-found-in-antarctica/>

OP post a photo of the the door to marks underground plesure complex. If you don't post it then you are confirming what everyone already thinks.

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:05:23 No.39916321 Report

Quoted By: >>39916351 >>39916830

>>39916228

yeah you either reincarnate as a human and forget everything or reincarnate as an ET on another planet and remember everything mark told me that MJ12 the secret global gov met with a human who died in pax Romana period they never stated the exact year when he was born or when he died in the files but he was reincarnated as an insectoid and now has a life span of millions of years and has been around and remembers everything from his past human life

so when you die those are your only options not ur little jesus guy in heaven that's a made up religion bro but believe what you want i guess good luck next year

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:07:13 No.39916331 Report

Quoted By: >>39916340

>>39916298

><https://thepeoplesvoice.tv/remains-of-ancient-city-found-in-antarctica/>

bro what in the fuck are you talking about hahahahaha

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:09:42 No.39916340 Report

Quoted By: >>39916369

>>39916331

provide proof of your stupid story

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:11:01 No.39916351 Report

Quoted By: >>39916369 >>39916830

>>39916321

take your meds schizo

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:13:08 No.39916359 Report

Quoted By: >>39916370 >>39916460

>>39916298

BRO IF YOU THINK I'M DUMB ENOUGH TO JEPRODIZE THE MAN WHO IS MY FAMILY'S ONLY HOPE OF SURVIVAL THEN U R ONE DUMB MF PLUS HE HAS THE EVIDENCE TO TAKE THEM DOWN AFTER 2027 WHEN WE JOIN THE GFL

>u can be an MJ12 bitch and use that pic to track it down cuz make no mistake they can do that or if u r just a regular dude MJ12 could see it since they monitor 4chan and post fake stories like the egg one so sorry but no

good try though

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:15:02 No.39916369 Report

>>39916351

NEXT YEAR U WILL FIND OUT TIME IS ON MY SIDE ON THIS ONE SO YEAH

>>39916340

I JUST TOLD YOU WHY I CAN'T SHOW THE DOOR READ MY REPLY

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:15:03 No.39916370 Report

Quoted By: >>39916378

>>39916359

Keep talking in all caps, it really suits you.

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:16:16 No.39916378 Report

>>39916370

i replied in both caps and min bro

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:16:32 No.39916380 Report

Quoted By: >>39916394 >>39916447 >>39916462

Hey OP cool story. What can we do? Do you have an proof of anything?

I'm legit scared.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:18:17 No.39916394 Report

>>39916380

>proof of anything

>on /x/

zozzle

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:18:23 No.39916395 Report

Quoted By: >>39916455

>>39904464

I hope you are not the token black guy in this story OP. Fuck... do you know what that means???

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:28:20 No.39916447 Report

>>39916380

well i get what you mean for me i know 100% he's telling the truth and that this story is true but for you guys since you are not in my shoes and don't share the same experience as me will find it hard to believe and since i can't prove anything u think i'm some sort of a fraud that's very valid and i'm sorry about that but i wont post the mountain that looms over our farms let alone the door that's a big NO

>but as for making you scared that's kinda a good thing now you at least know that you should get off your ass and get to work become a prepper learn how to be a survivalist spend more time with the people you love confess to your crush literally do anything that might give you a better chance for survival

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:29:30 No.39916455 Report

Quoted By: >>39916508

>>39916395

NO IDEA

i'm arab north african though

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace soyjak schizo.png, 373KiB, 600x784

The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring a character seated in a green armchair. The character is a man with a bald head, wearing glasses, a white shirt, and dark pants. He has a beard and is smiling. In his left hand, he holds a remote control, and his right hand is resting on his lap. The character is wearing a belt with a gold

buckle. The background is a solid light blue color. At the bottom of the image, there is a text that reads "Aww, sweet! A schizo thread!" The text is in black and is placed in a smaller font size compared to the main text. The overall style of the image is simple and cartoonish, with a focus on the character's expression and the text.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:30:00 No.39916456 Report

Quoted By: >>39916519

>>39904521

>btw Spielberg runs that program he's in the know an MJ12 puppet

100% pure raw uncut Colombia schizo

I love it

bump

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:30:48 No.39916460 Report

Quoted By: >>39916519 >>39916601

>>39916359

Um OP do you know how easy it will be to find your american senpai living on 200 hectares of farmland in Tunisia?

You should watch your mouth and pray that Marky will be merciful on your family when he sees you've posted all this trash about him on 4chan.

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:30:50 No.39916462 Report

Quoted By: >>39916482

>>39916380

can you tell me where do you live maybe i can help u plan better incase ur stuck or some shit

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:34:37 No.39916482 Report

Quoted By: >>39916601

>>39916462

Can you ask Mark for some proof to help us out a little bit?

You are starting to sound unhinged, so I think mark will take pity and be understanding of your prediament. You are trying to help anon, afterall.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:35:17 No.39916488 Report

Quoted By: >>39916601

OP talk in all caps. It's more realistic.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:38:59 No.39916508 Report

Quoted By: >>39916516 >>39916601

>>39916455

That could be even worse.

He is a full blooded American... with a plan to survive. what are you to him but tools? he needs you now, but he is just using you.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:40:20 No.39916516 Report

Quoted By: >>39916612

>>39916508

OP is low iq, he is not going to understand. or he would already have realised the trap.

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:41:11 No.39916519 Report

Quoted By: >>39916600

>>39916456

GOOD LUCK NEXT YEAR I'M TRYING AND BEGGING PEOPLE AND THEY EITHER

THINK I'M LYING OR CRAZY U CAN'T TELL ME I DIDN'T TRY AT LEAST

>>39916460

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA bro the farms wasn't bought under his name a tunisian owns it he has some sort of deal with him and like i told you he brought the construction workers from a state so far the fuck away plus he knows about my post cuz i'm not dumb enough to to right anything before getting his permission

>and b he will never do shit like that in ur dreams bro he's part of us now we are more close now than we have ever been plus we outnumber him her and we(like 17 ppl in the family) know about his secret cave so nah he won't do shit like that he's very kind hearted he even fasts with us in ramadan and goes to the mosque with us after iftar and on eid to watch us pray he's fascinated by us as a family and people from a different culture so cope lamo

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:56:48 No.39916600 Report

Quoted By: >>39916612

>>39916519

that's it keep spitting facts. we will find you and gigachad marky mark. he will thank us for uncovering your deception.

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:57:10 No.39916601 Report

>>39916460

>>39916488

>>39916508

>>39916482

yeah already tried that but as i said he will never reveal anything before september of 2027 i already tried a million times he won't show the evidence to me do you know how many times he said insiders where going to blow the lid on it and made zero and only 1 was in the know and got public attention but he was mislead to as that the gov didn't know how the ufos worked and was fed a bunch of lies mixed with truth plus he was never cleared to see the fake alien invasion stuff that was bob lazar

MARK SAID IF YOU WANNA POST ON HERE OR REDDIT OR TWITTER GO AHEAD BUT HE WILL NEVER PROVIDE SHIT BEFORE THAT DATE BECAUSE BEST CASE SENARIO HE GETS CAUGHT WORST CASE MJ12 SPEEDS UP THE FAKE ALIEN INVASION BEFORE THE EVIDENCE GETS WIDE SPREAD TO THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD BECAUSE REMEMBER THE CONTRACT WITH THE ETE 1 AND 4 ENDED LAST YEAR SO NOW THEY ACN DO THAT THEY CAN START EVEN TOMORROW IF THEY FEEL THAT SOMETHING WILL THREATEN THEM

>and btw he hasn't even let me see this evidence let alone give u guys some btw here's a little fun thing i found watching midnight broad cast about x treads check the last story in the video and you will see what i mean it starts at 23:52 showed it to mark and he was sad that they probably killed that dude and this was from a thread in 2014 so it confirms my story even more there u go

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xMJxiL3NNsE>

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:59:13 No.39916612 Report

>>39916516

WHATEVER YOU SAY U WON'T MAKE TURN ON HIM SO RELAX LAMO

>>39916600

IF YOU THINK I'M LYING COOL BUT I WISH YOU GOOD LUCK NEXT YEAR TRULY

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 01:01:55 No.39916623 Report

Quoted By: >>39916836 >>39916918

btw here's a little fun thing i found watching midnight broad cast about x treads
check the last story in the video and you will see what i mean it starts at 23:52 showed it
to mark and he was sad that they probably killed that dude and this was from a thread in
2014 so it confirms my story even more there u go

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xMJxiL3NNsE>

>PROOF MY OF MY STORY THIS WAS FROM 2014 WAY BEFORE MARK TOLD ME
ABOUT THIS SHIT LIKE 10 YEARS BEFORE LOL

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 01:10:09 No.39916658 Report

Quoted By: >>39916679

>>39905603

52 weeks/2

26 sets of 2 weeks later per year

Is AI lazy or retarded?

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 01:17:54 No.39916679 Report

Quoted By: >>39916943

>>39916658

good luck i guess at least i tried

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 01:56:27 No.39916830 Report

Quoted By: >>39916836 >>39916918 >>39919314

>>39916351

>>39916321

>>39916228

proof that corroborates what i revealed that happens after death this child will remember
many things about her last life but after the age of 5-7 they will forget everything and
never remember it again and they can't see paranormal stuff too after that age unless
they are about to die and old mark said it relates to brain development

https://www.tiktok.com/@dailyaveragemom/video/7380806478883540266?is_from_webapp=1&sender_device=pc&web_id=7087927367506626054M

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 01:57:47 No.39916836 Report

>>39916623

>>39916830

THESE ARE TOO SEPERATE SOURECES THAT CORROBORATE MY STORY

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:17:37 No.39916918 Report

>>39916830

>>39916623

C'MON NOW U ASKED FOR PROOF BOIS WHERE R U AT THEN ?

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:22:04 No.39916943 Report

Quoted By: >>39916965 >>39916995

>>39916679

Are you still here, please drop your discord? I need to message you. I know roughly
what you are saying but I'd like to exchange more details

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:24:38 No.39916957 Report

Quoted By: >>39916971

>>39915625

>>39915625

Well I am certain they have a big war planned, their overt actions make that pretty obvious.

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:26:19 No.39916965 Report

Quoted By: >>39916997

>>39916943

HERE U GO IT'S disabledacc3rd666

BUT I'LL DELETE THIS REPLY AFTER MINUTES SO TELL ME WHEN U READ IT SO I CAN KNOW

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:27:33 No.39916971 Report

Quoted By: >>39916983

>>39916957

NAH NO WARS JUST THEATRICALS

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:30:33 No.39916983 Report

Quoted By: >>39916995

>>39916971

Tell that to all the dead men in Ukraine.

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:32:08 No.39916995 Report

>>39916943

WHERE R U AT ?

>>39916983

BRO I'M TALKING ABOUT WHAT HAPPENS NEXT YEAR BAKA

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:32:28 No.39916997 Report

>>39916965

added

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:34:32 No.39917008 Report

Quoted By: >>39917026

The new captcha system is bad

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:36:32 No.39917025 Report

Quoted By: >>39917037 >>39917353

I just want to say that if this happens, there's nothing we can do.

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:36:33 No.39917026 Report

>>39917008

I THOUGHT SO TOO AT FIRST BUT NOW O FEEL IT'S BETTER LIKE THIS MAYBE IT'S JUST ME THOUGH

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:38:26 No.39917037 Report

Quoted By: >>39917066

>>39917025

WOW REALLY BRO I GAVE LIKE 2 OR 3 DIFFERENT WAYS WE CAN STOP IT AND UR ALREADY LOOSING HOPE BRO

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B7qRzcM_0DQ

BTW GUYS CHECH THIS COOL VID I FOUND

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:39:44 No.39917048 Report

Quoted By: >>39917062 >>39917142

>>39904464

praying that you will be among them, loser

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:41:38 No.39917062 Report

>>39917048

WOW THANKS I GUESS THAT'S MY REWARD FOR TRYING TO WARN U PPL BUT
EVEN THOUGH UR FULL OF HATE I HOPE U MAKE U MUST HAVE LOVED ONES
U DON'T WANNA

GOOD LUCK NEXT YEAR I GUESS

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:42:23 No.39917066 Report

Quoted By: >>39917105 >>39917148

>>39917037

But you're not the one pulling the levers.

Although, as an option, you can survive and then testify against everyone who is
somehow connected with the "former" government or the elite.

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:51:11 No.39917105 Report

Quoted By: >>39917134 >>39917149

>>39917066

BRO HERE ARE SOME WAYS WE CAN STOP THEM EVEN THOUGH MARK
THINKS IT WILL NEVER WORK BUT I DISAGREE WITH HIM ON THAT

>make this story so popular around the world force the public to march on the pentagon
or some shit even if nothing happens everyone will know that those "aliens" are fakes

PLF's and won't play along and drag those assholes during the event out of their
underground bases and make them stop it cuz there is an off switch believe it or not

>2nd way go to Antarctica with at least 5000 people live stream the event and film
everything look for one of 2 ET bases and tell the world that MJ12 is real and that they
plan on killing us with fake aliens

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:56:31 No.39917134 Report

Quoted By: >>39917166

>>39917105

answer truthfully, are you on drugs right now?

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:57:52 No.39917142 Report

Quoted By: >>39917166

>>39917048

That's Markchad's plan. this mutha will be the first to go.

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:58:34 No.39917148 Report

Quoted By: >>39917169

>>39917066

NOT JUST ME NOW WHEN IT HAPPENS AND THE ONES WHO SAW MY THREAD
AND LIVED TO SEE THIS THING THROUGH WILL TESTIFY TOO I'M NOT ALONE
CUZ U SEE LOVE ME OR HATE I JUST MADE YOU INVOLVED IN THIS LIKE IT OR
NOT AND IF YOU LIVE IT'S UP TO YOUR CONSCIENCE WHETHER YOU COME
PUBLIC WITH IS INFO

>sike this was my plan before i even typed my first info dump sorry not sorry though

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:58:46 No.39917149 Report

Quoted By: >>39917166

>>39917105

>make this story so popular around the world fo
never happens

somebody can save it for a future "post creepy greentext" thats all, people overflowed with "doom"

I personally aware of a few upcoming doom programs thats looks legit and serious for now that is outside "mainstream schizo vocabulary box" and I just... meh, "I am tired chief".

>go to Antarctica with at least 5000 people li

Impossible at many ways.

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:01:52 No.39917166 Report

Quoted By: >>39917188

>>39917134

no bro i swear on everything that's dear to me i'm telling the truth

>>39917142

HAHAHAHAHAHA

>>39917149

well u just made impossible before u even tried great start son BAKA

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:02:13 No.39917169 Report

Quoted By: >>39917229

>>39917148

Well, it's obvious to me personally, because in my opinion our "Elites" failed the power test.

With everything at hand and the ability to do more, they concentrated on the hedonism of sodomy and degeneration, while stubbornly trying to live as long as possible.

And they also rob everyone else , literally being a reverse Midas (turning everything into poo)

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:05:35 No.39917188 Report

Quoted By: >>39917252 >>39917296

>>39917166

Visits to Antarctica are strictly regulated

You don't know what to look for and where

there's nothing but ice for thousands of kilometers

, you can't pack up for a year's worth of research.

You won't be allowed to go anywhere you want.

Your name will be on the liquidation list.

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:11:46 No.39917229 Report

Quoted By: >>39917337

>>39917169

NO UR WRONG ON THAT PART BRO

this is exactly part of their plan MJ12 are not degenerates not even by a long shot they

keep the smartest an healthiest of humans in their subterranean bases 1.5 mile

underground under AF BASES like balling AF BASE and have tunnels so long mark

said they have massive cities under the us soil connect underground and bread humans

in there and told them that there's no one that lives at the surface of the earth and that's all fake

and btw they had in their plan written that they need to divide people by race class and

religion and other aspects of our society from the 70s onward and mark told me they

started the whole george floyed thing to start a civil war but the people busted that plan

they are now trying for ww3 but whether the civil war and ww3 happens or not doesn't matter cuz the real main event is the fake alien invasion and that will happen unless we wake the fuck up

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:15:11 No.39917252 Report

Quoted By: >>39917351

>>39917188

TRUE BUT NOT IF 5000 PEOPLE GO ON A SHIP AT SECRET AND SPEND 10 MONTHS LOOKING FOR THESE BASES WHICH MARK SAYS ARE NOT THAT DIFFICULT TO FIND CUZ THE DOORWAY IS A BIG ASS OPENING IN THE ICE
btw admiral bird's story is a 10000% fact

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:17:34 No.39917262 Report

CAN'T WAIT FOR SAKAMOTO DAYS LEAKS GUYS ONLY 17 HOURS TO GO
MID PEICE ALWAYS COMES OUT FIRST THOUGH KINDA WISH OTHER MANGA HAD THAT PRIVILEGE

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:22:05 No.39917284 Report

BTW WHAT HAPPENS WHEN WE REACH BUMP LIMIT ARE WE COOKED WILL THIS GO TO ARCHIVES AND WE CAN NEVER REPLY AGAIN AND CHAT OR WHAT
what do we do guys????????

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:24:09 No.39917296 Report

Quoted By: >>39917355

>>39917188

ARE U AMERICAN BTW?

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:30:02 No.39917337 Report

Quoted By: >>39917404

>>39917229

Pay attention to one thing that no one is looking at.

MORALITY

and you will understand that I am right and that all these tunnels and bases and other built nonsense have nothing behind them but degenerate creatures behind them. The bastards.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:31:43 No.39917351 Report

Quoted By: >>39917404

>>39917252

And the admiral of the military flag will get on the head.

5k tourists disappear even at the stage of preparing an expedition, as you are not able to hide such a thing in the age of social media and people who do not know how to keep their mouths shut

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:32:20 No.39917353 Report

Quoted By: >>39917404

>>39917025

>we can do

Learn survival skills and live out our lives out in the wilderness. The more the merrier, and the elites would be fucked without chips in our brains then. But most of the work would be done by actual robots.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:32:51 No.39917355 Report

Quoted By: >>39917475

>>39917296

resident of central asia

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:39:20 No.39917389 Report

Quoted By: >>39917447 >>39917506 >>39917547

So according to your larp, we can't really blame MJ12, It's either one world government and joining the galactic federation or we are taken over by Trantaloids?

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:42:36 No.39917404 Report

>>39917337

NO THE GFL IS MORAL BEYOND BELIF THAT'S WHY AFTER WE JOIN THEM ONLY THEM WE CAN TAKE MJ12 DOWN

>>39917351

THE RIGHT PEOPLE WILL I WILL NEVER LOSE HOPE DESU I GUESS THAT'S JUST ME

>>39917353

BRO NO THE GFL WON'T ALLOW CHIPS SHIT CUZ THEY HAVE A RULE AGAINST TAKING OVER SOMEONE'S CONSCIENCE AND FREE WILL PLUS I'M TRAINING TO BECOME A SURVIVALIST SINCE LATE NOVEMBER LAST YEAR BY THIS SUMMER I'LL BE ABLE TO GO LIVE IN THE MOUNTAIN FOR AT LEAST 1 MONTH LIVING OFF THE LAND PLUS I CAN SURVIVE FOR A 11 DAYS THAT'S THE LONGEST I SPENT THERE

>PLUS WE ONLY NEED TO WAIT IT OUT AND SURVIVE FOR A YEAR

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:46:23 No.39917418 Report

Quoted By: >>39917475

Prepare the tinfoil hats and avoid detection. Take off your headphones and turn off wifi.

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:50:34 No.39917447 Report

Quoted By: >>39917455

>>39917389

NAH U CAN MOST DEF BLAME THESE BITCHES

>first off the GFL told them there are better ways to do it like come out to the public after the contract ends and tell them it's either this or become ashes and slaves for the trabta fuckers and gave them many other options but no these assholes for SOME

RETARDED FUCKING REASON UNDER MJ1 BUSH SENIOR AT THE TIME said nah

we just need to make the public scared so that these no way that they will think twice about obeying us when we come together as a one world gov

check out this dipshit reagan and his speeches he was in the know on the plan it was finalized during his presidency

here are 3 sperate FUCKING SPEECHES ABOUT THE SO CALLED THREAT FROM OUTSIDE THIS MF IS EVIL AND KNOWS

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uD2186Yh0Uc>

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:51:39 No.39917455 Report

>>39917447

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uD2186Yh0Uc>

MORE PROOF OF MY STORY

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:54:55 No.39917475 Report

>>39917418

THAT WON'T DO SHIT THE POWER WILL GO DOWN WORLD WIDE BY JULY NEXT YEAR NO INTERNET NO ELECTRICITY NOTHING TOTAL DARKNESS UNLESS YOU'RE RICH AND HAVE BACKUP GENERATORS THEN THAT'S ANOTHER STORY LOL

>>39917355

>stay away from dense population centers and nuclear reactors go to caves bro

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:58:41 No.39917503 Report

Quoted By: >>39917512

Mjnj

This happens on islands n shit

We all going to beaches here

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:58:52 No.39917506 Report

Quoted By: >>39918625

>>39917389

where are you from bro?

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:59:54 No.39917512 Report

Quoted By: >>39917576 >>39917584 >>39917590

>>39917503

are u trolling or what please explain?

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:05:32 No.39917547 Report

Quoted By: >>39918625

>>39917389

check my replies to ur post bro

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:11:27 No.39917576 Report

Quoted By: >>39917588

>>39917512

I'm your mate from b4

>>39917512

It's psychiatry who does it to you all they take past court but I fucking have to I sign y'all down to it and we have discrimination laws still and go doctors with healers

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:12:30 No.39917584 Report

It's called disclosure it's when good make mistakes it's rough

>>39917512

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:14:38 No.39917588 Report

Quoted By: >>39917601

>>39917576

i have not fucking clue what you are going on about good luck next year i guess hope u make it too

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:14:58 No.39917590 Report

Quoted By: >>39917598 >>39918614

>>39917512

Good make mistakes all day like breed bugs that go on ya ass and make ya cum they are dumb do you wanna save it. There is no way, who can stop a good guy doing stupid like making ya blind because ya missus cheated it sucks so you don't see her face

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:16:37 No.39917598 Report

Quoted By: >>39917606

>>39917590

good for you bud okay

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:16:52 No.39917601 Report

>>39917588

They burn ya house cause a cop sees where you live, they grow you antennas because you picked up an ant

They wrong!!!

It's called good

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:18:03 No.39917606 Report

>>39917598

Bro I hear ya, "you could be manifesting it"" it's called good!! It's the end

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:18:13 No.39917608 Report

Quoted By: >>39917658 >>39917663

Going all caps makes you look like a sperg, OP.

Also,

>YOU WILL SEE NEXT YEAR I AM RIGHT

This thread won't be here next year so I will tell you now - the stuff you've learned/say is maybe just a tiny bit of truth mixed with a whole lot of bullshit. Some unique things may happen but if they do, they won't happen like you say it, they won't happen because of what you've said (some of that alien lore stuff is bullshit, I'd think twice about getting on any "Federation" ships) and will either be of lesser effect or far worse than what you imagine (even in the scenario you describe, there's no way a disruption on that scale would kill only 60% of population - it'd be more, even if many dying not in immediate attack but days that follow).

Read more on theories regarding aliens having occult/spiritual/extradimensional origins.

It's not just "angels" and "demons" either. There are many entities and groups out there.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:33:44 No.39917658 Report

>>39917608

Mate it's good goes wrong it's disclosure it's true they think they are helping us they do crap

I see his point I know this behaviour it is care x 100

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:34:55 No.39917663 Report

Quoted By: >>39917667

>>39917608

WHAT WILL YOU DO WHEN IT HAPPENS JUST LIKE SAID LOL GOOD LUCK ANYWAYS

>A- MJ12 won't ever exceed 60% they have the tech to protect the rest cuz more than 60% like 65% or 70% that would be counted as deliberate genocide by the GFL and according to the rule on it that they have that's the only other time they will interfere to stop a civilization from destroying themselves so nah bro i'm sorry but u r wrong on this

one

>B- MJ12 already encounter and classified these so called "occult/spiritual/extradimensional" as paraterrestrials that don't come from space like ET's but from other dimensions the can't handle being exposed to arabic/latin/ancient hebrew/aramaic and more that's why my people always exorcise these so called jinns by speaking in arabic and chanting and your people do that in latin and it works in both culture it's either one works and the other fails or both don't but if both do that means either islam and christianty are true which doesn't make sense or the true answer that MJ12 already figured it in 80s

>if you want proof try using these languages on someone who has been possessed and it'll work every single time with every other language listed above and that proves me right again

but then again u don't have to believe me on shit u do u next will what i said mark my words and good luck friend hope u make with ur senpai

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:36:08 No.39917667 Report

>>39917663

MEANT TO SAY FAMILY NOT SENPAI IT'S 4CHAN AGAIN SORRY

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:40:06 No.39917688 Report

Quoted By: >>39917692 >>39917698 >>39917703 >>39917760

WHY DO THEY ALWAYS LEAVE WHEN I REPLY THEN COME BACK I'M LIKE OUTSIDE OR ASLEEP HELLO GUYS U THERE ?

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:41:21 No.39917692 Report

>>39917688

Bro the good guys fuck up bad and they are aliens lol it's true the mistake is to be made

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:42:22 No.39917698 Report

>>39917688

Are you understanding? They are criminal and good at heart but they do shit arse

We get hurt

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:43:27 No.39917703 Report

>>39917688

Bro they do poor to us by accident they mean well

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:48:17 No.39917724 Report

Quoted By: >>39917846

i think i'm going to sleep see ya later guys and fuck that one troll spammer

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:55:19 No.39917760 Report

>>39917688

because we have shit to do

gratz with understanding of Cassandra

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 05:18:01 No.39917846 Report

>>39917724

Just tell em I said your spoken for

To save it, asshoe

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 35568486-5E8E-4E0D-9176-ECFF3D20 (...).jpg, 453KiB, 880x1315

The image is a black and white photograph with a text-based content. The text appears to be a narrative or a story, and it is written in a mix of English and what seems to be a non-Latin script. The text is dense and filled with complex ideas and concepts, suggesting a philosophical or scientific discussion.

The text is divided into paragraphs, and the first paragraph begins with "The Sun was expanding and spewing off huge exo-planets." This sets the stage for the narrative, indicating a discussion about celestial phenomena. The second paragraph continues with "more than it has ever done in its past, and the Sun's mass was growing." This part of the text seems to be describing a phenomenon or event related to the Sun's expansion and mass.

The third paragraph discusses the Sun's expansion and its impact on the Earth, mentioning "the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down," and "the Sun's mass was growing." This part of the text seems to be discussing the effects of the Sun's expansion on Earth's rotation and its mass.

The fourth paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The fifth paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The sixth paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The seventh paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The eighth paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The ninth paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The tenth paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The eleventh paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The twelfth paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The thirteenth paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The fourteenth paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the

progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The fifteenth paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The sixteenth paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The seventeenth paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The eighteenth paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The nineteenth

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 05:44:57 No.39917941 Report

Quoted By: >>39918044 >>39918249 >>39918291 >>39919601 >>39920254

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=24JBZ2R4bGw>

I BELIEVE YOU OP

>but here's why that's a good thing

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=ToIhnLNBLFk>

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 06:03:48 No.39918044 Report

Quoted By: >>39918254 >>39920263

Damn, I just read this whole fucking thread.

>>39917941

Same, OP is right, 2013 Illuminati insider anon corroborates this.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 06:35:13 No.39918207 Report

Quoted By: >>39918249 >>39918299 >>39920245

cool story

Galactic federation has been controlling earth for while now.

There is no love and light in galactic federation. The aliens in control of gf are emotionless and have no empathy. They claim prime directive but have been breaking their own law and denying it.

Their organisation is total bogus.

They are working together with earth cabal and control everything. They deny it but have bases in antarctica where they regularly meet with earth leaders.

Valiant thor was a traitor from taygeta.

Galactic federation have their agenda but there are positive races that see through their lies and have made their own alliances.

Earth cabal has been trying to invade other galaxies and planets with the help of galactic federation but havent succeeded. Earth is the core of the problem of many alien

races.

It is not accidental that the Queen of Taygeta and King of Feline Urmah race are both with their spaceships on earth orbit.
They are close to the problem.

Galactic federation is no match for The Urmah and are scared of the cosmic cats.

Nothing bad will happen.

Relax

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 06:43:41 No.39918249 Report

Quoted By: >>39918289 >>39919314

>>39917941

i'll check that out when i wake up bro thanks

>>39918207

not true they are mor human than us i'll explain after i wake up take care for now bro

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 06:44:42 No.39918254 Report

>>39918044

GOT MORE INFO ON THAT ?

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 06:48:05 No.39918262 Report

Wow

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 06:52:36 No.39918285 Report

Quoted By: >>39919581

A lot of crazy mfs are larping in this thread yo

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 06:53:16 No.39918289 Report

Quoted By: >>39918293 >>39920287

>>39918249

yes there are 400 000 different species of human in the universe.

But the ones in charge of galactic federation at the moment are alfreatans, who are big grey-like beings with no emotions and empathy

Have a good sleep :)

cheers

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 06:53:49 No.39918291 Report

Quoted By: >>39919213

>>39917941

Is that guy a remote viewer?

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 06:54:59 No.39918293 Report

Quoted By: >>39918304

>>39918289

Source

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 06:56:21 No.39918299 Report

>>39918207

The nothing ever happens motherfuckers always lurking

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 06:57:04 No.39918304 Report

Quoted By: >>39918597

>>39918293

<https://www.youtube.com/@SwaruuOfficial/videos>

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 08:11:44 No.39918595 Report

Quoted By: >>39920304

bro... you're just crazy or a glowie. i dont care either way i'm dead.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 08:12:03 No.39918597 Report

Quoted By: >>39918742

>>39918304

Soo many fucking bait thumbnails with pretty girls unrelated completely to the topic its hilarious.

Guy's desperate to milk those views, huh?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jokesonyouimintothatshit.jpg, 80KiB, 1280x720

The image is a still from a video, featuring a character from the animated series "He-Man and the Masters of the Universe." The character is a muscular man with a blue and purple costume, wearing a hooded cloak and a skull-like helmet. He is pointing to the left with his right hand, and his left hand is extended outward. The character's expression is serious, and he is looking directly at the viewer.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "Joke's on you I'm into that shit." The text is in white and is placed at the bottom of the image, just below the character's outstretched hand. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a humorous meme, with the text adding a humorous element to the image. The overall tone of the image is serious and serious-minded, with the humorous text providing a contrast.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 08:16:42 No.39918614 Report

>>39917590

>breed bugs that go on ya ass and make ya cum

But only if they reach around and fellate my cock too

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 08:19:32 No.39918625 Report

Quoted By: >>39920304

>>39917547

I checked

>>39917506

Why does it matter?

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 08:53:20 No.39918742 Report

>>39918597

you are funny :)

Bees don't waste their time explaining to flies that honey is better than shit

Good luck

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 10:58:49 No.39919213 Report

Quoted By: >>39920304

>>39918291

picrel is an NDE experiencers

<https://loufamoso.tripod.com/index.html>

Vidrel is an NDE-cum-seer. He became acquainted with his guide/guru during an NDE and now they work together

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 11:15:31 No.39919314 Report

Quoted By: >>39920161 >>39920317

>>39918249

part 2 briefly mentions ayy contact

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=bfbkE_nMqac

I'm honestly excited. Like the guy in the vid says, I don't believe in death, so I'm not upset about the mass killings. It's going to be like the whole of humanity collectively letting out all the pain that's slowly been pent up over hundreds of years so we can finally move on and move up.

This is the way I see it.

It was always the two guys at school who got into real dirty fist fights who ended up the closest friends. It's an intimate ordeal. After that what have they got to hide from each other? They already kicked each other's ass.

Nowadays society is so sterile. Like an ssri, you get rid of the lows and the highs are numbed as well. We need to get the lows out of the way.

>>39916830

like this girl says, it's sad but we'll be back with a new body and different name

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 12:04:13 No.39919581 Report

>>39918285

Yeah but i think there really is a big giant war coming and these people are a bit more sensitive to the waves of impending doom all over the astral plane or whatever. I know it's coming because of strategic moves made by governments preparing for war. It doesn't have to be an alien invasion to kill 60% of the human race either, a nuclear war will do it, although most people will die of starvation or violence in the aftermath, not from the bombs. South America should be a pretty good place to survive.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 12:07:44 No.39919601 Report

Quoted By: >>39920147

>>39917941

You know, there's a chance that Betelgeuse, a star in the constellation Orion, may have gone supernova and we will see it next month. This fella could be onto something.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 13:23:46 No.39919997 Report

Quoted By: >>39920138

>>39904464

Whenever /pol/ gets completely boring I look at /x/ and if there's some interesting threads here it usually means a happening is about to happen. Seriously. Dead boring /pol/ + unusually interesting /x/ equals happening.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 13:50:34 No.39920138 Report

>>39919997

Yeah I don't think this is made up desu

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 13:51:36 No.39920147 Report

>>39919601

That would be cool to witness ngl man

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 13:53:19 No.39920161 Report

>>39919314

Not not really I don't want to die and lose the people that are dear to me

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 14:07:16 No.39920245 Report

>>39918207

the GFL is governed by the Council of 6 six different civs from the milky way galaxy with 2000+ planets

thor was from altair and is no traitor

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 14:08:25 No.39920254 Report

>>39917941

BRO NO OFFENSE BUT NAH THERE'S NOTHING GOOD ABOUT THIS

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 14:09:32 No.39920263 Report

>>39918044

THE ILLUMINATI DON'T KNOW SHIT ALL OF THAT IS FAKE

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 14:12:52 No.39920287 Report

>>39918289

THANKS THOUGH BUT NO THERE'S MILLIONS OF HUMAN SPECIES IN OUR GALAXY ALONE LE ALONE THE UNIVERSE

NO THE GFL IS CONTROLLED BY Council of six

NO THE ET'S FROM ALTAIR ARE HUMANS TOO

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 14:15:33 No.39920304 Report

>>39918595

ALWAYS DOOMING ON HERE THERE'S ALWAYS HOPE BRO

>>39918625

I COULD HELP U OUT TO FIND SOMEWHERE FOR YOU TO HIDE >>39919213

HE MAY KNOW THE FUTURE BUT THAT DOESN'T MEAN WE SHOULD LISTEN TO EVERYTHING HE SAYS

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 14:18:23 No.39920317 Report

>>39919314

YEAH NO

after 2027 and after we join the gfl the population will always be kept under 1 billion all the other survivors will be let to die of old age because they are deemed undesirables so nah u won't be coming back any time soo bro unless it's a 30 million years in the future

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[29 / 4]The image depicts a futuristic cityscape under a night sky filled with numerous flying saucers. The city is densely populated with tall buildings, some of which are illuminated with lights, suggesting a bustling urban environment. The sky is dark, with a large, bright moon visible in the upper left corner. The city is situated on a hill, and the

landscape is dotted with trees and rocks.

In the foreground, a person is standing on a ledge, gazing out at the city. They are facing away from the viewer, and their back is to the camera, giving a sense of solitude and contemplation. The person is wearing a dark jacket and a beanie, and their posture suggests a moment of quiet reflection.

The image is a digital artwork with a realistic style, and it is rendered in a way that emphasizes the surreal and otherworldly elements of the scene. The overall composition creates a sense of awe and wonder, as the viewer is drawn into the imagined world of the city and its inhabitants.

438KiB, 1000x1000, 1000_F_629600825_A19szJkj5M9MiUBX4awgbrzIxUMfTZXc.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

60% of humanity is going to die next year PART 2 MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 18:56:41

No.39909083 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>39909665 >>39910801 >>39912393

SO HERE IT GOES MY ORIGIN STORY I GUESS ON HOW I KNOW ALL THIS STUFF

>be me a 15 y.o Tunisian dad just died in may 2016

>we live in a city close to the cost but we are going to bury my dad in our ancestral farmland

>my grandfathers farm is were i was mostly raised and grew up before we move into the city

>at that point i haven't visited it in almost 3 years it's a very secluded area of north tunisia deep DEEP in the atlas mountains but super green and an unbelievably beautiful place with your average Mediterranean climate just perfect

>3 days after the funeral me my mom and our aunt who live in the same city discover that we have a new neighbor a new land owner to the farm right next to my grandpa's

>and them most shocking of all he was an american at the time i thought it was cool cuz growing up my dad exposed me a lot to western media and culture and i knew english every well too

>anyway during our 2 week stay there i only ever saw him 2 times always on a tractor with other workers with many other construction vehicles like backhoe loader cement mixer ect

>grandpa tells us that rumors in the village say he's rich like super loaded

>he looked old like in his late 60s but built like a brick shithouse at least 1.95m at least and wide as a bull gray straight hair in a cool style

>but with scary as fuck stare that pierces trough ur soul with his icy blue eyes

>after we leave i never really thought about him except when grandpa or my uncle calls to check on us and mention him by passing the only thing that didn't make sense to me at the time was why did he leave america the 3rd biggest country on earth and come settle here his country has lots of land and a whole ass of topological and ecological systems from deserts to woods to mountains to tropical climates in florida and shit (i was always good in geography and history class) but i though maybe he's italian or just likes Mediterranean climate for some reason but at the time i couldn't care less about it desu

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 18:57:39 No.39909087 Report

>fast forward to 2018 I was 17 a highschool dropout a loser with no job always fighting with my mom she hates me and so do I

>by summer of that year I decide to leave home and stay at my grandpa's farm for at least the end of the summer

>get over there first 3 days go by great the smell the air the views the heat everything is perfect over there couldn't be happier

>day 4 we are (uncle grandpa and some of my aunts) hanging outside Infront of the house after iftar watching the stars eating kaak warka(for those who know it was cheap back then) and drinking juice living the best life I remember this date cuz it was Friday 2 day before Laylat al Qadr and 4 days before Ramadan ends and eid begins so it was June 8th

>cool uncle turns to my other uncle and says mark(not his real name) hasn't checked in for a while is he doing ok other unc say idk I look around confused asf and ask who the fuck is mark in my head I thought someone from the village was nicknamed mark cuz those type of nicknames are common here

>they say no did u forget the American old man who u thought was cool his name is mark

>turns out after 2 years of living there he became super close friends with my cool unc who lives there permanently with my grandfather u know his only neighbors

>I remembered him and everything I saw at the funeral and I say is he nice he seemed scary they tell me his super cool he ever learned Tunisian Arabic

>I was shocked that that scary mysterious old man would even talk to people other than those who work for him and turns out that this mf even fasted for a few days of Ramadan to see how hard can it be and to get closer to my senpai and broke his fast at our farm

>I was amazed desu not 30 mins later a big ass Isuzu D-Max truck rolls over in front of the house our main drive dirt-way and it's was pretty new to judging from it's shape and licence even back then they where expensive as fuck

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 19:00:25 No.39909110 Report

>old man gets out it's him mark he looks the exact fucking way like he did 2 years ago same haircut beard scruff and all

>he opens his mouth and the first thing he says is "aslamu alykoun saha chribetkoun" I was like wtf is he muslim turns out later that he doesn't believe in anything he just assimilated really well for someone who has been here for just 2 years

>anyways night goes by I was too shy to start asking him questions about Hollywood and America and shit but maybe on sunday I will

>sunday night it's Laylat al Qadr all the family is gathered on the farm even my mom came the men go to the back by the barn and the women stay in the front this time he comes we hangout turns out he is super sweet for a guy with his looks

>I was too shy to ask but he did notice that and he started talking to me and when I tell you will be shocked on how good his Arabic was it's almost like he was from here he starts asking me how old am I what I do in life and all shit I lie and tell him i'm working but was taking a vacation but my unc turns to him and says im lying lol what an asshole anyways I get embarrassed but he didn't he told me so you don't have anything to do why not come by my house tomorrow and help me clean the bush and shit that's been

growing in front of his house I tell him sorry but there's no way I'll work in the June heat in Ramadan while fasting he laughs his ass off and tell me ok after second day of eid come by then I agree

>6 days later I arrive to his house I knew the place even played there where I was little cuz the previous owners were the family of grandpa's brother

>let me explain the land first before I continue my grandfathers land was directly facing the mountain on a small hill it's about a 120 hectares or so and directly under the mountain was mark's land almost 200 hectares it's huge guys but so beautiful too believe me like our land

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 19:01:45 No.39909118 Report

>virtually nothing has changed from what I remember it except the base of the mountain which starts directly behind his house which is like 17 meter far from his back door there was like a giant ass door like 6m by 6m in the fucking base of the fucking mountain

>first I was shocked then asked myself wtf is that door is it a dead end or did he tunnel in the fucking mountain and then I remembered 2 yrs ago when he was with those workers and all the construction stuff it connected in my head by then but I didn't ask him about it

>anyways here's the thing summer went by fast we slowly became friends turns out mark was alone he had no kids or wife with him his son died in an accident and his wife from cancer 10 years before 2018 and he used to work in the us gov too I thought he was lying cuz of the american flags and shit and he has pictures with American gens in his office room

>he told me he was a D.I.A agent used to be stationed in Bolling AF base at the time in 2018 I didn't know shit about ufo's or any of that shit but I remember feeling disappointed that he wasn't fbi or cia or even nsa cuz back then we didn't know about the dia in here it was never in any movies or video games but whatever

>jump forward to last week at my grandfathers farm I knew I was going to leave but I needed to but I wanted to know wtf was behind that big ass door my unc knew and grandpa too but they would never tell me and would always say u should ask him yourself maybe he'll tell u and the thing is this mother fucked brought his construction workers from another fucking state all the from sousse by the sea so whatever it was he was hiding something and I was dying to know

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 19:02:46 No.39909123 Report

>2 nights before I leave we are hanging outside the same spot in my grandfathers farm it's late 2 am old man still wants to stay and talk a little longer but unc says he's super tired and is going to sleep so it's just the two of us left we talk a little then I realize that this is my last chance to ask him about it I get quiet for a second then I look at him and say like an idiot what is behind that door mark?

>my questions startled cuz it was so sudden then he laughs he says that he knew I was going to ask him about it before I leave he looks at me and says do you want to see it right now at that point I was so excited my heart was beating 200 bpm from excitement he gives me his car keys and says how about you drive us there then I looked at him like this guy is the coolest father figure ever I knew how to drive I do it always with my grandpa's truck but never with his truck so plucked the keys from his hand started the car and drove

>I stop the car 2 meters away from his house he says to wait for me here and goes to

get the door keys from his office

>comes back opens it btw this gate has like 5 locks and he tells me they are imported opens the doors and immediately we are confronted by this dark big ass tunnel he goes to the wall on the right side of the tunnel entrance and and flips a switch now this is the crazy part this tunnel is 70 meters deep lights and cables are hanging above us like a mine and he has 10 big ass rooms one massive kitchen and a fucking well inside the tunnels in the middle of the mountain lmao this guy is nuts in a cool old man kinda way though

>I didn't tour the whole place but it was big each room had minimum decorations except from the "the living room" it had tv computer a fucking generator and he says he has 2 other back up gens also imported in the other rooms but other than that it looked pretty normal aside from the color of stone on the walls

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 19:03:48 No.39909129 Report

Quoted By: >>39909260

>after the reveals I look at him and ask him why the fuck spend all this money and do all this when he could live in the fucking house which was very big and beautiful that my relatives built during the colonization period of the country in French style

>he turns around and looks at me with the same look that he gave me back when I first saw him and says "this is his my dooms day bunker" in English and he knew I could understand him cuz we talked in eng before at that point I was a little creeped out and I said in my head no one is perfect after all and I kinda wated to leave it's like 3am or later in the night and i'm in a cave with this foreigner alone and he seems to be one of those conspiracy theorists American preppers but idk maybe I was freaking out without a reason back then anyways I tell him to leave but before that he puts his hand on my shoulders and tell me "don't make me regret trusting you ok " I tell him in Arabic "all you have is men" it's a saying in here that means you trusted a men and he gives me a ride back and that's it

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 19:19:03 No.39909199 Report

Quoted By: >>39909265 >>39909346

Meh - too many errors that look like AI

Also why would you deliberately leave out the cliffhanger "why build a doomsday bunker?" question! So this post is larp

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 19:22:18 No.39909213 Report

nothing is happening dude. we're all going to live a long life of monotony and slavewaging. the end

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 19:28:59 No.39909260 Report

>>39909129

Old thread Part 1:

>>39909152

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 19:29:22 No.39909265 Report

>>39909199

>>39906836

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 19:43:20 No.39909341 Report

>after that the week is over and i'm back to my shitty life in my shitty city missing the outdoors like crazy but life goes on

>so since then I got a job but I go back every summer sometimes 3 times a year and since 2019 my relationship with mark only grow closer and stronger he was like a father to me and so did he's relationship with my family over there

>fast forward to summer of 2023 he leaves for the U.S for a month and tells me he needs someone to look out for his door but he tells I can only stay in his property by myself nobody else I agree he goes there comes back in late April

>this time with an old man same height as me 1.73m and his wife says that this is chris and sally(not their real names) an old DIA colleague of his and his wife tells he these 2 are going to be living with him for the long-term

>chris speaks a little bit of broken standard Arabic not Tunisian Arabic like mark his wife doesn't and she uses her phone to translate when talking to my family or other

Tunisians though they rarely leave the farm but that same nice to me so all good

>jump to December of that year I always kept up with mark by messenger we text and sometimes we facetime so I receive updates from him sometimes before my family from over there he tell me that my grandfather who was 92 that year is dying he has kidney failure

he took him to the doctor with unc but they kept it a secret from the rest of the family and the doc says he doesn't have much time left months at most

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 19:44:33 No.39909346 Report

>>39909199

I'M STILL WRITING BRO WAIT PLEASE

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace th-1591880874.jpg, 14KiB, 399x399

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration of a character that resembles a frog. The character has a green body with a blue collar, and it is holding a white mug with a handle. The frog's eyes are closed, and its mouth is slightly open, giving the impression of a frown. The character is wearing a blue shirt with a white collar. The background of the image is plain white. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the act of drinking.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 19:45:05 No.39909351 Report

>Part 2

okay faggot your part 1 is still at 141 replies and half of it's us calling you a larp.

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 19:47:52 No.39909365 Report

Quoted By: >>39909405

>I hang up start ballin like a little bitch and then tell my mom we go visit turns out mark took care of all his medication and doctor expenses by himself(great guy) when grandpa was short on money we all thank him and tell him ur one of us now like an uncle desu

>July 10 2024 grandpa finally dies he suffered too much but his last hours were peaceful mark contributed a lot to the funeral he loved my grandpa a lot he said he was like an uncle to him too I was thinking this American is weird asf cuz he acts more arab and less like an american desu

>after the funeral is done and after everybody has left it was only me cool unc and mak and chris in the same spot as the first time we met in 2018

>unc says he's going to sleep I tell him go ahead I'm staying with these guys a little longer

>10 minutes later mark looks at me and says I've been waiting to tell you this but now I

have to cuz time is against us at first I thought he was going to tell me he has cancer and he's dying but before I start crying to the thought of loosing my unc my best friends he says everyone you know and love is going to die an you can't do anything about I looked at him like wtf are you talking about I thought it was some sick joke but nah

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 19:55:27 No.39909405 Report

Quoted By: >>39909560

>>39909365

Did Mark wear bracelets?

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:22:21 No.39909560 Report

>>39909405

NO WHY?

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:23:26 No.39909563 Report

>basically says that when worked for the US gov he saw the files of a secret plan to kill off most humans alive

>he tells me everything I already posted the first time and he goes on how fucked the MJ12 fuckers are and that the bunker is his last hope it can house up to 60 ppl and he has guns and all this mean while his friend chris is looking at me like maybe he shouldn't tell me this but mark notices and says that i'm like his son by this point and then mark continues rambling on and on about this whole thing and how we don't need to kill all these people and on and on by this point I was a strong atheist and didn't really practice islam for a while I thought that there's life out there but always dismissed the ufo stuff

>desu at that moment something inside me told me that there's something wrong with this something doesn't feel right but at that night was exhausted and sad and all mainly angry that my grandpa died

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:25:36 No.39909573 Report

>he tell me that he already told my cool unc about this back in 2022 and was gonna tell my grandpa about it as well but my uncle's reaction was so bad because (my uncle too was built like a brick shithouse but not as tall as mar only 1.90m but bigger in mass and looked scarier then him) he was deeply devout muslim and doesn't even allow the idea of questioning his religion to even be debated Infront of him and threatened to cut him off from the family and even fist fight him(my unc did apologize later after seeing how mark helped grandpa with his illness in his last days and now considers him a brother for life)so mark knew to shut the fuck up about it and not bring it up to me even or gandpa

>I tell him I don't really care my current state is kinda fucked up and I wanted to enjoy the summer breeze and not think about anything but I did apologize to him say it's the sadness speaking anyways I stay there for a few days and each time we hangout he tries to info dump me with this stuff that already posted and he goes on and on about the alien contract and how it ends in September and how he's trying to save us cuz we are like family to him and all that shit and chris is always there to tell me that he's telling the truth and shit but whatever

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:27:03 No.39909579 Report

Quoted By: >>39909652

>UNTIL ONE DAY WHERE MY WHOLE WORLD CHANGED I SAW THAT RICK DOTY WAS LISTENING TO SPACE ON TWITTER AND THERE WAS THIS GUY REPTILE

AND CHARLES AND HE'S IN PRISION AND HE CLAIMS TO HAVE HAD CLASSIFIED BREIFINGS BUT THE HE TALKS ABOUT THE CONTRACT THAT ENDS IN SEPTEMBER 2024 AND THE PLAN OF THE GFL AND MJ12 AND 2026 FAKE ALIEN INCASION AND 2027 WE BECOME PART OF THE GFL

>I LITREALLY ALMOST HAD A HEART ATTACK I SATRTED SCREAMING LIKE A CRAZY PERSON SCARED MY MOM AND THE NEIGHBORS AND I IMMEDITLY CALLED MARK AND TOLD HIM ABOUT THIS SHIT HE COULDN'T BELIEVE IT EITHER HE STARTED CRYING SAYING THAT THERE HOPE AND ALL THAT SHIT I HANG UP AND WENT TO HUG MY MOM FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE MY DAD DIED CRYING LIKE A LITTLE BITCH CUZ AT THAT MOMEMT I REALIZED WE ARE FUCKED

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:40:31 No.39909651 Report

The original thread is nowhere near bump limit you stupid fucking faggot.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:40:41 No.39909652 Report

>>39909579

>AND THEN I SUCKED 90 DICKS

>90 OF THEM

>99 LARGE MALE PENISES

>90 IN MY MOUTH

>9 EXTRA DICKS IN MY ASS

>SO MUCH DICK AND CUM

the end

Zhan Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:42:12 No.39909665 Report

>>39909083

I don't know if this is the same one or I'll smash it too

And my mate can smash a tsunami

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:59:47 No.39909766 Report

EVERYONE GO BACK TO OLD THREAD I JUST FIGURED OUT HOW IT WORKS SORRY

>>39909152

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 01:10:23 No.39910801 Report

Quoted By: >>39910878

>>39909083

Long ass story, meh. Other doomposting nonsense when time and time again shows that nothing ever happens.

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 01:52:12 No.39910878 Report

>>39910801

>>>39909152

>>39909152

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 10:31:25 No.39912393 Report

Quoted By: >>39912624

>>39909083

>we live in a city close to the cost

>cost

>i thought it was cool cuz growing up my dad exposed me a lot to western media and culture and i knew english every well too
>knew english every well too

I'm not even gonna bother with your wall of text since you can't write a single fucking paragraph without grave mistakes.

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 11:24:15 No.39912624 Report

>>39912393

Coast

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wasteland-with-crumbling-buildings.jpg, 75KiB, 626x351

The image depicts a post-apocalyptic urban landscape at sunset. The sky is painted with hues of orange and yellow, suggesting the sun is setting. The ground is strewn with rubble and debris, indicating a significant amount of destruction. In the foreground, there is a car that appears to be abandoned, with its hood and front end visible. The surrounding buildings, which are partially collapsed or destroyed, are in various states of disrepair. The overall mood of the image is somber and desolate, reflecting the aftermath of a catastrophic event. There are no discernible texts or countable objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the destruction and the aftermath of a disaster.

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 11:34:44 No.39912673 Report

Quoted By: >>39912863

THE FINAL REDPILL:

The world's armies are preparing for a war... against Jesus. Note: The X content only summarizes the material. To access the Reddit content, use the link in my pinned X thread.

>My pinned X thread:

<https://x.com/elitefeat/status/1742924942151438589>

>A summary of the destruction of Bozrah:

<https://x.com/elitefeat/status/1884236018796355903>

>A summary of the time difference:

<https://x.com/elitefeat/status/1884368301565837477>

>An outline of the material:

<https://x.com/elitefeat/status/1884227699541229844>

I can't tell you exactly when Jesus will arrive to destroy this planet (I can't even give you the year, let alone the month). But here's one thing I do know with 100% certainty: this planet is Bozrah, not Earth.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_8211.jpg, 325KiB, 750x1028

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 12:15:58 No.39912863 Report

>>39912673

This is actually very true in a simplistic explanation.

Yes the Bible clearly states the world will unite to fight against the armies of heaven.

They are already standing by.

However it's not just humans that are gearing up to fight. There was a war in heaven. Satan and 1/3 of the angels were exiled on this planet.

They have methodically and patiently waited for man kind to develop in technology and war technology particularly for two purposes. To fight off the armies of God and or to escape this planet and solar system.

Imagine being a navy seal stranded on Easter Island and teaching the locals as much knowledge of a world you know is possible but have to start with basic math, swords and shields and wait 10,000 years till they understand chemistry and science enough to make spaceships and nuclear weapons.

They know full well the capabilities of God's armies. They are reaching the point where they believe another war in heaven is possible. The devil plans to win or escape out into the universe.

Aliums too plan to help fight God.

The reason they cannot disclose Aliums is because while there are benevolent ones or passers through that helped mankind, there are also evil very evil alioms that have preyed upon and enslaved ir even feed on humans and they can't stop them.

Also it will become known that we are purposely quarantined here and kept away from the galactic community.

And the only way out is to embrace Christianity and learn to fight sin truly.

To reject this world and sin.

Then at death we are snatched up and put into bodies that don't have a sin nature.

God can then trust us to live in heaven because even in our fallen states we realized that sin cannot exist in heaven.

A little greed turns into elysium cities of wealth surrounded by favelas. A little fornication turns into epstein island. Etc.

Ironically for those who want to explore the universe, embracing holiness is the ticket on the rocket headed for the stars.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[371 / 62]The image is a dark, moody photograph featuring a figure shrouded in

darkness, with a hooded cloak and a skull-like face. The figure's right hand is extended forward, pointing towards the viewer, and the left hand is raised, as if gesturing or commanding attention. The background is a dark, smoky haze that adds to the mysterious and ominous atmosphere of the image. The lighting is dramatic, with the figure casting a shadow on the left side of the image, emphasizing the figure's presence. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of horror or fantasy genres, with a focus on the figure's intense expression and the dramatic lighting.

27KiB, 591x360, 360_F_992891858_QQGWsGRSxV7LdPENljOXeVhnq0awRh3.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

60% of humanity is going to die next year part 3 MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 04:40:40

No.39974067 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>39974099 >>39974147 >>39974153 >>39974974 >>39975169

>>39975262 >>39975342 >>39975927 >>39979022 >>39980510 >>39980719

>>39980998 >>39981113 >>39981122 >>39981608 >>39982204 >>39982322

>>39982592 >>39982788 >>39983838 >>39990747 >>39996562 >>39997847

>>39998076

i'm back guys for those of you that don't know me here's my first thread this a Q and A

>>39904464

>corroborating evidence to my story:

LOOK UP ATLANTIS TV CREW ANTARCTICA EVERYTHING THIS MF SAYS IN THE VIDEO IS REAL DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/3tSNgKPYSwA>

PART 2 OF VID

https://www.tiktok.com/@nightgod333/video/6998342758637358342is_from_webapp=1&sender_device=pc&web_id=7087927367506626054

btw here's a little fun thing i found watching midnight broad cast about x treads check the last story in the video and you will see what i mean it starts at 23:52 showed it to mark and he was sad that they probably killed that dude and this was from a thread in 2014 so it confirms my story even more there u go

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xMJxiL3NNsE>

>PROOF MY OF MY STORY THIS WAS FROM 2014 WAY BEFORE MARK TOLD ME ABOUT THIS SHIT LIKE 10 YEARS BEFORE LOL

THIS IS ALSO proof that corroborates what i revealed that happens after death this child will remember many things about her last life but after the age of 5-7 they will forget everything and never remember it again and they can't see paranormal stuff too after that age unless they are about to die and old mark said it relates to brain

development

https://www.tiktok.com/@dailyaveragemom/video/7380806478883540266is_from_webapp=1&sender_device=pc&web_id=7087927367506626054M

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace istockphoto-488148160-1024x1024.jpg, 105KiB, 1024x689

The image is a digital illustration that depicts a fantastical scene. At the center of the image, there is a large, dark, winged creature with a glowing yellow eye, which appears to be a creature from a fantasy or science fiction genre. The creature has multiple tentacles extending from its body, and its wings are spread wide, giving it a majestic appearance. The creature is set against a backdrop of a mountainous landscape with a cityscape at the bottom, suggesting a high-altitude location. The sky is dark with a gradient of blue and purple hues, and there are stars visible in the sky. The overall mood of the image is dramatic and otherworldly.

In the lower right corner of the image, there is a watermark that reads "isstock Credit: Grandfailure," indicating that the image is a stock photo from the "isstock" stock photo agency. The watermark is in a white font on a black background, which contrasts with the dark tones of the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art that combines elements of fantasy and science fiction, with a focus on the creature and the cityscape.

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 04:43:24 No.39974073 Report

>first off the GFL told them there are better ways to do it like come out to the public after the contract ends and tell them it's either this or become ashes and slaves for the trabta fuckers and gave them many other options but no these assholes for SOME RETARDED FUCKING REASON UNDER MJ1 BUSH SENIOR AT THE TIME said nah we just need to make the public scared so that these no way that they will think twice about obeying us when we come together as a one world gov check out this dipshit reagan and his speeches he was in the know on the plan it was finalized during his presidency

here are 3 sperate FUCKING SPEECHES ABOUT THE SO CALLED THREAT FROM OUTSIDE THIS MF IS EVIL AND KNOWS

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uD2186Yh0Uc>

<https://www.nbcnews.com/news/weird-news/former-israeli-space-security-chief-says-ext-raterrestrials-exist-trump-knows-n1250333>

MJ-1 george h w bush talking about his new world order(he hints at uniting the nations of the globe into a one world government) :

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8DtEcZ3cfg4>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7IRQHcbRbmU>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PG5uD7OxCb0>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740516018381643.jpg, 1MiB, 676x5637

The text is a list of 10 points.

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 04:44:37 No.39974076 Report

Quoted By: >>39983574

THIS PIC IS FROM AN ANON HE ASKED CHAT GPT ABOUT THE LIKLIHOOD OF MY STORY

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 04:52:01 No.39974085 Report

Quoted By: >>39974088

Good. I'm taking myself out with speed balls.

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 04:53:27 No.39974088 Report

Quoted By: >>39995631

>>39974085

wow can i help u in anyway?

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 04:58:49 No.39974099 Report

Quoted By: >>39974131 >>39974134 >>39975272 >>39975610

>>39974067

>shouting in caps

>my proof is somebody talking on youtube

you have to be 18 to post here

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 05:11:52 No.39974131 Report

>>39974099

i said corroborating evidence plus i'm not shouting english isn't my first language bro and no i'm not 18

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 05:13:09 No.39974134 Report

>>39974099

did you read my first thread cuz u seem familiar lol

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 05:20:19 No.39974147 Report

Quoted By: >>39974151 >>39974154

>>39974067

Part 2 of the first video isn't loading

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 05:22:53 No.39974151 Report

Quoted By: >>39974154 >>39974167 >>39982355

>>39974147

>https://www.tiktok.com/@nightgod333/video/6998342758637358342?is_from_webapp=1&sender_device=pc&web_id=7087927367506626054

https://www.tiktok.com/@nightgod333/video/6998342758637358342?is_from_webapp=1&sender_device=pc&web_id=7087927367506626054

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 05:23:34 No.39974153 Report

Quoted By: >>39974157 >>39974407

>>39974067

>Do your own research

I did my own research and determined you're a low IQ schizo queer

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 05:23:55 No.39974154 Report

Quoted By: >>39974167

>>39974147

>>39974151

does it work now?

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 05:25:19 No.39974157 Report

>>39974153

ok cool next you will find when it's a little too late but i can at least say i tried

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 05:28:29 No.39974163 Report

Quoted By: >>39975605

btw if anyone that had a dream of aliens invading or anything that might seem related to my story please come forward

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 05:29:57 No.39974167 Report

Quoted By: >>39974182

>>39974154

>>39974151

Works, but I gotta say it doesn't seem like much

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 05:36:36 No.39974182 Report

Quoted By: >>39974989

>>39974167

as i always say bro good luck next year at the very least try doing something u love or spend time with your family because it will happen and i'm sorry i couldn't convince you or the others but i feel that we are fucked desu i got no hope and i can't do anything else but try

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 06:48:22 No.39974407 Report

>>39974153

low iq huh baka hahahaa

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 08:38:34 No.39974714 Report

i'm guessing u guys just don't give well can't say i didn't try

THE DOME OF THE ROCK WILL EXPLODE SOON

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 09:26:04 No.39974880 Report

and they'll also announce that we found evidence of extraterrestrial civilization who is similar to us technologically by james webb in TRAPPIST 1 remember how they have made massive news about the exo planets in that system years ago it was all to prep us for this announcement

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace TRAPPIST-1_sizes.jpg, 379KiB, 1600x933

The image is a digital representation of a planetary system, with a focus on the planets and their characteristics. It is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the names of the planets and their respective sizes, and the right column showing the corresponding sizes of the planets in relation to the Sun. The planets are depicted in a three-dimensional style, with the Sun at the top center.

The left column lists the following planets:

- Trappist-1: b
- Trappist-2: c
- Trappist-3: d
- Trappist-4: e
- Trappist-5: f
- Trappist-6: g
- Trappist-7: h

The right column lists the following sizes of the planets in relation to the Sun:

- Orbital Period: 0.51 days

- Orbital Inclination: 0.42 days
- Orbital Distance: 0.105 AU
- Orbital Distance to Star: 0.097 AU
- Orbital Distance to Sun: 0.097 AU
- Orbital Distance to Earth: 0.097 AU
- Orbital Distance to Venus: 0.097 AU
- Orbital Distance to Mercury: 0.097 AU
- Orbital Distance to Mars: 0.097 AU
- Orbital Distance to Jupiter: 0.097 AU
- Orbital Distance to Saturn: 0.097 AU
- Orbital Distance to Uranus: 0.097 AU
- Orbital Distance to Neptune: 0.097 AU
- Orbital Distance to Pluto: 0.097 AU

The image is a scientific visualization, likely used for educational or scientific purposes, to represent the size and distance of the planets from the Sun. The colors used in the image are consistent with the visual representation of the planets, with shades of blue and green representing the different sizes and colors of the planets. The image is a digital rendering, and the text is in a font that is consistent with the visual style of the image.

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 09:31:19 No.39974901 Report

Quoted By: >>39975946

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 09:50:12 No.39974974 Report

Quoted By: >>39975112

>>39974067

>GUYS

>GUYS YOU HAVE TO TRUST ME, EBERYONE'S GON DIE NEXT WEEK

>I KNOW IT'S THE 200000TH TIME SOMEONE SAID THIS, BUT TRUST ME IT'S REAL!

Nothing ever happens, chud

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 09:54:45 No.39974989 Report

Quoted By: >>39975112

>>39974182

You will realize that nothing ever happens soon enough. A

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 10:27:50 No.39975112 Report

Quoted By: >>39994228

>>39974989

>>39974974

the dome and the trappist1 stuff will take place this year but i won't abandon u guys

since i'm not going anywhere see u there and i'll be collecting apologies left and right lol

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 10:44:25 No.39975169 Report

Quoted By: >>39975185 >>39975190

>>39974067

Why warn people if there's no way to escape? You asshole. You want us to live in fear in our last months of freedom and security knowing the end is nigh. Fuck you.

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 10:49:19 No.39975185 Report

Quoted By: >>39975311

>>39975169

what a dump fucking reply u angry mf but i'll try to not get emotional go read my first thread the replies on there i give people ways on how to stop it or just ask me how i'm trying to warn ppl cuz i know it's fucked up if i just save my ass and let u all die without trying or at least give u a chance to spend more time with ppl u love and do the things that u always wanted to do before it's too late

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 10:50:57 No.39975190 Report

>>39975169

WHO THE FUCK SAID THAT THERE'S NO ESCAPE THERES ALWAYS HOPE GET THAT TRHOUGH UR HEAD

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 003.jpg, 79KiB, 800x1157

The image is a digital artwork depicting a chaotic scene in a futuristic cityscape. In the foreground, there is a large, towering building with a pointed spire, which appears to be the focal point of the image. The building is surrounded by a mix of flying vehicles and debris, suggesting a battle or conflict.

In the sky above, there are several flying vehicles, including a large, sleek, metallic spaceship with a pointed nose and a large, circular cockpit. The spaceship is emitting a bright light, which contrasts with the dark, cloudy sky.

In the background, there are smaller, more traditional-looking vehicles, including a fighter jet and a helicopter, which are flying at different altitudes and directions, contributing to the dynamic nature of the scene.

The overall color palette is dominated by shades of dark and gray, with occasional bursts of bright colors from the spaceship and the fighter jet. The image has a sense of motion and urgency, with the flying vehicles and debris suggesting a high-speed event.

The artwork does not contain any discernible text.

Migga Biscuit !!CDuaeJTvR6Z Sat 08 Mar 2025 11:12:11 No.39975262 Report

Quoted By: >>39975294

>>39974067

Will it be like in those crazy/violent animes/manga? I kinda hope so.

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 11:14:32 No.39975272 Report

Quoted By: >>39975294

>>39974099

Namefagging too, these people just can't help outing themselves as people who shouldn't be on this site because they're too self-important to be anonymous.

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 11:21:21 No.39975294 Report

Quoted By: >>39982364 >>39997259

>>39975262

no it's going to be a fake alien invasion by fake aliens with real ARV's and some holograms >>39975272

i chose my name so when the precursors happen i will be back because by then ppl will know i'm not bullshitting genuis

now i gtg break my fast see ya

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 11:25:42 No.39975311 Report

Quoted By: >>39975471

>>39975185

You're gonna live in your homosex cave with that old American guy. You're safe but nobody else is. If you think otherwise then make a clear, numbered list of how we can save ourselves and the people we love from alien invasion. Also stop it with the ALL CAPS. It's annoying.

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 11:33:31 No.39975342 Report

Quoted By: >>39975414 >>39975445

>>39974067

Why do you do his hysterical screaming and linking to random videos shit instead of clearly explaining your premise? Are you too broken brained to communicate coherently?

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 11:51:19 No.39975414 Report

Quoted By: >>39975445

>>39975342

More like a broken bot

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 12:00:49 No.39975445 Report

>>39975342

>>39975414

read my first thread genius everything is there it's linked up above

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wasteland-with-crumbling-buildings.jpg, 75KiB, 626x351

The image depicts a post-apocalyptic urban landscape at sunset. The sky is painted with hues of orange and yellow, suggesting the sun is setting. The ground is strewn with rubble and debris, indicating a significant amount of destruction. In the foreground, there is a car that appears to be abandoned, with its hood and front end visible. The surrounding buildings, which are partially collapsed or destroyed, are in various states of disrepair. The overall mood of the image is somber and desolate, reflecting the aftermath of a catastrophic event. There are no discernible texts or countable objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the destruction and the aftermath of a disaster.

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 12:10:52 No.39975470 Report

Quoted By: >>39975475 >>39975489 >>39975514

THE FINAL REDPILL:

Obviously, most people think that this planet is Earth, but it's not. It's actually Bozrah, God's secondary creation. And in terms of human civilization, it has no future. Note: The X content only summarizes the material. To access the Reddit content, use the link in my pinned thread.

>My pinned thread:

<https://x.com/elitefeat/status/1742924942151438589>

>A summary of the destruction of Bozrah:

<https://x.com/elitefeat/status/1884236018796355903>

>A summary of the time difference:

<https://x.com/elitefeat/status/1884368301565837477>

>An outline of the material:

<https://x.com/elitefeat/status/1884227699541229844>

I can't tell you exactly when Jesus will arrive to destroy this planet (I can't even give you the year, let alone the month). But here's one thing I do know with 100% certainty: this planet is Bozrah, not Earth.

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 12:10:56 No.39975471 Report

Quoted By: >>39991963

>>39975311

easy as i said check my first thread replies as for how to stop this it's very simple get the attention of at least 1 million ppl protest reach some credible journalist say that u are a ufo whistleblower go on live tv and say the facts i said on my first thread on live tv in front of millions or do it with a very famous celebrity and if you state those facts line by line and even if ppl won't believe u they have heard it so when mj12 starts the fake alien steps by blowing up the dome of the rock and the trappist1 announcement those millions that so u on tv will know what's up and by then even mj12 starts the invasion ppl won't freak out cuz they know the truth and we cwn ban together and storm their hq hit the abort button and done kill those MF but torture them first with no regards to human rights and voila if that happens the GFL will amke contact with the new government I.E US THE PEOPLE and they will give us the offer one last time there u go who knows maybe even some other intel guys will join us too after we come public

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 12:12:08 No.39975475 Report

Quoted By: >>39975489 >>39975496 >>39995698

>>39975470

<https://x.com/elitefeat/status/1799553063390154856>

=====

This planet is not Earth. It is Bozrah.

Earth is another planet about 75,000 light years from here, whereas this planet is merely an impostor planet that calls itself "Earth." Big difference. And trust me, I know how to count to 10 seconds, ACCURATELY. What used to be 10.00 seconds (for me) is now a whopping 15.00 seconds! If you don't believe me, see Matthew 24:22 and Revelation 8:12. For the natives, though, the speed of time here has always been the same.

If you are a Bozrah native, you are in serious trouble. The people of this planet must acknowledge that Bozrah is not Earth and that Jesus is coming to destroy it. Otherwise, don't expect God to save you.

=====

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 12:16:05 No.39975489 Report

Quoted By: >>39975539

>>39975470

>>39975475

>>39975470

that will never happen buddy jesus was tricked by ETE2 to make him think that he is talking to god his father but in fact he was talking to aliens

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GQsitMsWcAASvNh.png, 351KiB,

640x355

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a cartoon frog with exaggerated features. The frog has large, bulging eyes, a wide grin, and a large, curved nose. It is wearing a green suit with red accents, and its mouth is open as if it is speaking or singing. The frog is positioned in the foreground, with a gray, cylindrical object resembling a rocket or missile in its hand.

In the background, there is a gray, cylindrical object with the word "SUPER COPIUM" written on it. This object is connected to a gray, cylindrical object with the word "SUPER" written on it. The gray, cylindrical object with the word "SUPER" is connected to a gray, cylindrical object with the word "COPIUM" written on it.

The background is a light gray color, and there is a white, curved line running diagonally across the image, suggesting motion or a flow of energy. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and exaggerated, with a focus on the character's expressive features and the dynamic lines of the objects.

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 12:17:18 No.39975496 Report

Quoted By: >>39978699

>>39975475

christcuck cope

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) [guybpgai1fid1.jpg](#), 174KiB, 719x1083

The image is a black and white comic panel divided into two sections. The upper section shows a close-up of a character's face with a determined expression, with the character's eyes wide open and mouth slightly open, conveying a sense of determination or resolve. The lower section of the image is a speech bubble with the text "I CAN STILL COPE!" written in bold, capitalized letters, indicating a statement of resilience or determination.

The lower section of the image features a character with a surprised expression, with the character's mouth open and eyes wide, suggesting surprise or shock. The character's hair is styled in a way that it appears to be flying, and the character's expression is one of disbelief or shock.

In the upper left corner, there is a speech bubble with the text "STOP BITCHING" written in bold, capitalized letters, which seems to be a response to a previous statement or action. The upper right corner contains a speech bubble with the text "YOU CAN'T GET AWAY FROM MY FINGERS ON AMERICA" written in bold, capitalized letters, suggesting a threat or warning.

[illegible]

[illegible]

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 12:19:58 No.39975514 Report

>>39975470

u were in my first 2 threads i guess ur just trying to spread ur dogma since the fairy tales u were told as a kid are not coming true u resort to this well all i can say good luck next year

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace denaey3-25cbe102-f8cb-4d76-af8c- (...).png, 172KiB, 913x971

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a character with spiky hair and a serious expression. The character is pointing to the left with both hands, and the left hand is extended with fingers spread, while the right hand is clenched into a fist. The character is wearing a long-sleeved, dark-colored shirt with a small, circular emblem on the left chest area. The background is completely black, emphasizing the character and the details of the attire. There are no discernible texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of manga or anime, characterized by its clean lines and simple, bold outlines.

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 12:25:31 No.39975532 Report

Quoted By: >>39975549

>like i said people all i have to do is wait for the james webb trappist1 announcement or the dome of the rock blowing up so that u will finally believe me and they are coming up just wait it this 2025 by then u will all say huh that guy wasn't larping after all but idc either

View SameGoogleigdbSauceNAOTrace kuroko-anime.gif, 105KiB, 220x200

Migga Biscuit !!CDuaeJTvR6Z Sat 08 Mar 2025 12:26:34 No.39975539 Report

Quoted By: >>39975549 >>39977287
>>39975489

>jesus was tricked by ETE2 to make him think that he is talking to god his father but in fact he was talking to aliens

Blasphemous skitzo babble, and this is coming from a skitzo.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GU99xLVXkAAFsqa.png, 621KiB, 622x517

The image is a stylized, cartoon-style illustration of Spider-Man, a popular character from the Marvel Comics universe. Spider-Man is depicted in a seated position, with his hands clasped together in front of him. He is wearing his iconic red and blue suit, which is detailed with a spider emblem on his chest. The background is dark, with a greenish hue, and there is a hint of a room with a fan and a lamp. The style of the image is reminiscent of the early 2000s, with a focus on the character's iconic red and blue suit. There are no texts present in the image.

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 12:28:24 No.39975549 Report

Quoted By: >>39975571

>>39975539

>>39975532

time is on my side on this one sorry

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1722012958224053.jpg, 156KiB, 500x1125

The image is a collage of two separate photographs. The top photograph features a black rotary phone with a large "R-r-r-ring!" text above it, suggesting a loud or urgent tone. Below the phone, there is a red and white text that reads, "STOMACH LURING PEOPLE." The phone is set against a white background.

The bottom photograph shows a close-up of a chicken's head with its beak open, looking directly at the viewer. The chicken has a red comb and wattles, and its eyes are wide open. The background of the bottom photograph is white, and there is a red and black text that reads, "I'M NOT A CHICKEN, I'M A CHICKEN-KILLING CHICKEN." The text is in a bold, red font.

The overall style of the image is humorous and seems to be a parody or satirical representation of a phone call. The text and the image of the chicken are juxtaposed to create a humorous effect.

Migga Biscuit !!CDuaeJTvR6Z Sat 08 Mar 2025 12:31:53 No.39975571 Report

Quoted By: >>39975604 >>39982382

>>39975549

>time is on my side

Ok demon.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace itic9bnlphga1.jpg, 40KiB, 612x1524

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a figure that appears to be a humanoid alien. The figure is standing upright with its hands clasped in front of it, facing the camera. The alien has a round head with a large, spherical eye, and a small, pointed nose. It has a slender body with a slight curve to its back. The figure is wearing

a long-sleeved, dark-colored garment that covers its entire body, and it has a pair of trousers that extend down to its ankles. The background is out of focus, but it appears to be a nondescript, possibly indoor setting with a light source that casts a shadow on the figure. The image has a watermark that reads "35 00:27:37," indicating the time and date the photograph was taken.

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 12:38:59 No.39975604 Report

>>39975571

desu i won't say anything to u cuz it's just sad except this i hope u make it out u and ur loved ones if we don't get this stopped

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 12:39:00 No.39975605 Report

Quoted By: >>39975620 >>39975977 >>39991992

>>39974163

I had an invasion dream, alien invasion. Sun became dark, all these spheres appeared in the sky instantly.

It was very surreal, in my dream I instantly knew the world was over.

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 12:39:45 No.39975610 Report

Quoted By: >>39975664

>>39974099

this

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 12:42:55 No.39975620 Report

Quoted By: >>39975689

>>39975605

wanna talk about in private or do u want to elaborate on it here it's up to u friend but first of all is the dream reoccurring not just a one time thing and does it change every time either locations or another aspect but still has the same premise to it the world ending ?

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 12:49:53 No.39975664 Report

Quoted By: >>39976054

>>39975610

as i said all of u hope said nasty shit to me just for trying to warn people even though and let not kid ourselves here if it was any of u in my place u would given up on trying to warn ppl after the first thread's reaction but i guess i want to not have the guilt kill me if i survive desu

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 12:51:19 No.39975674 Report

Quoted By: >>39975691 >>39975703

Hi OP

If y can add some detail to your story from last 2 parts ill be glad.

Anyway dont bait for trolls and just spill.

If happens so your story goes to greentext honorable. If not well I will wait for another Doom when Obsidian goes online.

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 12:53:58 No.39975689 Report

Quoted By: >>39975743

>>39975620

Not much to say about it unfortunately, it only happened once, I haven't had a dream like that before or since, and when I woke up it felt like a warning.

I'm not saying it was. I'm not saying I was shown anything, all I'm saying is the feeling was there and it left me shaken.

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 12:55:15 No.39975691 Report

>>39975674

ask me what u want to know and i'll answer from everything i've learned from mark to the best of my ability bro i'm so glad u listened thanks

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0003-017.jpg, 708KiB, 2045x1400

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a dynamic scene with multiple characters. In the foreground, a man in a suit is prominently displayed, with his arms outstretched and a determined expression on his face. He is wearing a necktie and a belt with a noticeable belt buckle. The man's posture suggests he is in the midst of an action, possibly fighting or defending himself.

In the background, there are other characters, but they are blurred and not the main focus of the image. The setting appears to be an indoor environment with a stage-like setting, indicated by the presence of a spotlight and a large circular light source that casts a bright glow on the scene. The lighting emphasizes the intensity of the moment and the action taking place.

The style of the image is reminiscent of manga or graphic novels, characterized by its black and white color scheme, dynamic lines, and a sense of movement. The composition and the characters' expressions convey a sense of tension and conflict.

There are no visible texts or logos in the image.

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 12:57:40 No.39975703 Report

Quoted By: >>39975730

>>39975674

no when it happens i'll reveal myself and if we fail and the invasion takes place i'll reveal alongside mark with the evidence that this invasion was planned and fake to the GFL and get justice for the fallen

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 13:03:03 No.39975730 Report

Quoted By: >>39975770 >>39975786

>>39975703

OP maybe I missed something but why would 60% of people need to die?

Is it to reshape the world into the 1 world government?

If so, you don't need to kill any % of humanity to do that.

All they'd have to do is come forward explain the situation, Thor could come forward and we'd all be on board.

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 13:05:12 No.39975743 Report

>>39975689

i'm sorry to say this but from what i was told is that the one that have reoccurring dreams that change the settings almost every dream and ends with either the person getting saved or just ends is part of this program those dreams are planted by the GFL and authorized by mj12 so that when this happens u will be saved by the GFL next year so that to show to humans that there really are good aliens u know when mj12 comes

out during this fake ass alien invasion to tell us that the "good" aliens are here to help us defeat the bad "aliens" lol BAKA but it's all part of this plan to show other people that have been saved to the public to make allying with the so-called the real aliens easier for us in the end it's all theater

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 13:11:03 No.39975770 Report

Quoted By: >>39981172

>>39975730

check my first thread i explain this in detail in the replies but the thing is that they had a 70 year alien contract with ETE 1 and 4 that ended September last year where they would exchange all this tech with us in return for humans to be killed and other fucked up shit

>A- MJ12 won't ever exceed 60% they have the tech to protect the rest cuz more than 60% like 65% or 70% that would be counted as deliberate genocide by the GFL and according to the rule on it that they have that's the only other time they will interfere to stop a civilization from destroying themselves

>first off the GFL told them there are better ways to do it like come out to the public after the contract ends and tell them it's either this or become ashes and slaves for the traba fuckers and gave them many other options but no these assholes for SOME

RETARDED FUCKING REASON UNDER MJ1 BUSH SENIOR AT THE TIME said nah we just need to make the public scared so that these no way that they will think twice about obeying us when we come together as a one world gov

check out this dipshit reagan and his speeches he was in the know on the plan it was finalized during his presidency

here are 3 sperate FUCKING SPEECHES ABOUT THE SO CALLED THREAT FROM OUTSIDE THIS MF IS EVIL AND KNOWS

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uD2186Yh0Uc> [Embed]

those 2 greentexts are from my first thread

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 13:13:48 No.39975786 Report

>>39975730

yeah that's exactly what they were told by thor but these mf thought through fear makes the masses easier to control plus they can't get put to jail cuz of the fucking contract typical american elite way of thinking

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CjdgG-XWsAl7nQH.jpg, 137KiB, 1024x768

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and white text. At the top, the word "The Plan" is prominently displayed in a larger font size than the rest of the text. Below the title, there is a quote attributed to Henry Kissinger, which reads: "Today Americans would be outraged if UN U.N. troops entered Los Angeles to restore order tomorrow they would be grateful. This is especially true if they were told that the threat was real or promulgated, that there were no other means to restore order, and that the very existence of their very existence is threatened by the existence of the world leaders who deliver them from this evil."

In the bottom right corner, there is a smaller text that reads: "Henry Kissinger in an address to the Bilderberg meeting at Evian, France, May 21, 1992." The text is in a smaller font size compared to the main quote, and it is aligned to the left. The overall style of the image is informational and appears to be a screenshot from a presentation

or document, possibly related to political or social commentary.

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 13:20:34 No.39975814 Report

Quoted By: >>39975817 >>39975825 >>39975851 >>39975917 >>39981224

kissinger was in the know too he was a majic member c'mon guys i'm starting to feel that all this corroborating evidence is going to at the very least make u take my story seriously just a little c'mon think

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CjdiGYmXEAAAnDaY.jpg, 11KiB, 478x268

The image is a black and white photograph with a quote in white text. The quote reads: "Depopulation should be the highest priority of foreign policy towards the third world."

The quote is attributed to Henry Kissinger, who is mentioned in the text below the quote. The text is centered on the image and is in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic texts. The style of the image is simple and appears to be a still from a video or a presentation, as it lacks any additional graphics or visual elements. The overall tone of the image is serious and academic, emphasizing the importance of population control as a foreign policy priority.

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 13:22:04 No.39975817 Report

>>39975814

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 13:23:37 No.39975825 Report

>>39975814

this can't just be a coincidence guys c'mooooooooon think wake the fuck up and think guys he's talking about the fake alien invasion here think

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 13:30:15 No.39975851 Report

>>39975814

so if you can find out about the people that were present at the conference that would be a bonus too guys anyone know?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace quote-we-cannot-leap-into-world- (...).jpg, 82KiB, 850x400

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man's face in the upper portion. The man appears to be middle-aged with short, dark hair. He is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. Below the photograph, there is a quote in white text that reads: "We cannot leap into world government through one quick step... The precondition for eventual and genuine globalization is progressive regionalization because by that we move toward larger, more stable, more cooperative units." The quote is attributed to Zbigniew Brzezinski, as indicated by the text at the bottom of the image. The style of the image is a combination of a photograph and a quote, with the photograph serving as a visual representation of the quote.

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 13:38:33 No.39975891 Report

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 13:42:24 No.39975904 Report

Quoted By: >>39975909

the vatican is in the know as well here's what the pope has said but he doesn't know exactly everything since he said by the end of this decade plus mj12 never reveals the true scope of the plan to any outsider like kissinger during his speech he didn't say exactly how

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace quote-by-the-end-of-this-decade- (...).jpg, 88KiB, 850x400

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. On the left, there is a

photograph of a man with gray hair, wearing a red robe with gold trim. He has a serious expression and is looking directly at the camera. The background is a plain white wall. On the right, there is a quote in white text against a black background. The quote reads: "By the end of this decade we will live under the first One World Government that has ever existed in the society of nations, a government with absolute authority to decide the basic issues of human survival. One world government is inevitable."

Below the quote, there is a credit line that reads: "Pope John Paul 49 - A2quotes." The style of the image is informational and seems to be used for a purpose such as a quote or a statement. The overall tone of the image is serious and reflective, with a focus on the potential implications of a One World Government.

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 13:43:25 No.39975909 Report

Quoted By: >>39981224 >>39990020

>>39975904

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace quote-the-one-thing-man-fears-is (...).jpg, 75KiB, 850x400

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man's face in the foreground. The man is wearing glasses and a suit with a tie. He has a serious expression and is looking directly at the camera. In the background, there is a quote written in white text that reads, "The one thing man fears is the unknown. When presented with this scenario, individual rights will be willingly relinquished for the guarantee of their well-being granted to them by a World Government, a New World Order." The quote is attributed to Henry A. Kissinger. The image also includes a watermark in the bottom right corner that reads "AZQUOTES," indicating the source of the quote.

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 13:45:10 No.39975917 Report

Quoted By: >>39981224

>>39975814

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 13:47:14 No.39975927 Report

Quoted By: >>39976012 >>39976588

>>39974067

Needs to happen. It's the only way to protect the planet's natural resources which are getting pushed to the breaking point, and force humanity to live in balance with the planet.

Ending 3rd-world overpopulation WITHOUT dumping it into other countries is literally the solution to worldwide prosperity, environmental restoration, and an end to world poverty.

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 13:51:17 No.39975946 Report

Quoted By: >>39975972

>>39974901

Kepler-1649C is a better candidate.

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 13:56:09 No.39975972 Report

>>39975946

doesn't matter they are all inhabited by ETE12 they just chose that system cuz we have bases over there "FOB's"

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 13:56:39 No.39975977 Report

Quoted By: >>39976026

>>39975605

Funny thing is I've had several alien invasion dreams over the past few years. They're all alike with me being herded to certain areas while other areas are blasted, like they're trying to separate the designated survivors from the expendable chaff. They attack when survivors they don't as survivors group with me, forcing me to run to get away from them where I am safe again, and I am always steered to an older suburban neighborhood with no power, and all the houses are empty of people. That area ends up being freaky quiet while the rest of the city gets blasted. I always end up in an older green-colored house.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GTRYqGrb0AA_OhY.jpg, 116KiB, 861x1148

The image is a candid photograph of two men in a bathroom. The man in the foreground is smiling and looking directly at the camera, wearing a black jacket and a beard. He is holding a smartphone in his right hand, which is displaying a photo of the man in the background. The man in the background is standing in front of a blue door, holding a gun in his right hand and a toothbrush in his left hand. He is wearing a gray sweatshirt and has a beard. The bathroom features a white sink with a faucet, a mirror, and a tiled floor. The overall atmosphere of the image is casual and light-hearted.

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 14:06:36 No.39976012 Report

Quoted By: >>39976031

>>39975927

first off wtf is wrong with u sick the universe is as vast as anyone can think mj12 has bases on other planets we can get those resources from there anytime or ask the GFL they already offered once in the late 90s so we don't need to genocide anyone u parasite this isn't marvel or thanos resources outnumber intelligent beings 3 to 1 out there and this was also stated by ETE2 and the GFL

second of all kissinger was MAJIC not MJ12 he doesn't know that they will kill a large amount of white ppl ur country included american i said last time that they will kill all races indiscriminately but the plan was stated in those manuals that they will "equalize all populations of other races in numbers so that in our 1 world government there won't be any plight about racial discrimination from the masses " not exactly written like that but that was as close to what mark told me so nah lol cope and seethe bro u truly have a black heart instead of trying to stop this and save billions of innocents u think of racism BAKA we r cooked

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 14:10:24 No.39976026 Report

Quoted By: >>39976040

>>39975977

yeah if ur telling the truth then u r a lucky MF u will be ones of those ppl that the GFL will save funny thing is after my first thread i met 2 ppl on here and we talked on discord she said the exact same story so congratulations unless u r her, are the german girl that i talked to days ago ??????

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 14:10:59 No.39976031 Report

Quoted By: >>39976060 >>39976230

>>39976012

It's so jumbled together that it's hard to fully comprehend. At any rate you sound like a mad immigrant who knows that your population birthrates have caused a problem for the planet, but don't want to feel bad about it.

There are countless other planets out there. You have any means of getting to them to dump the overpopulation? Me neither.

And cutting certain demographics down to levels where they can prosper and stop being shithole countries isn't genocide. It's saving them.

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 14:14:48 No.39976040 Report

Quoted By: >>39976068

>>39976026

No because I am not in Germany and am not a girl.

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 14:18:10 No.39976054 Report

Quoted By: >>39976065

>>39975664

shut it you brown under&

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

03bec91d7b323534e626a428f59959ba.jpg, 110KiB, 736x731

The image is a black and white manga-style illustration featuring a character with short, dark hair and a large, expressive face. The character is wearing a collared shirt with a frilled collar and a bow tie, and a frilled collar is visible on the shirt. The character's expression is one of exhaustion or fatigue, as indicated by the speech bubble that reads "Man, I'm tired." The character's eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are drawn in a downward direction, suggesting a sense of weariness. The character's hair is styled in a way that it falls over the shoulders, and the character's ears are visible, with one earring visible on each ear. The character's mouth is slightly open, and the character's expression is one of concern or concern. The background of the image is not clearly visible, but it appears to be a room with a window and a curtain, suggesting an indoor setting. The style of the image is reminiscent of manga, which is a popular form of Japanese comic books and graphic novels.

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 14:19:35 No.39976060 Report

>>39976031

wow u r on retarded MF i come out with my story on how MJ12 has the ability to travel the stars and do shit u won't believe is real and he says do you know of any means of getting to them there BAKA

u know what bro go on live ur life stay in the cities next year and nothing will happen to u i'm just mad bye

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ok-thumbs-up.gif, 34KiB, 463x345

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 14:21:34 No.39976065 Report

>>39976054

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 14:22:36 No.39976068 Report

>>39976040

oh ok cool if u wanna talk in private on discord let me know bro i'm down

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 14:59:46 No.39976230 Report

>>39976031

and some wonder why MJ12 came up with a plan so fucked like this one maybe some americans should take a look inside or in the mirror then maybe then they'll get why

they chose that plan BAKA

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Giy3y_pWUAAx0zl.jpg, 104KiB, 1169x1519

The image is a screenshot of a computer screen displaying a text message. The text reads: "Unfortunately, the clock is ticking. The hours are going by. The past increases, the future recedes. Possibilities decreasing, regrets mounting. Do you understand? Do you remain ignorant?" The text is in a dark font on a white background, and the message is framed by a pink border.

In the bottom right corner of the screen, there is a small image of a lit candle with a flame, suggesting a birthday or a similar celebration. The candle is placed on a surface that appears to be a table or a desk. The overall style of the image is a blend of digital and real-life elements, with the text message being the central focus. The image does not contain any other discernible objects or people.

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 15:27:24 No.39976351 Report

well i think i'm going to bed now if u want to ask me a question post it and i'll reply to it when i wake up or maybe i wont sleep who knows anyways take care ppl

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 16:10:48 No.39976588 Report

Quoted By: >>39976723

>>39975927

Your main mistake is that all the current problems exist precisely because of the leadership of the same people who are described as MJ12 and other elite rabble.

You didn't realize that first of all, the assholes of the geeks who are responsible for all the troubles of the planet over the past 100 years will be saved.

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 16:37:48 No.39976723 Report

Quoted By: >>39977702

>>39976588

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ylpX_dzuv1M&ab_channel=EyesWideOpen

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zPBXGDske70&ab_channel=FORGOTTENHISTORY

BTW Allen dullus was mj1 before bush

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 18:26:24 No.39977287 Report

Quoted By: >>39980410 >>39980415

>>39975539

Star of Bethlehem sounds suspiciously like an ayy craft

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace schizo dream skinwalkers aliens.jpg, 1MiB, 2443x4310

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 19:05:54 No.39977503 Report

Quoted By: >>39980006

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace schizo dream skinwalkers.png, 4MiB, 1300x2840

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 19:07:29 No.39977511 Report

Quoted By: >>39980006

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1640182482530.jpg, 3MiB, 1839x4727

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 19:09:32 No.39977524 Report

Quoted By: >>39980006

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 19:40:22 No.39977702 Report

Quoted By: >>39979970

>>39976723

Hey MJKILLER, can you add me on discord? we need to talk

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 20:00:54 No.39977841 Report

Quoted By: >>39979984

Tldr this shit

MJkiller Sat 08 Mar 2025 20:56:50 No.39978177 Report

Quoted By: >>39979943

Hey guys, I decided to stop attention whoring with my schizobabble. Sorry if I responded to your relevant questions with zoomer tier run on sentences and insults, I hadn't taken my lithium yet. I'm going to stop replying to this thread and go back to tiktok and watching youtube vids of a dude reading greentexts, so if anyone else responds with this trip they're a sussy imposter.

Anonymous Sat 08 Mar 2025 22:47:00 No.39978699 Report

Quoted By: >>39980143

>>39975496

retard namefag has retarded takes, imagine my shock

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 00:03:36 No.39979022 Report

Quoted By: >>39979119 >>39979979

>>39974067

ok tell me how to survive

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace edwardelric3.jpg, 36KiB, 620x465

The image is a still from an anime or manga, featuring a character with blonde hair and a serious expression. The character is wearing a red jacket with a black collar and a white hood. The character's right hand is holding a black object, possibly a phone or a remote control, while their left hand is resting on their hip. The background is dark with a warm color palette, possibly indicating an indoor setting. The character's expression and the way they are holding the object suggest a sense of urgency or concern. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is typical of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and action.

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 00:24:57 No.39979119 Report

Quoted By: >>39979367 >>39979974

>>39979022

Only the selected and close relatives will survive. If you don't know you are a selected you are probably going to die.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1741476906178191.jpg, 99KiB, 1200x640

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 01:46:47 No.39979367 Report

Quoted By: >>39979716 >>39979962

>>39979119

Vague posting is a disservice in this context. To be frank, the selected have been

working for several years now to change key chains of their DNA to prepare for a coming event. Those who listened to "God," source, spirit, their ancestors, genetic memory, guardian angel, etc. all did this or are doing this and will be equipped to handle the event. The vast majority who have remained baited by tptb to ignore spirituality will not flourish, because they did not put in the work. Most of them had a needle do it (wrongly) for them.

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 04:30:18 No.39979716 Report

Quoted By: >>39979962

>>39979367

>Those who listened to "God," source, spirit, their ancestors, genetic memory, guardian angel, etc.

so you saying 40% are like that :D

nope. I don't think there are 40% people left in this world with that kind of a level of faith or "genetic" purity.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0007-030.jpg, 493KiB, 975x1400

The image is a black and white manga illustration featuring a character standing in the rain. The character has spiky, white hair and is wearing a suit with a tie. The character's expression is serious, and they are looking down at the ground. The background is dark and rainy, with raindrops visible on the ground. There is a speech bubble with the text "THE MAGIC IS NOT A FORTUNE SIGHT" in the upper right corner of the image. The style of the illustration is manga, characterized by its panel layout and character design.

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 05:50:01 No.39979943 Report

>>39978177

first of all i ever only insulted anyone in my 3 threads maybe once or twice

second why don't you show us tunisian arabic skills if u claim ur me ' warina el 3arbi ta3ek ya3tek 3asba ya amariki ya manyk ya naten hahah"

>this asshole is an imposter and i planned for this since i made my first thread i made friends on discord from there so nah ur just full of shit and when u will realize i was right it will be too late for u but good luck next year ur type will die as hateful as they left and for that i feel sorry for u and a little sad desu

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 05:53:36 No.39979962 Report

>>39979367

yeah non of that is sorry bro>>39979716

same there's no 40% that is like that it's just a bunch of ppl who are not gonna get killed non are chosen when i said the ones who will be saved i meant that the GFL will save like 1 million people at the request of MJ12 as part of the plan only 1 million more or less are chosen and have messages induced in their dream by the GFL that's all

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 05:56:10 No.39979970 Report

Quoted By: >>39979981

>>39977702

sure bro i just woke up just give me ur user name and like the other ones from my first thread delete ur username after a few minutes ok so that u don't get hacked

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 05:57:38 No.39979974 Report

>>39979119

i never said that edward BAKA when did i ever say that we can all stop this just check my replies from this thread or my first thread

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 06:00:13 No.39979979 Report

>>39979022

do u guys never read my replies bro i literally just told u how yesterday on this thread read it first and more answers on my first thread but one of those options is to take a large group into Antarctica and film the ET bases in there live for the whole world to see

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 06:00:20 No.39979981 Report

Quoted By: >>39980009 >>39980017 >>39980028

>>39979970

novoid22

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 06:01:21 No.39979984 Report

>>39977841

if you don't wanna read then good luck next year bro

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 06:07:48 No.39980006 Report

>>39977503

>>39977511

well all of this is just bullshit no offense but none of this does anything

>>39977524

as for this as i said in my first post ww3 was supposed to happen late last year early this year but it doesn't look like it will and also a civil war was also supposed to happen mark says that was supposed to be the floyed riots but that never worked now we are in the final stages the dome of the rock will explode and the james webb st will announce traces of life in trappist1 so it doesn't matter if either ww3 or the civil war takes place or not the fake alien invasion will take place july 16 2026 one way or another

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 06:08:50 No.39980009 Report

>>39979981

deleted now bro i got it

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 06:11:32 No.39980017 Report

>>39979981

i sent u a request it good u can delete ur username

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 06:13:15 No.39980028 Report

>>39979981

i tried deleting it says password is incorrect guess u can't delete shit in ur own thread lol

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 06:30:09 No.39980059 Report

so i guess i almost got hacked on discord baka

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 07:04:27 No.39980143 Report

Quoted By: >>39980200

>>39978699

good luck next year

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 07:19:07 No.39980200 Report

Quoted By: >>39980211

>>39980143

yeah let me get a nothing burger with a side of nothing ever happens fries for my retard namefag and his delusions of something happening in x amount of time and that his esoteric religion is superior to Christianity. you can't refute any of this btw

<https://www.newtestamentchristians.com/bible-study-resources/351-old-testament-prophecies-fulfilled-in-jesus-christ/>

over 300 passages in the Old Testament that talk about Christ hundreds of years before He walked the earth. Isaiah, David, Daniel, Elijah, and all the others on this list had absolutely ZERO idea what they were writing, and is prove that there is two authors of the Bible - one human and one divine.

you know how many fucktards say the world is gonna end next year or in the next month, the next week, two more weeks,etc???? nobody knows when dude.

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 07:25:07 No.39980211 Report

>>39980200

true the crazies made it impossible for someone like me to come forward its always in 2 years or next 2 weeks trust me i know and i never said that my religion is superior cuz i have no religion only fact but whatever u say u can't tell people i didn't try hopefully u will make it next year on july 16

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 08:24:07 No.39980410 Report

Quoted By: >>39980415

>>39977287

well it's ur lucky day watch this listen to what bob says about his wife bob was legit but not everything he says is true

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 08:25:50 No.39980415 Report

>>39977287

>>39980410

https://www.tiktok.com/@thedarks1deofthemoon/video/7419395930652249377?is_from_webapp=1&sender_device=pc&web_id=7087927367506626054

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 08:52:25 No.39980510 Report

Quoted By: >>39980559 >>39980614 >>39980685

>>39974067

how life will be in Palestine

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 09:04:55 No.39980559 Report

Quoted By: >>39980614 >>39980685

>>39980510

what the safest country in the meddle east to be in

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 09:21:33 No.39980614 Report

Quoted By: >>39980674

>>39980559

>>39980510

well that's really hard to say but if you are in Palestine and stay there during the invasion u will be fucked cuz it's so dense and so small especially in Gaza that u guys should run south to eygypt during the fake invasion cuz isreal will try to kill all of u when the world is busy with the invasion so yeah good luck brothers and if u want to talk on discord privately im down bros

as for the middle east in general it will be wiped out and hit hard one of the hardest in fact along with the usa like i said in my first thread stay the fuck away from major

population centers and cities in general go to caves or underground or in ur tribes in the mountains or as a last resort camp out in the some ancient ruins but they have to 3000 b.c.e and back nothing greek or roman or Phoenician ect.. cuz MJ12 won't risk offending the nibiruans when they come back by destroying the sites they left i just know that most pre bronze age collapse sites won't be touched that's brothers and ramadan kareem

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 09:34:37 No.39980674 Report

Quoted By: >>39980690

>>39980614

how to contact you

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 09:39:05 No.39980685 Report

>>39980510

>>39980559

oh and fuck israel too some guys are in on the plan but only like 10 ppl know the whole picture the rest of those parasites know that the dome of the rock and some of the temple mount will be destroyed MJ12 told the rest of these bitches that they will plant explosions underneath the dome in late 2024 so that will let them build their 3rd temple and usher in the messiah but in fact they know damn well that when that dome explodes the whole of the middle east will be in chaos like u have never seen they will blame it on terrorist arabs as usual but when that happen all hell will break loose that's how they plan on starting ww3 to break us in so when this fake alien invasion starts it will take us off guard as they will come up with the excuse "oh look the aliens saw an opportunity when ww3 started so we will be too busy to banned our defenses so let's banned together to stop them" meanwhile they divided us on purpose so that they can bring us together on their own terms so watch out it will happen make no mistake this will be the final step

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 09:41:18 No.39980690 Report

Quoted By: >>39980704

>>39980674

if you have discord drop ur username bro and we'll talk over there but be sure to delete the username after a while unless u want some weirdo to either hack or spam u lmao

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 09:44:37 No.39980704 Report

Quoted By: >>39980711

>>39980690

>but be sure to delete the username after a while

how i am a newfag

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 09:46:42 No.39980711 Report

Quoted By: >>39980728 >>39980733

>>39980704

???

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 09:50:06 No.39980719 Report

Quoted By: >>39980726

>>39974067

you again? xD

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 09:52:53 No.39980726 Report

Quoted By: >>39980731

>>39980719

yeah you think it's wrong that i'm trying to warn ppl when the dome of the rock explodes
this year u will know i wasn't full of shit

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 09:53:10 No.39980728 Report

Quoted By: >>39980749

>>39980711

you still here

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 09:53:43 No.39980731 Report

Quoted By: >>39980742

>>39980726

take your meds retard

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 09:54:16 No.39980733 Report

Quoted By: >>39980738

>>39980711

why did u delete all those replies wtf is going on lol

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 09:56:05 No.39980738 Report

Quoted By: >>39980751

>>39980733

i wanted to try the delete Botten

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CMd_RpyU8AAMvzS.jpg, 13KiB, 400x400

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a character with spiky hair and a determined expression. The character is holding two guns, one in each hand, with the guns pointing upwards. The character's eyes are wide open, and the expression is serious. The background is dark and appears to be a forested area with trees and foliage. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its simple lines and the use of shading to create depth. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 09:58:15 No.39980742 Report

>>39980731

sure insult me however u want time is on my side

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 10:00:15 No.39980749 Report

>>39980728

yup did we talk before bro

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 10:01:17 No.39980751 Report

Quoted By: >>39980759

>>39980738

Imao ok but if u wanna talk i'm here

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 10:03:46 No.39980759 Report

Quoted By: >>39980764

>>39980751

discord name is newtaj please tell me that you couped so i can delete the post

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 10:04:59 No.39980764 Report

>>39980759

done

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GbBE_vrXIAELfrH.jpg, 77KiB, 1070x1070

The image is a digital illustration featuring a male character with dark hair and a beard,

gazing upwards with a contemplative expression. He is wearing a dark jacket and a white shirt. The character is holding a cigarette in his right hand, which is lit, and his left hand is raised to his face, as if he is in deep thought. The background is a dark, cloudy sky, and the lighting suggests it is either dawn or dusk. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its exaggerated facial features and dynamic poses.

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 10:36:09 No.39980889 Report

Quoted By: >>39980906

u guys aren't giving me much hope to stop this thing desu

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 10:38:38 No.39980906 Report

Quoted By: >>39980921

>>39980889

STOP?

What are we against practically GODS?

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 10:41:33 No.39980921 Report

Quoted By: >>39980929 >>39980933

>>39980906

MJ12 aren't gods bro BAKA not even close the reason that they are doing this fucked up plan in the first place is because they are literally SCARED TO DEATH if the trantaloids

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 10:42:35 No.39980929 Report

>>39980921

*of the trantaloids

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 10:43:31 No.39980933 Report

Quoted By: >>39980961

>>39980921

If mj12 scared to death why arent you?

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 10:49:08 No.39980961 Report

Quoted By: >>39981073

>>39980933

WOW bro wow who says i'm not just read my first thread we all should but we got bigger fish to fry at our hands at the moment like idk 60% of humans dying horrific deaths from this unnecessary fake alien invasion wake the fuck up bro time is running out and fast

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace th.jpg, 12KiB, 156x156

The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring a character named Squidward Tentacles from the animated television series "Spongebob Squarepants." Squidward is depicted in a relaxed pose, with his arms extended and hands holding a cup of coffee. He has a greenish-blue skin tone and is wearing a yellow shirt with a red collar. His facial expression is one of contentment, with his eyes closed and a slight smile. He is wearing a blue cap with a white logo and a white anchor on the front. The background is a blue-toned, possibly underwater, environment with a ship's door and a rope ladder. The style of the image is reminiscent of the style commonly used in the "Spongebob Squarepants" series, which is known for its simple, cartoonish aesthetic.

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 11:04:20 No.39980998 Report

Quoted By: >>39981041

>>39974067

take your meds, you cant even write a coherent sentence of what you want to say or what is happening

do you expect a sane person to go through your random internet yutube and tiktok videos?

retards like you have spammed similar threads on x or pol and many other sites 1000s of times

and guess what nothing ever happened

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 22.jpg, 639KiB, 2000x1330

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with long, dark hair and a beard. The character is seated on a bed with a white sheet and pillow. The character's attire consists of a beige robe and a black belt. The character's expression is serious, and they are holding a book with a gold cover in their hands. The background is a simple, light-colored wall with vertical bars. There are no visible texts on the image. The style of the illustration is cartoon-like, with a focus on the character's facial features and the book they are holding.

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 11:10:35 No.39981041 Report

Quoted By: >>39981099

>>39980998

read my first thread i linked up top bro

next year u will see your nothing burger in front of your eyes but good luck though i'm not a hateful person to wish death on ppl

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 11:20:03 No.39981073 Report

Quoted By: >>39981096 >>39981111

>>39980961

I won't read your first thread. I did take a peak at second and I read some in here. You are not giving anything structured.

Give something like this

1)wake the fuck up

2)brush your teeth

3)masturbate

4)take a shower

...

so on so on

ok? give us a plan

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 11:26:54 No.39981096 Report

Quoted By: >>39981148

>>39981073

ok you want a plan here u go

get at least 1 million people aware of of the green text of my first thread get me on national tv infront of millions like cnn fox news or whatever and when i tell them what i said just like i said it on here then boom it's over even if they start the fake alien invasion

it's pointless cuz millions already saw a guy on tv say exactly what's going to happen happened so it will be game over for MJ12 cuz once this info gets international we win
Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 11:28:15 No.39981099 Report

Quoted By: >>39981118

>>39981041

your first thread literally reads like scrambled eggs as well lol
like what even kills us you cant even write anything that makes sense

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 11:30:44 No.39981111 Report

Quoted By: >>39981148

>>39981073

but also by exposing you to this info i'm making involuntary witness after we join the GFL if we fail to stop this so that after the fact u will come out publicly tell ppl how u saw this guy describe future events and how they did unfold just like he said so yeah it's not 5D underwater chess but it's a plan

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 11:31:28 No.39981113 Report

Quoted By: >>39981123

>>39974067

LARP.

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 11:31:57 No.39981118 Report

Quoted By: >>39981120

>>39981099

well as i explained in that thread is that english isn't my first language bro

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 11:33:21 No.39981120 Report

Quoted By: >>39981146

>>39981118

why would some nigger or slav know about things like secret world destruction and nobody else does?

nigger chances 99,9% you are just some crazy faggot with delusions

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1546922481771.png, 164KiB, 583x405

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 11:33:24 No.39981122 Report

Quoted By: >>39981131

>>39974067

Genuinely not my problem, best of luck to the rest of you.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F9TWO8oWoAArxfu.jpg, 160KiB, 1076x1162

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a distinctive appearance.

The character has long, dark hair that cascades down their back, and they are wearing a bandana with the American flag design, which includes stars and stripes. The character also has a beard and is wearing sunglasses. They are looking directly at the viewer with a serious expression. The background is plain white, which contrasts with the character's dark hair and the colorful bandana. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish, with a focus on the character's facial features and the patriotic bandana.

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 11:33:28 No.39981123 Report

Quoted By: >>39981723 >>39996622

>>39981113

good luck next year

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 11:35:33 No.39981131 Report

Quoted By: >>39981144

>>39981122

you don't care about the people you love dying horrific sadistic deaths knowing that u could've done something about or at least tried ?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1557033470722.jpg, 111KiB, 774x1031

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 11:38:20 No.39981144 Report

Quoted By: >>39981152

>>39981131

Again, that is genuinely not my problem. Each path a man walks with God is their own, and ultimately each action they take and undertake is their own lot to pay and have paid.

You have my sympathies yes, but if you think you've my charity in that, you are mistaken greatly. Your lot is yours to carry, and my lot is my own; your concerns, while I sympathize greatly I shan't ease.

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 11:38:28 No.39981146 Report

Quoted By: >>39981181

>>39981120

thank you if you bothered reading that thread u'll know how i got this info but since you are so blinded by ur hate and sense of superiority u won't even bother with caring but i know this for a fact your hate will catch up to you will realize i was right when it's too little too late

good luck and goodbye

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 11:39:00 No.39981148 Report

Quoted By: >>39981172 >>39996134

>>39981096

>>39981111

>by july 16 2026 MJ12 will launch a fake alien invasion

>these "aliens" are biological android perfected by the mid 70s they have and on and an off switch the secret goverment calls them PLF's "programmed life forms"

>they will piolet ARV's "Alien Reproduction Vehicles" these are the human back engineered ufos/alien scout crafts

>the will only launch 100s of these ARV's but they will use project blue beam which is run by nasa to make them appear as 100000 of ARV's trough the use of holographic tech

>the invasion will last until September of 2027

but 2 months before that the UN will restore communications i.e internet radio and all to announce that WE NEED TO UNITE AS A ONE WORLD GOVERMENT TO DEFEAT OUR COMMEN ENEMY does that ring a bell bois

>during that announcement they will also bring the real aliens out and say that these are the good aliens who r going to help mean while they are the real aliens defeating the fake aliens controlled by MJ12

>the reason this has to happen is that we(by we i mean MJ12 who r the secret rulers of

the world) made a contract with ETE1 after Roswell for tech but in exchange we will give them humans for their breeding/hybrid program the number is 25000 from the U.S.A alone let alone other countries

>the contract lasted 70 years from 1954 till last year by September and because of that contract the gov(MJ12) couldn't disclose the alien presence for all those years

>after the contract ends they planned to release everything to the public that was the original plan but luck wasn't on our(humanity) side unfortunately something would take place

Are you telling this is the green text?

MOFO, If mj12 couldn't find another way to save our ass, what do you hope achieve?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GkEVyziWgAA-8d7 (1).jpg, 80KiB, 1002x1143

The image is a close-up photograph of a ginger-colored cat with a white face and pink nose. The cat is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. To the right of the cat, there is a blue Samsung smartphone with the camera and flash visible. The phone is positioned in such a way that the cat appears to be holding it. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a white surface, possibly a bed or a blanket. The image has a watermark that reads "mommakigirl" in the bottom right corner. The style of the image is a humorous and candid photograph, likely intended to be a meme or a social media post.

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 11:40:17 No.39981152 Report

Quoted By: >>39981160

>>39981144

all i have to say to that dogma is good luck next year

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1541101106396.png, 440KiB, 667x620

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 11:41:23 No.39981160 Report

Quoted By: >>39981183

>>39981152

I've not need for lucky, for I walk with my God in both life and in death; can you say likewise?

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 11:44:28 No.39981172 Report

Quoted By: >>39981208

>>39981148

holy fucking shit read the whole fucking thread bro who dumb are you MJ12 had many fucking ways to join the GFL in peace even thor gave them another solution but they ignored them

>>39975770

read this reply

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 11:46:55 No.39981181 Report

Quoted By: >>39981187

>>39981146

has nothing to do with hate to doubt some random guy on the internet who writes like scrambled eggs and makes on sense talking about le world destruction bro

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 11:47:11 No.39981183 Report
Quoted By: >>39981215
>>39981160

whatever u say bro

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 11:48:32 No.39981187 Report
Quoted By: >>39983192
>>39981181

good luck next year when the dome of the rock explodes this year u will know that the 2026 date isn't bullshit

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 11:53:14 No.39981208 Report
Quoted By: >>39981224 >>39981237
>>39981172

Its just isn't plausible. No one would choose that if they had a chance to choose another.

Even lost for the most evil, its just pure waste.

Showing us those tripozeodisowhaevers would be more than enough for most of the countries to unite.

Others US would take them easily since they have the technology to fake aliens :D

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1710349767750422.jpg, 155KiB, 1575x1417

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 11:54:53 No.39981215 Report
Quoted By: >>39981242
>>39981183

No no dear friend, you've asked for attention, and you've received it, and now I will play apostate to your subjective perspective.

I am a zealot of my beliefs, I am animated by my God, every morning I wake I give praise to my God who has blessed me with my continued existence. I have no want, I have have no emptiness in my life. Each step I take is in unison with something that not only animates but loves me of which I hold a blissful union with.

Can you say likewise, do you experience this bliss with your subjective experience that you call life? Or are you madly, blindly searching for meaning and validation in existence? Worried that it may be taken away from you? If so, let me validate your existence. You are seen, you are heard, you are validated; however, you cannot and will not earn a single bit of charity from me in regards to your subjective perspective, for I love my God, and are in love with my God too much to give you even an iota beyond said observation of you.

If you cannot challenge my faith, if you cannot stand before it, or even accept it as a subjective perspective that exists outside of yours, what hope does anyone have in breaking that?

My life, my perspective is one that cannot be broken, cannot be killed, it cannot be harmed in a way that you can perceive.

If you cannot say the say of your perspective, then what weight does it have outside of calling it yours?

Now calm yourself Son of Man, be at peace. Know that you are seen, and that you are blind; you needn't seek answer, just be in blessed union with an Observing and Sentient Universe that is not only aware but now cognizant of your existence. Be at peace and seek union, for you have already been made validated in the gaze.

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 11:56:49 No.39981224 Report

Quoted By: >>39981249

>>39981208

tell it to these psychos

>>39975917

>>39975909

>>39975814

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uD2186Yh0Uc>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8DtEcZ3cfg4>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7IRQHcbRbmU>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PG5uD7OxCb0>

but believe whatever u want all i have to say to you that time is on my side on this one

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 12:00:00 No.39981237 Report

>>39981208

no we don't have the tech to take them on they can travel instantly through the time tunnels(worm holes) in space unlike any other civilization in this galaxy plus if the GFL couldn't take them no fucking way MJ12 will

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 12:01:00 No.39981242 Report

Quoted By: >>39981277

>>39981215

i'm just gonna ignore u do u bro bye

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 12:01:49 No.39981249 Report

Quoted By: >>39981253

>>39981224

auuuuuuuu

I didn't look at this at that perspective :D

We aren't gonna get under the US, us will get under on another thing with us.

Yeah that would be like trying to slay a giant :D

Good luck for all the participants then :D

GL&HF

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 12:03:23 No.39981253 Report

>>39981249

ok bro cool see u in a few months

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 12:07:10 No.39981272 Report

i think i'm going to try to post this on reddit but unfortunately i'm perma banned on there so i'll see how bypass that ban but it seems like the best option to spread the word faster

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace oqQOAA1.jpg, 347KiB, 3000x2000

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters from the video game "Splatoon." The character on the left is a female with short, spiky hair, wearing a purple outfit with a white apron and a green tank top. She is holding a green paintbrush and appears to be in the process of painting. The character on the right is a male with a large, green headband and a white shirt with a green collar. He is wearing a black vest with a green belt and is holding a green paintball gun. The background is a dark, splattered color with pink and green hues, suggesting a chaotic or messy environment. There are splatters of pink and green paint around the characters, indicating that they have been engaged in some form of activity. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and vibrant, with a focus on action and color.

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 12:07:54 No.39981277 Report

Quoted By: >>39983262

>>39981242

And thus all in attendance can see the weight of your subjective weight. That in the presence of something absolute, it cannot stand but rather retreat.

What sort of Truth do you own that it must validate itself, rather than simply being Truth? My Truth is absolute, will and cannot be moved by anything. Your Truth refuses to acknowledge subjective or objective perspectives beyond; thus hollow.

What a sad philosophy you hold onto, that you do not even defend it, but avoid. Shameful dog, out out with you, carry your piddle riddled tail under your honches as you go.

You speak of warnings, of judgement, yet cannot and will not even accept criticism in the face of an absolute, while claiming absolutes in yours, thus, you fail in this.

Pitiful, but understanding; most of Mankind is like that, but let not this encounter go to waste my dear friend; you have been gazed upon, spoken unto. Maybe consider, for a moment, in your haze, that this is a hand being offered, to find similar.

A path that is free of said haze, of said anxiety, to walk side by side, clearly, with the person who has always been there by your side, wondering if you'll ever notice it beside you.

Consider this encounter, a seed that has been planted in your mind, will you allow its germination, oh Son of Man?

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 12:09:25 No.39981285 Report

Quoted By: >>39981290

anyway guys i'm gotta go break my fast but i guess i'll see you later

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1554104974551.jpg, 609KiB, 1200x800

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 12:11:19 No.39981290 Report

>>39981285

Farewell Son of Man, weak of subjective as you are; may you contemplate on your own perspectives, and consider the seed planted within you.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gi8plJsXsAAtdHE.png, 31KiB, 640x428

The image is a black and white line drawing. It features a stylized, cartoon-like figure with a large, bald head and a wide, smiling mouth. The figure appears to be leaning forward with one hand on its hip, and the other hand is resting on its knee. The figure's expression is cheerful, with a slight frown on the forehead. Above the figure's head, the word "WHEEZ" is written in bold, capital letters. The drawing is simple and lacks shading, giving it a cartoon-like appearance. The style of the drawing is reminiscent of early 20th-century comic art.

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 13:08:08 No.39981522 Report

lotta brain washed motherfuckers are lurking on x it's so sad/funny to see desu lamo

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 13:09:09 No.39981528 Report

anyways i'm back any of u got any questions ?

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 13:12:53 No.39981545 Report

Quoted By: >>39981589

India and china holds a lot of population, are they the ones who are going to get killed the most in the genocide ?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GiklykdWYAAhQB6.jpg, 22KiB, 640x360

The image is a photograph featuring two men standing side by side against a dark background. The man on the left is wearing a light blue shirt with a button-up collar and a patterned blazer. He has gray hair and is smiling at the camera. The man on the right is dressed in a dark suit with a pink tie, and he is looking directly at the camera with a slight smile. Both men appear to be in good spirits, and their expressions suggest a friendly interaction. The lighting in the image is dim, with the background illuminated by a soft, warm light that casts a gentle glow on the subjects. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the photograph is candid and appears to be taken in a social setting, possibly at an event or gathering.

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 13:15:57 No.39981556 Report

Quoted By: >>39982906

btw MAGATARDS ur god could stop this in an instant if he came out on live tv and told everyone the truth

but he chose the other option they showed him a nordic clone and told him he represents the GFL and that if he told the truth all hell will break loose and the world will go to shit because we couldn't handle the truth so he obeyed like a little bitch and never questioned anything he was told about that subject BAKA

FUCK THIS FAT BITCH

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 13:17:11 No.39981563 Report

Quoted By: >>39981629

What benifits would the world government even provide ,the elites will still be at the top ,the materialistic and consumerist nature of man will still continue, whatever happens ,in the end will a man be happy ? Or would the suffering still continue. If it continues then the genocide doesn't matter

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 13:20:55 No.39981589 Report

Quoted By: >>39981744

>>39981545

sadly yes and i'm sorry for the people that will get caught in all of that but i know for certain that MJ12 will flatten the chinese coast from chenyang all the way to beyond china to ha noi as for india it will be at random but they will reach their goal one way or another

MyCatHatesDickCheney Sun 09 Mar 2025 13:22:35 No.39981599 Report

Quoted By: >>39981632 >>39981645

MJkiller my discord is Lar2D2, can I be added as well? Thank you, anon.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1734922948974.png, 420KiB, 1200x1200

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a smiling expression. The character has dark hair and is wearing a red and white outfit with a bow. The character's eyes are large and expressive, and the mouth is open in a cheerful manner. The character has a pair of large, round, brown ears with a pinkish hue, and the ears are adorned with yellow stars. The character is also holding a small, yellow object in their right hand, which appears to be a bell. The background of the image is black, and there are blue and yellow stars scattered around the character, adding to the overall cheerful and playful atmosphere of the illustration.

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 13:24:19 No.39981608 Report

Quoted By: >>39981638

>>39974067

good!

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 13:28:02 No.39981629 Report

Quoted By: >>39981679

>>39981563

oh no it's actually the opposite of what u just said the one world government after we join the GFL we be heaven on earth we will get to leave this planet anytime we want visit planets that are under the control of the GFL or affiliated with then or planets allied with MJ12 they will give us access to the GMS Genetic Manipulation Surgery which will cure any disease known to us think of the medbeds but a million times better we will have one currency the GFL currency the gov will provide everything to us no poverty nothing like i said heaven on earth

but we don't need to kill 60 fucking percent of us to achieve that even the GFL said WTF so we need to act and fast

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 13:29:03 No.39981632 Report

>>39981599

i already sent u an invite

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 13:30:04 No.39981638 Report

>>39981608

how is that any good ?

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 13:31:05 No.39981645 Report

>>39981599

bro it's done delete ur username for ur own safety

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 13:34:22 No.39981660 Report

Quoted By: >>39995288

if we fail and u want to know where to hide then look at this map white is the safe places anything else is like the kill zone

<https://luminocity3d.org/WorldPopDen/#4/31.80/-39.46>

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 13:37:58 No.39981679 Report

Quoted By: >>39981712 >>39981819

>>39981629

I beleive rather than 60% general population ,the top 5% elites should be wiped out from the face of the earth. Earth would automatically become a heaven that way. Because the social machinery that causes so much stress in a human mind is their doing

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kKRYt9Q.jpg, 306KiB, 2400x1200

The image is a digital representation of a world map with a dark background and a gradient of purple hues, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. The map is centered on the Earth and is oriented with the Atlantic Ocean on the left and the Pacific Ocean on the right.

At the bottom of the image, there is a title in white text that reads "The Earth at Night."

Below the title, there are three bullet points in white text, each with a corresponding color-coded legend. The legend is a series of colors that correspond to different types of light sources:

- Red: Sunlight
- Green: Moonlight
- Blue: Artificial light

The legend is color-coded to indicate the intensity of the light source, with red representing the strongest light, green representing moderate light, and blue representing the weakest light.

The map is divided into different regions, each with a legend that corresponds to the color-coded legend. The legend is color-coded to match the legend in the image, with the colors representing the intensity of the light source.

The image is a digital representation of a world map, and it is designed to show the Earth's nighttime lighting conditions. The map is a stylized representation of the Earth's nighttime lighting, with the continents and oceans depicted in a way that highlights the areas with the most intense light sources. The map is a visual aid for understanding the distribution of light sources across the Earth's surface during the night.

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 13:39:08 No.39981687 Report

Quoted By: >>39981713

so as u can see from this map the US and Europe and Japan will be hit the hardest but some of china and india is cooked too so if you want to survive get the fuck out of the big cities people

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 13:43:36 No.39981712 Report

>>39981679

that's exactly what i said in my first thread the world is like this cuz this is exactly how they planned it to be since the 70s the wanted to make people poorer and angrier and more hateful the rich will get rich and so on and so forth white vs black blue vs red all part of this plan so that when ww3 whether it starts or not doesn't matter by july next year will be too busy killing each other on earth to even notice that aliens (fake ones)

are invading

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 13:44:00 No.39981713 Report

Quoted By: >>39981744 >>39981754

>>39981687

What's their hatred for Europe and US ? Why not wipe out the countries with the most population density ,India and china together hold around 45-48% population of the world

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 13:45:56 No.39981723 Report

>>39981123

yo bro i sent an invite on discord my pfp is this pic yo u should accept my invite i have a pretty funny username

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 13:50:37 No.39981744 Report

>>39981713

like i said a million times before on this thread these mf are psychopaths it doesn't matter if they are americans lmao so u can drop ur white american pride aside cuz they don't care about races there are billions off humans out there that have blue red green yellow black... skin colors they are not doing it for racial or cultural reason they want to equalize the 40 % that will be left by race so that all races will have almost equal numbers

plus who the fuck said india and china wont be hit bro read my replies please before u ask a question

>>39981589

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 13:53:24 No.39981754 Report

>>39981713

btw u sound pretty bigoted too bro that hatred will catch up to u i'm not saying this from my own in their assessments on life and shit MJ12 lists that karma is 100000% real actually the Buddhist religion almost got it fully right ETE2 were also in contact with the buddha

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 14:05:14 No.39981819 Report

>>39981679

that does sound like a dream though a good one desu

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 14:27:12 No.39981954 Report

Quoted By: >>39982023 >>39983336

it's really ironic that the so called truth seekers that lurk on x never bother with reading the whole thread and everything linked to it by the op when the story is true but when it's an absolutely retarded fucking dogshit story that screams a lie from miles away they will take their sweet time reading and deciphering it before even thinking of replying BAKA

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 14:39:18 No.39982023 Report

Quoted By: >>39982028

>>39981954

Fuck off then you retarded namefag, you don't belong here and aren't wanted here.

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 14:40:20 No.39982028 Report

Quoted By: >>39982043

>>39982023

good luck next year

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 14:41:51 No.39982043 Report

Quoted By: >>39982063

>>39982028

Yeah yeah, sure, the retard who can't even use capitals and punctuation is in on this super secret knowledge. Larping is pathetic dude.

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 14:46:13 No.39982063 Report

>>39982043

when the dome of the rock explodes or the JWST release the alien announcement i'll be here to hear what the haters have to say

MyCatHatesDickCheney Sun 09 Mar 2025 14:57:58 No.39982120 Report

Quoted By: >>39982143

Does it take awhile to get the invite?

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 15:01:51 No.39982143 Report

>>39982120

no send me ur name again and delete it i'll resend the invite make sure u copy it correctly bro

MyCatHatesDickCheney Sun 09 Mar 2025 15:09:07 No.39982179 Report

Quoted By: >>39982190

Lar2D2

Thanks

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 15:11:59 No.39982190 Report

>>39982179

done delete it did u get the invite bro?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1679156128863451.jpg, 419KiB, 1536x817

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, which appears to be from a messaging app. The conversation is between two individuals, with the text appearing to be a response to a message from the sender. The sender's message is titled "The Hollow Men" and is dated "11/15/01". The recipient's response is titled "You'll just have to say 'It's not my problem' and your work hours will get longer, but your pay will decrease. You'll see family and friends struggling, and you'll be the one who's not there for them. Your standards are everything, work, food, relationships, etc. Job security will no longer exist as a concept. You'll notice that the people you work with are not the same as the people you know. You'll be married, even you will have children. People will engage in technology distractions and fantasy while never truly experiencing the real world."

The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-English language, possibly a non-Latin script. The conversation seems to be discussing the concept of work, relationships, and the impact of technology on people's lives. The sender seems to be expressing a sense of frustration and dissatisfaction with the current state of work and relationships, and the recipient seems to be responding with a sense of resignation and acceptance of the situation. The overall tone of the conversation is critical and pessimistic, reflecting the sender's view of the world and the recipient's response.

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 15:13:25 No.39982204 Report

Quoted By: >>39982237 >>39982875

>>39974067

>60% of humanity is going to die next year

No.

Nice cope tho

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 15:18:05 No.39982237 Report

Quoted By: >>39983358

>>39982204

whatever u say bro good luck next year

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 15:35:39 No.39982322 Report

Quoted By: >>39982329 >>39982345

>>39974067

According to the Deagel (Deagle?) report that was supposed to happen THIS year. It still might. Why pre-emptively kick the habbening ball that far down the field?

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 15:37:51 No.39982329 Report

>>39982322

because the date was supposed to be 2026 from 1970s just wait and see if u think i'm full of shit i'll be making a thread every month until it happens

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 15:41:42 No.39982345 Report

Quoted By: >>39982350

>>39982322

they told the lower brass that 2025 they will be able to talk cuz the 70 years contract ended last year that's why now we are allowed to reveal the alien presence

<https://x.com/iluminatibot/status/1873333608955646021>

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 15:42:43 No.39982350 Report

>>39982345

check this video up

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 15:43:40 No.39982355 Report

Quoted By: >>39982367

>>39974151

>https://www.tiktok.com/@nightgod333/video/6998342758637358342?is_from_webapp=1&sender_device=pc&web_id=7087927367506626054

"oh yeah we gave the government our only copy of the tape. we trusted them to do the right thing"

GTFOOH

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 15:46:13 No.39982364 Report

Quoted By: >>39982372

>>39975294

To keep someone else from counterfeiting your name, you need to use a trip code, dumbass.

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 15:46:38 No.39982367 Report

>>39982355

bro wake the fuck up they never saw the tape the government found it and never gave it to anyone else plus this story corroborates my claims of ETE BASES in Antarctica

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 15:47:48 No.39982372 Report

Quoted By: >>39982428

>>39982364

oh wow how do i do that though?

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 15:49:18 No.39982382 Report

Quoted By: >>39982388

>>39975571

did you seriously just make the connection between "time is on my side" and that denzel washington movie?

fuckin kek.

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 15:50:14 No.39982387 Report

Quoted By: >>39982395

>evidence of OPs grand plan is in tiktok, youtube and twitter bots

Im convinced this is not going to happen kek

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 15:50:15 No.39982388 Report

Quoted By: >>39982433

>>39982382

i swear to god i have no idea what ur talking about sorry lol

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 15:51:20 No.39982395 Report

Quoted By: >>39982461

>>39982387

lol ahahahahahaaa funny though

but i'll see u when the dome of the rock explodes bro good luck though

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 15:58:35 No.39982428 Report

Quoted By: >>39982486 >>39982710

>>39982372

in the place where you set your name, next to it there is a place where you can put a code. save that code and use it later.

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 15:59:41 No.39982433 Report

Quoted By: >>39982496

>>39982388

I was responding to the guy who called you a demon.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740679181297635.jpg, 50KiB, 1004x571

The image is a black and white cartoon-style drawing. On the left side, there is a caricature of a man with a stern expression, wearing glasses and a bow tie. He has a serious look on his face and is holding a stick in his hand. On the right side, there is a stylized representation of a clock with a hand pointing to the number 5. Below the clock, there is a text that reads "IT IS 90 SECONDS TO NOTHING." The style of the image is reminiscent of internet memes or satirical illustrations, often used to convey a humorous or ironic message.

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 16:04:24 No.39982461 Report

Quoted By: >>39982505

>>39982395

>i'll see u when the dome of the rock explodes bro

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 16:09:24 No.39982486 Report

Quoted By: >>39982710 >>39982855

>>39982428

can u give me an example bro i'm sorry for the trouble though

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 16:10:25 No.39982496 Report

>>39982433

oh lol cool

u sound cool bro wanna be friends?

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 16:11:54 No.39982505 Report

>>39982461

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA say what u will about 4chan but they are funny asf but it's going to happen though i'm sorry i guess u will find out soon

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chuddha.png, 289KiB, 559x723

The image is a simple, stylized illustration of a person sitting in a meditative pose. The figure is depicted in a traditional, stylized manner, with a simple, unadorned outline. The person is wearing an orange robe, which is the only color in the image, and the robe is draped over the figure's body. The figure's hands are clasped together in front of them, and their feet are crossed at the ankles. The person's face is not visible, and their expression is not discernible. The background of the image is plain and white, which contrasts with the orange robe and highlights the figure. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoon-like, with a focus on the figure's posture and the simplicity of the colors.

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 16:19:03 No.39982534 Report

Quoted By: >>39982557

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 16:24:18 No.39982557 Report

>>39982534

Imao have you ascended nirvana yet my brother in buddha? hahahahaa

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jehovahs-witnesses-and-the-end-o (...).jpg, 132KiB, 750x605

The image is a composite of two separate photographs, both featuring a group of people in a setting that appears to be a city at night. The photograph on the left shows a group of people, predominantly African American, gathered together with one person in the foreground smiling and looking directly at the camera. The other individuals are looking in various directions, with some looking towards the camera and others looking away. The background is dark, with a cityscape visible, and there is a dramatic sky with lightning and a bright orange glow, suggesting a storm or a powerful event.

The photograph on the right shows a close-up of a person's face, with the person's eyes closed and a serene expression. The person is wearing glasses and has short hair. The text on the right side of the image is in English and reads: "Soon, at Armageddon, these rule will be cut off. Those who do not worship the God of the Bible will be cut off. A righteous new world will be born." The text is in a smaller font size compared to the main image, and it is positioned at the top of the right side of the image. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or historical illustration, with a focus on the group of people and the dramatic sky.

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 16:31:21 No.39982592 Report

Quoted By: >>39982608 >>39982702 >>39982863

>>39974067

>60% of humanity is going to die next year part 3

ok but 40% thrive & flourish.

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 16:35:46 No.39982608 Report

>>39982592

sure even though resources outnumber intelligent beings 3 to 1 and even though MJ12 can provide everything to us cuz we have FOB's on other planets and even though the

GFL has planets only used to grow and harvest plants and other resources throughout the milky way

yeah why not just kill 60% of us for no fucking reason at all

and what makes u sure that ur loved ones or kids won't die a nasty horrific death are u ok with that bro?

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 16:55:14 No.39982702 Report

>>39982592

i honestly can't comprehend why mfs think this way

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 16:57:14 No.39982710 Report

Quoted By: >>39984036

>>39982428

>>39982486

u there bro?

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 17:09:07 No.39982788 Report

Quoted By: >>39982845

>>39974067

So.. what is the best advice you have to us?

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 17:17:50 No.39982845 Report

>>39982788

bro.... no offense please read my replies on this thread i answered this question like a million times

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 17:19:11 No.39982855 Report

Quoted By: >>39982917

>>39982486

I've never done it myself so, i can't give you an example. How about you experiment in /b/ or something?

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 17:20:21 No.39982863 Report

Quoted By: >>39982902 >>39989941

>>39982592

Only those who took the jab.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250227_122005_Chrome.jpg, 1MiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

The Antichrist Sun 09 Mar 2025 17:21:49 No.39982875 Report

Quoted By: >>39982905 >>39982966

>>39982204

But people claim i will be coming in to save them and destroy their world order. I just wanted to be left alone and start a family off grid. Now everyone will DIE including you.

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 17:24:53 No.39982902 Report

>>39982863

desu i never seen r been told anything about the jab but i never took it in my country we weren't as strict as the west plus i used to fake the jab passport and sell it to people and give it to friends and family lol but could be true desu idk but that's all irrelevant the GMS can negate the effects of the vaccine so it's not a death sentence bro

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 17:25:18 No.39982905 Report

Quoted By: >>39982966

>>39982875

Promise? Can you really promise I'll die? I'm not afraid of death. I'm afraid of having to see this world fall into further Jewish decay.

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 17:25:30 No.39982906 Report

Quoted By: >>39982931

>>39981556

And that's why we won't have disclosure. Looks like i will have to liberate myself from this madness.

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 17:26:49 No.39982917 Report

Quoted By: >>39984265

>>39982855

is it just numbers or numbers and letters the code i mean
btw do u wanna be friends on discord bro ?

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 17:28:23 No.39982931 Report

>>39982906

nah just wait for july 16 2026 and u'll get ur disclosure alright but it won't be pleasant bro

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 17:31:58 No.39982966 Report

Quoted By: >>39984308

>>39982875

>>39982905

what in the fuck are u 2 talking about jews are the 2nd most powerful group in the world not the most

MJ12 runs the show if jews did they would've caught hitler in his home from the 40s up until the mid 80s in Argentina and did to him what they did to Mussolini but nah cuz hitler and the fourth Reich made a deal with MJ12 our secret rulers as for the decay it's all part of this fake alien invasion plan

S.L.M Sun 09 Mar 2025 17:58:28 No.39983181 Report

Quoted By: >>39983289 >>39983339

<https://voca.ro/11jUDlrvCFRg>

My response

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 18:00:00 No.39983192 Report

Quoted By: >>39983210

>>39981187

dude what fucking dome maybe take ur meds

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 18:01:36 No.39983210 Report

Quoted By: >>39983426

>>39983192

hahahahahaa loool the dome of the rock on the temple mount bro google it BAKA

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 18:07:48 No.39983262 Report

Quoted By: >>39983314

>>39981277

i dont think he understands you since his brain is probably shut off from spirituality/god/religion whatever you may call it

the thing is im waging wether to take you serious but your pictures you post make me lean into you have nothing special to say/are nobody special either just a normal dude

with some values, i mean doubt some actual powerful being would save shit like that on his pc kek

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 18:11:19 No.39983289 Report

Quoted By: >>39984313

>>39983181

bro the if the GFL killed bush and kissinger lol the would've came out publicly plus the would've broken the 70 year contract with ETE 4 and 1 plus the people i said 40% of humanity is going to live the 1 million is another separate thing plus i never said the jab was good and there's no harvest bro

and no the reptilians are hold up in Antarctica and they work with MJ12 plus ur not an envoy of the GFL cuz thor is and his life span in 700 years so he's still around bro and there's no satan it's just what they called ENKI what the ancient jews called him and these mf tell ME to take my meds BAKA

loool hahahahahahahaaaa

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 18:13:38 No.39983314 Report

>>39983262

check my first thread bro about who/what god really is and u'll see that u don't know about my beliefs genius BAKA

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 18:16:04 No.39983336 Report

Quoted By: >>39983362

>>39981954

>when the story is true but
says who you?

youve literally send zero proves for nothing

you havnt even written a story that makes any sense at all, nobody here can even know what is going to happen from your cheesewhole cake of text

if someone else wrote such shitty ideas youd never read it either lol

tldr:

>no proof of nothing

>no source

>just believe me bro

>story written incoherently and makes zero sense

>nobody understands what you even want to say

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 18:16:11 No.39983339 Report

>>39983181

bro this guy is fucking nuts and they call me a schizo BAKA so i guess the GFL has envoys with Australian accents HAHAAHAHAHAHA

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 18:18:04 No.39983358 Report

Quoted By: >>39983376

>>39982237

everyone could literally answer to your schizo text with whatever you say as well

just bc you write it doesnt make it the truth

retard

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 18:18:21 No.39983362 Report

Quoted By: >>39983376 >>39983459

>>39983336

see when the dome blows up don't worry i won't be an ass about it
my heart is as open this so called jesus fella

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 18:19:23 No.39983376 Report

>>39983358

>>39983362

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 18:26:25 No.39983426 Report

Quoted By: >>39983447

>>39983210

if you cant even bother to slightly explain your ideas and sources then who can take you
serious man

why would some pajeet have special knowledge but nobody else

please dont tell me you just watched youtube and tiktok holy fk

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 18:29:40 No.39983447 Report

Quoted By: >>39983463

>>39983426

A i'm not indian

B if u bothered to even read my first thread pinned up top where i explain everything in
detail genius BAKA

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 18:31:41 No.39983459 Report

Quoted By: >>39983530

>>39983362

answering with empty threats wont make whatever you try to say look more believeable

if you cant give a source of anything and answer with threats then and tiktok videos you
are just a 3rd world teenager with delusions of grandeur who spend too much time on
the internet for the first time in his life in all likelihood

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 18:32:42 No.39983463 Report

Quoted By: >>39983530

>>39983447

nigger the fuck is an mj12

Capitan Sageru Sun 09 Mar 2025 18:37:20 No.39983487 Report

Quoted By: >>39983530

You are a retarded faggot.

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 18:45:20 No.39983530 Report

Quoted By: >>39983549

>>39983459

>>39983463

>>39983487

i say check my fist thread and they ask me explain myself even though i told them i
explain everything on there BAKA and they call me the retard lmao plus i'm not black
genius but i'll be back to collect apologies in a few months hahahahahahaha see ya u
hatful fucks

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 18:47:54 No.39983549 Report

Quoted By: >>39983567 >>39983579 >>39983604

>>39983530

you havnt written anything about mj12 you just spam the word all over lol youre mental

when you get asked to explain anything you just get offended
mate are 12?

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 18:51:15 No.39983567 Report

>>39983549

bro can't u fucking wtf i explain everything about mj12 in my first thread BAKA read my
reply bro holy shit this bitch is dumb lol

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 18:52:20 No.39983574 Report

Quoted By: >>39983588

>>39974076

What was the prompt...

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 18:53:42 No.39983579 Report

>>39983549

i guess u can't read here u go a video since ur to illiterate read my thread this suits ur
attention span

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EFc61l1y0aY&ab_channel=Area52

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 18:55:06 No.39983588 Report

>>39983574

he read my first thread and asked chatgpt about the likelihood of my story being
possible

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 18:57:46 No.39983604 Report

Quoted By: >>39983641

>>39983549

bro didnt you watch the tiktok or the youtube video or seen the twitter post ???

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5680.jpg, 79KiB, 1024x811

The image is a digital artwork that combines elements of a real-life photograph and a cartoon. In the foreground, there is a man sitting on a blue folding chair. He is wearing a white shirt, a black tie, and a watch on his left wrist. His hands are clasped together in front of him, and he appears to be in a state of deep thought or contemplation.

In the background, there is a character from the anime "One Piece" drawn in a stylized, cartoon-like style. The character is wearing a white shirt with a black collar and a black hat with a white band. The character's hands are clasped together in front of him, and he is looking down with a thoughtful expression.

The setting appears to be an indoor space, possibly a room with a white wall and a window with green foliage. The overall style of the image is whimsical and surreal, blending elements of real life with the fantastical world of "One Piece."

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 19:03:21 No.39983637 Report

Quoted By: >>39983685

OP you need to be more succinct in your writing and you can't expect people to take
what you're saying without providing evidence other than your anecdotal story about the
American that moved in next to your family in Tunisia.

Excuse me for the gay Reddit spacing but OP needs a good example.

Here are some basic tips for good writing:

Capitalize the first letter of the first word in the beginning of a sentence, capitalize the

first letter of a proper noun like a name, an agency or a country.
Examples: John Johnson. CIA. Tunisia.

Use good grammar for easy comprehension. Use periods and commas. Don't place "lol" in the middle of a sentence. Stop saying bro. Nobody on here is your bro.

Create paragraphs. A paragraph is every four to six sentences. It should pertain to a specific sub-topic.

In English we keep our thoughts organized by topic and try to stay focused on explaining and persuading our point of views to the reader. We back up our claims with evidence. Evidence isn't personal stories. We don't know you. We can't trust you. You need papers, you need other people interviewed and consenting to release the interview here or somewhere else. "Just trust me bro" is mocked because it's the kind of stupid bullshit you hear people at pubs saying when they're talking about aliens.

Arabs tend to not think nor write this way. They tend to defend their arguments with explosive gestures, emotional arguments, and insults. Don't do that if you want to save the world. I know this is 4chan but please be better than some of the anons on here and at least try to get your point across without making all thirdies look like idiots.

To summarize, you need to write better, defend your arguments with evidence which you can back up with sources, and not attack your detractors with insults like "BAKA". That gets you and no one else anywhere and makes this thread come across as a low-tier larpthread. Be better.

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 19:03:56 No.39983641 Report

Quoted By: >>39983995

>>39983604

i always say read my first thread where all the info is this is a Qand A thread where i gave some corroborating evidence to my story i never claimed it was direct evidence
BAKA guy lmao

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 19:11:53 No.39983685 Report

Quoted By: >>39984014

>>39983637

well i'm i don't mean any offense by this

but i'm sorry that i don't have time to write like an 18th century english aristocrat fag so that u guys can be sure that don't fuck up ur language cuz i'm too busy freaking the fuck out about 60 fucking percent of humanity fucking dying u got bigger fish to fry but wake the fuck up ppl we don't have time for this shit the clock is against us and in a few months u will all know about me not being full of shit when the dome blows up
btw nice pic u used there lol

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 19:36:56 No.39983838 Report

Quoted By: >>39984022

>>39974067

I half believe anything will happen and im skeptical myself.

They already tried the alien narrative this year earlier on, but they didnt include the real

alien orbs in their little psyop.

Nobody believed it so it poofed away.

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 19:55:47 No.39983946 Report

Quoted By: >>39984033

I also think it's important for everyone ITT to know I'm trans.

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 20:02:38 No.39983995 Report

Quoted By: >>39984043

>>39983641

youve literally not explained shit about mj12 in first thread lol (its just the government bro)

this is literally all youve written in the first thread lol

your mom should take your internet away

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6999296.jpg, 113KiB, 1080x1246

The image is a black and white portrait of a man with a beard and a goatee. He has a well-defined chest and a muscular physique. The man is smiling and looking to his left, with a slight tilt of his head. The background is plain and does not distract from the subject. There is a watermark in the bottom right corner that reads "SKETTY RIDDLE." The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the subject's facial features and the texture of his skin.

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 20:04:44 No.39984014 Report

Quoted By: >>39984043

>>39983685

just bc some delusional teenager believes we all gonna die doesnt make it true, nigger

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 20:05:46 No.39984022 Report

>>39983838

yeah well next year will be like independence day style times a million but the majority of it will be holograms and even the real ARV's will be piloted by PLF's BUT IT'S GOOD TO BE SKEPTICAL bro u shouldn't believe everything i say by face value

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 20:07:50 No.39984033 Report

>>39983946

speak some tunisian arabic u imposter BAKA bitch "ya3tek 3asba ya weld el 9a7ba ya nayak ya amariki ya massak ra7tek kel kinzira ya miboun "

BAKA lol

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 20:08:16 No.39984036 Report

Quoted By: >>39984053 >>39984348

>>39982710

sorry guys, I lied. it's all fake. I have a tiny penis.

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 20:10:32 No.39984043 Report

>>39983995

bro who the fuck is lurking on x and has never heard of MJ12 i gave u the vid even in my country ppl know the story and i'm probably older than u so nah lmao

>>39984014

i'm not black BAKA lol u feel tough using the n word i swear these ppl will come begging after one of the precursors take place

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 20:12:05 No.39984053 Report

>>39984036

A7KI 3ARBI YA MIBOUN YA NAYAK

show us ur arabic skill u fake ass white boi american bitch

MJkiller Sun 09 Mar 2025 20:16:10 No.39984078 Report

anyways guys ignore this imposter bitch i'm gonna post a thread every month from between the 5th to the 15th days of the next months unless something happens like the dome explodes or the JWST announcement but i'm still here though until we reach bump limit next thread i'll use a trip code so that fake ass imposters don't ruin it for the rest

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 20:45:33 No.39984265 Report

>>39982917

sorry m8, I don't form any bridges btw anon-land and real-land. And I only want one discord account.

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 20:51:31 No.39984308 Report

Quoted By: >>39994315

>>39982966

Look, man, Jews and Jesuits account for 95% of the fuckery on this planet. MJ12 is solely concerned with hiding aliens. I don't give a fuck about no aliens. If they're not helping us and want us dead, I care even less about them. Surely they're smart enough to know who is onboard with the cattleization of the populace, but do they give a fuck? Fuck no.

My friend was promised a NEW BODY by the Pleiadians. Those fuckers will gaslight you into eternity before they deliver on ONE fucking promise.

MJ12? Pfft. Bunch of old faggots bugging each other while eating baby brains a la carte. They're scum, and the GOD DAMNED GFL should KNOW THIS.

I live for the day I can go back home. This place is fucked and has been fucked for the last 2000 years or more.

I'm tired of having to eat other living creatures just so I can keep sucking breath. The whole premise of this game is stupid. I would like to meet myself before I sent myself here and slap myself hard across the face for the stupidity I am about to engage in.

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 20:52:39 No.39984313 Report

Quoted By: >>39994327

>>39983289

>the would've broken the 70 year contract with ETE 4 and 1

Except the fucking greys broke the contract first and said "well, whatcha gonna do about it, bitches?"

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 20:58:59 No.39984348 Report

Quoted By: >>39994337

>>39984036

i knew op is a liar with a tiny penis

thanks for confirming and being honest for once OP

Anonymous Sun 09 Mar 2025 22:29:03 No.39985006 Report

Quoted By: >>39986836 >>39994344

Oh yeah you were the fake alien invasion faggot. Fuck off with your retarded bullshit larp.

Anonymous Mon 10 Mar 2025 05:05:58 No.39986836 Report

Quoted By: >>39987557 >>39994353

>>39985006

Blue beam

Anonymous Mon 10 Mar 2025 06:10:18 No.39987045 Report

OMG

Anonymous Mon 10 Mar 2025 06:14:48 No.39987061 Report

Yo

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace d6eabd14c7150bf54deba2c30fed13ef.gif, 2MiB, 704x396

Anonymous Mon 10 Mar 2025 06:17:10 No.39987066 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ehjiujk0jkld1.gif, 2MiB, 600x764

Anonymous Mon 10 Mar 2025 06:18:35 No.39987072 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Hanamaru-Tokiko-Ane-to-Boin-Anim (...).gif, 2MiB, 600x450

Anonymous Mon 10 Mar 2025 06:20:13 No.39987079 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tumblr_orxqmqmWnLZ1uao6a1o7_500.gif, 1MiB, 500x628

Anonymous Mon 10 Mar 2025 06:21:55 No.39987084 Report

Anonymous Mon 10 Mar 2025 08:46:24 No.39987557 Report

Quoted By: >>39994363

>>39986836

US government hurting and killing its own citizens for the benefit of a handful of very-rich psychos like Oprah

Anonymous Mon 10 Mar 2025 16:34:28 No.39989941 Report

Quoted By: >>39994367

>>39982863

worshipping the material again

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace D2D2WQJW0AEXpey.jpg, 80KiB, 960x491

The image is a black and white map depicting two different areas of Germany. On the left side, there is a map labeled "Map 1: Distribution of the Catholic population in Germany" with a legend indicating percentages of the population. The map shows a dense concentration of Catholic population in the central and eastern parts of the country, with a higher percentage of Catholics in the 10-20% range.

On the right side, there is a map labeled "Map 2: National Socialist Voice (%) in the German population" with a legend indicating percentages of the population. The map shows a more dispersed distribution of the National Socialist Voice, with a higher percentage of the population in the 20-30% range.

Both maps are overlaid on a map of Germany, which is also black and white and has a grid-like pattern. The map on the left is more detailed, showing the distribution of the Catholic population, while the map on the right is more general, showing the distribution of the National Socialist Voice. The legend on both maps provides a clear visual representation of the percentages of the population for each category.

Anonymous Mon 10 Mar 2025 16:46:26 No.39990020 Report

Quoted By: >>39994401

>>39975909

catholics again with their world conquest aspirations.

>then one day, for no reason at all, people adopted protestantism.

MyCatHatesDickCheney Mon 10 Mar 2025 18:18:38 No.39990631 Report

Quoted By: >>39994394

Did this have anything to do with what was on the envelopes at the Bush funeral?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5b26c5d736ffca1bf480aa3ff7805ae7.jpg, 46KiB, 736x736

The image is a close-up photograph of a cat's face. The cat has a white and gray coat with a mix of black and white markings. Its eyes are large and round, with a dark pupil, and it has a pink nose. The cat's whiskers are white and appear to be bushy. The background is a plain white wall, and there are colorful objects scattered on the floor, including what appears to be a red and yellow toy. The cat's gaze is directed straight at the camera, and its expression is neutral. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a domestic setting.

Anonymous Mon 10 Mar 2025 18:41:26 No.39990747 Report

Quoted By: >>39994376

>>39974067

>https://www.tiktok.com/@nightgod333/video/6998342758637358342is_from_webapp=1&sender_device=pc&web_id=7087927367506626054

>page not available

MJkiller Mon 10 Mar 2025 20:44:39 No.39991424 Report

yo i'm back

MJkiller Mon 10 Mar 2025 20:46:47 No.39991441 Report

i got banned but it's okay now i'll answer questions later unfortunately my first thread is gone after the bam BAKA FML bois lmao

Anonymous Mon 10 Mar 2025 22:33:38 No.39991963 Report

Quoted By: >>39994404

>>39975471

A lot of people who have dreams of the Rapture have similar concepts.

>Fake alien invasion

>2 moons (one or more might be fake)

>Invasion and attack by Russia/China

It makes sense logically if you believe in Revelations. Babylon *America* is destroyed in an hour. People are Raptured and it's explained away as alien related or something where they can demonize Christians. The world is in Chaos until a new politician comes with a false peace (Antichrist).

The Greek Orthodox Saint Paisos also describes the dome of the rock being destroyed as when things really pop off. The German Seer Alios Irlmaier mentions similar but that an assassination that pissed off Russia as the trigger point.

Anonymous Mon 10 Mar 2025 22:40:23 No.39991992 Report

Quoted By: >>39994060

>>39975605

Same. I stabbed 4 3ft brown Ayys when they showed up at the mall before I was slingshotted into the sky by bored military officers. After flying through different realms I end up at a nice looking train station where I knew my ticket would arrive in a month and to make myself comfortable in the meantime.

What made the dream different was it was more colorful and I felt more sensations like wind and smells. I'm also not violent in dreams but I went full apex predator on the ayys. I've had 2 other Rapture dreams without the aliens. Just giant mushroom clouds in the sky.

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 08:00:10 No.39994060 Report

>>39991992

haha nice try ur obviously trolling

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 08:01:15 No.39994066 Report

i just woke up let me get my shit together and i'll reply to u guys

Anonymous Tue 11 Mar 2025 08:43:41 No.39994228 Report

Quoted By: >>39994301

>>39975112

Based, keep speaking the truth, don't let the bastards grind you down.

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 08:59:55 No.39994301 Report

>>39994228

my man thanks i'll be here along the way i don't really care about apologies i just want them to wake the fuck up and join me to stop this shit

btw do you wanna be friends on discord ?

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 09:02:26 No.39994315 Report

>>39984308

nah the jews are MJ12 dogs believe it or not and this is coming from an arab who loves to free Palestine

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 09:04:33 No.39994327 Report

>>39984313

lamo ETE 4 and 1 are not greys bro the greys are our most benevolent allies they gave us Buddhism and Christianity and islam

plus they treat us as their kids

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 09:06:09 No.39994337 Report

>>39984348

cope bro i'll see u in a few months after the dome or the JWST shit

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 09:07:11 No.39994344 Report

>>39985006

see u later this year make sure to pretend that u really believed me from the start lmao

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 09:08:27 No.39994353 Report

>>39986836

blue beam is just a nasa project only concerned with the holographic aspect of this fake alien invasion

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 09:09:44 No.39994363 Report

>>39987557

nah these billionaire bitches don't know shit MJ12 are super patriotic but in a genocidal psychopathic way

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 09:10:49 No.39994367 Report

>>39989941

???

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 09:12:37 No.39994376 Report

>>39990747

https://www.tiktok.com/@nightgod333/video/6998342758637358342?is_from_webapp=1&sender_device=pc&web_id=7087927367506626054

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 09:17:48 No.39994394 Report

>>39990631

look at dick cheney he's acting like the boss in the second vid when trump came and how he stared at him

the envelopes didn't say i'm sorry they know it's all bullshit it said that dick cheney is now MJ1 written by bush cheney is there cuz of his mentor's and predecessor's funeral

<https://x.com/BiblicalQ17/status/1873613425852702900>

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 09:18:49 No.39994401 Report

>>39990020

nah they don't know shit mj12 just tells them that bare minimum

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 09:20:01 No.39994404 Report

>>39991963

no offense but none of this is true bur=t see u in a few months bro

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 09:21:28 No.39994412 Report

Quoted By: >>39994988

btw guys my ban ends on the 13th will my first thread be back or it's gone for good?

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 09:47:22 No.39994550 Report

ain't no fucking way this is real puppet and epstine's bff and general retard was told the whole truth by MJ12 no fucking bro

<https://x.com/MadsCapital/status/1899159308882919482>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GltH_ihXsAAdxWU.jpg, 102KiB, 959x925

The image is a digital graphic with a cartoon-style illustration. At the center, there is a green character with a large, round head and a wide, smiling mouth. The character is wearing a red baseball cap with white text that reads "MAKE AMERICA GREAT AGAIN." The cap is tilted to the left, and the character's eyes are closed, giving the impression of a happy or content expression.

To the left of the character, there is a cartoon depiction of a green frog with a large, round head and a wide, smiling mouth. The frog is wearing a brown belt with a gold buckle. The frog appears to be holding a white object in its mouth, which is not clearly visible.

On the bottom right corner of the image, there is a stylized text that reads "COPIIUM."

The text is in a bold, white font and is placed in a small, square box. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the character's expression and the text on the cap.

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 10:17:08 No.39994736 Report

"TRUMP WILL GIVE US DISCLOSURE BRO
TRUST THE PLAN DAWG"

>BAKA people we are sooo cooked it's not even funny anymore

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GGoOstEWcAl4JRW.jpg, 208KiB, 1200x1102

The image is a black and white manga panel featuring two characters in a dynamic pose. The character on the left is depicted with a large, expressive face, dark hair, and a stern expression. The character on the right has short hair and is wearing a dark outfit with a collar. The character on the right is biting their lip and looking up at the character on the left with a concerned expression. The text bubble above the character on the right reads, "TRY TO SCREAM... AND I'LL CHOKE YOU WITH MY BREASTS." The text is in a bold, capitalized font and is positioned above the character on the right, emphasizing the threat implied by the action. The overall style of the image is indicative of a manga panel, with its clean lines and simple shading.

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 11:12:34 No.39994988 Report

>>39994412

hello guys anyone help please?????

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 11:45:04 No.39995120 Report

it's really is amazing that when someone comes out with the truth u ppl are just too busy with dumb shit cuz it fits your world views and then they wonder why no real whistleblowers come out more often BAKA

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 11:50:04 No.39995149 Report

Quoted By: >>39995359

ok bros i guess u don't really give a shit i'll see u ppl next month for every month untill either the dome explodes or the JWST announces the trappist1/alpha mensa shit i'll try to post my threads from the 5th to 15th unless one of those events takes place then i'll do an emergency post

Anonymous Tue 11 Mar 2025 12:19:57 No.39995288 Report

Quoted By: >>39995318 >>39995598

>>39981660

I dont need to hide.

I just need to go up my mountain.

There will be a ship taking me on another beutifull planet.

Saw it countless times.

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 12:26:12 No.39995318 Report

Quoted By: >>39995343

>>39995288

hope u r right bro good luck

Anonymous Tue 11 Mar 2025 12:31:11 No.39995343 Report

Quoted By: >>39995568

>>39995318

Thx. If not i will have an awsome view of the 2 nukes hitting near me.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Abraham-Accord-Coin_2_bfdf29dc-8 (...).jpg, 160KiB, 1100x1100

The image displays a round, metallic coin with a silver-toned finish. The coin features a central design that includes a stylized depiction of a sword with a scabbard and a

handle, suggesting a theme of combat or warfare. Surrounding the sword are various mechanical and industrial elements, such as gears, cogs, and bolts, which are intricately detailed and contribute to the overall theme of the coin.

The coin also includes text in a script that appears to be Hebrew, with the words "And if one inclines towards peace, it inclines towards you" and "And if one inclines towards peace, it inclines towards you" visible. These lines are part of a biblical verse, which is attributed to Jesus Christ in the New Testament. The text is written in a traditional Hebrew script, and the style of the text is formal and formalistic, with a clear, legible font.

The coin is signed by a person's name, which is not fully visible due to the angle and resolution of the image. The signature is located at the bottom of the coin, and the name is written in a cursive script, which is characteristic of the style of the signature.

The overall style of the image is that of a product photograph, intended to showcase the coin's design and features clearly for potential buyers. The image is taken against a plain, light background that does not distract from the coin.

Anonymous Tue 11 Mar 2025 12:35:03 No.39995359 Report

Quoted By: >>39995587

>>39995149

Hey, thx mane. Anyway it all rings some bells from all my researches.

There will be some depop going on and power consolidation for sure, but what can a peasant do? I'm moving to the country in few months(been in project for years) and taking care of my family. Many deserve what misery they got, but some of you weren't made for this shit, hope y'all the best.

check picrel, shit's coming to the arab world as well

p. s.

captchas waiting 888 seconds are a real bitch, thats why only bots and retards are itt.

Or is it only me shadowbanned?

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 13:11:53 No.39995568 Report

>>39995343

nah only 1 nuke will be used and it's gonna be by russia the tsar bomba so ur safe just worry about some of the nuclear reactors not all

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 13:15:09 No.39995587 Report

>>39995359

>nah we all gotta wait bro

btw wanna talk privately on discord if yess then post ur username so that'll send an invite the delete if a few minutes after

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 13:18:56 No.39995598 Report

Quoted By: >>39996014

>>39995288

hold the fuck on a sec did you just say another beautiful planet did you see that in ur dreams big dawg cuz the GFL will be taking those 1 mill either to the Venus underground base which is where valiant thor is stationed or to their flotilla of star shit just outside of our solar system so idk about this beautiful planet shit bro careful though

Anonymous Tue 11 Mar 2025 13:25:02 No.39995631 Report

Quoted By: >>39995668

>>39974088

No. Unless you know a way for us to trade my heroic undead narcotic tolerance and collapsed veins with your normie tolerance and baby veins then yes.

I even went to my contact safe house and did some crazy product testing. They couldn't believe how I looked sober and could talk normally. They were expecting me to od of how pure their shit was.

They were literally in a state of awe, i scare organized crime criminals.

I wonder if I'm already dead.

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 13:32:16 No.39995668 Report

>>39995631

cool bro i wish you the best hope u stop with drugs though

Anonymous Tue 11 Mar 2025 13:37:39 No.39995698 Report

Quoted By: >>39995712

>>39975475

Bozrah Deez Nuts

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 13:40:56 No.39995712 Report

Quoted By: >>39995824

>>39995698

ahhhhahahahahahahahahahaaaaa

yeah these people are beyond saving it's sad

MyCatHatesDickCheney Tue 11 Mar 2025 14:00:00 No.39995824 Report

Quoted By: >>39995842

>>39995712

I feel the same way.

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 14:03:00 No.39995842 Report

>>39995824

sup bro where have u been did you read my reply to ur envelope question ?

btw wanna be friends on discord ?

MyCatHatesDickCheney Tue 11 Mar 2025 14:19:20 No.39995950 Report

Quoted By: >>39995973

I did. It makes sense. And I do. Turns out I had been writing it wrong. Sorry about that.

It's lar2d2.

With the .

I didn't get any requests before. I believe it's because I capitalized it. :/

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 14:22:01 No.39995973 Report

>>39995950

yo bro delete it i sent the invite

Anonymous Tue 11 Mar 2025 14:27:33 No.39996014 Report

Quoted By: >>39996027

>>39995598

It could be the base in Venus, if there is a artifical sky and strange fauna.

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 14:29:09 No.39996027 Report

Quoted By: >>39996070

>>39996014

what was the color in your dream of the light in the base it has no artificial sky bro but give me the color

Anonymous Tue 11 Mar 2025 14:38:56 No.39996070 Report

Quoted By: >>39996125

>>39996027

Teal.

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 14:50:37 No.39996125 Report

Quoted By: >>39996290

>>39996070

>Teal

well i'm sorry to break it up to u but the only color they use is purple bro but hey who knows u might get picked up by the i hope u do man good luck btw wanna be discord friends

Anonymous Tue 11 Mar 2025 14:52:33 No.39996134 Report

Quoted By: >>39996200

>>39981148

>MOFO, If mj12 couldn't find another way to save our ass, what do you hope achieve?

MJ12 isn't interested in saving anyone's ass but their own, and their families. to say they "couldn't" find a way is to imply that they wanted to and tried. Those industrialist oligarchs wouldn't give a squirt of piss to put out the fire on a man burning to death.

I and everyone else has the opportunity in life to strive toward the Creator, and if you fail in that you just didn't care enough. But since the Creator is big-hearted, he'll save them anyway. He/She is sentimental like that.

This world is heaven (for demons). It is overdue for the Etch-a-Sketch treatment. The next world will be "heaven" for us, on the scale of what direction we put in our efforts.

That's not going to be the last world, either. This is the song that never ends.

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 15:05:09 No.39996200 Report

>>39996134

not exactly cuz the creator of all things (the real god that's what ET's call him) stets things into motion and steps back he she or whatever only interviened to save us trough a dream to Enki 11000 bce but he mostly doesn't give a fuck i'm sorry but that's the truth the post 2027 world will only be better if we make it big dawg

Anonymous Tue 11 Mar 2025 15:19:36 No.39996290 Report

Quoted By: >>39996306

>>39996125

Marduck

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 15:22:40 No.39996306 Report

Quoted By: >>39996316 >>39996326 >>39996332

>>39996290

if that's ur username then i just sent u an invite bro

Anonymous Tue 11 Mar 2025 15:24:40 No.39996316 Report

>>39996306

Yes

cheney cat guy is fun lol

anyway bois we reached the bump limit like i said before i'll be back next month between the 5th and the 15th see ya unless u got more questions

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 16:59:44 No.39996852 Report

btw is a trip code just numbers or letters? please help bros

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 18:12:49 No.39997259 Report

Quoted By: >>39997769

>>39975294

Shut up u frudad I'm the real MJkiller u are and imposter!!

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 20:06:17 No.39997769 Report

>>39997259

bitch shut the fuck

bala3 ya3tek 3asba a3la sourmek galou met7ayel

a non arab speaking pretender bitch baka anyways good night bois if this thread is done i gotta say i had fun

Anonymous Tue 11 Mar 2025 20:23:13 No.39997847 Report

Quoted By: >>39997939

>>39974067

This isn't going to come to pass, and when it doesn't, I'm going to find where you live and shit in your fucking mouth and make you french kiss your dad.

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 20:38:19 No.39997939 Report

>>39997847

oh it's going to happen bitch my dad is dead but imma show ur white ass what savages do i'm gonna find don't worry u better be dead by then cuz i won't show mercy

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 21:05:00 No.39998068 Report

Quoted By: >>39998077

so if my first thread is fucked let me copy my story here bois

>by july 16 2026 MJ12 will launch a fake alien invasion

>these "aliens" are biological android perfected by the mid 70s they have and on and an off switch the secret government calls them PLF's "programmed life forms"

>they will pilot ARV's "Alien Reproduction Vehicles" these are the human back engineered ufos/alien scout crafts

>they will only launch 100s of these ARV's but they will use project blue beam which is run by nasa to make them appear as 100000 of ARV's through the use of holographic tech

>the invasion will last until September of 2027 but 2 months before that the UN will restore communications i.e internet radio and all to announce that WE NEED TO UNITE AS A ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT TO DEFEAT OUR COMMON ENEMY does that ring a bell bois

>during that announcement they will also bring the real aliens out and say that these are the good aliens who r going to help mean while they are the real aliens defeating the fake aliens controlled by MJ12

>the reason this has to happen is that we(by we i mean MJ12 who r the secret rulers of the world) made a contract with ETE1 after Roswell for tech but in exchange we will

give them humans for their breeding/hybrid program the number is 25000 per year from the U.S.A alone let alone other countries

>the contract lasted 70 years from 1954 till last year by September and because of that contract the gov(MJ12) couldn't disclose the alien presence for all those years

>after the contract ends they planned to release everything to the public that was the original plan but luck wasn't on our(humanity) side unfortunately something would take place

Anonymous Tue 11 Mar 2025 21:06:00 No.39998076 Report

Quoted By: >>39998084

>>39974067

You're not wrong, but it is going to be a good old fashioned nuclear war. Nothing paranormal, unless the people responsible are possessed by demons. I can tell it's really coming by both the overt actions of world leaders and the fact that the schizos and psychic here are starting to really freak out about it.

Pro tip: When the fight in Ukraine is focused around Transnistria is when SHTF.

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 21:06:01 No.39998077 Report

>>39998068

>unfortunately something would take place in the 70s

>jump to 1957 valiant thor lands (yes the story was real but the nickname was given to him by humans) he lands in Virginia in broad fucking day light by a ufo the police gets called he gets take to the pentagon in d.c by the sheriff the think he's crazy they interrogate him for almost 40 hours

>after 40 hrs they military brass realize he ain't nuts that when they take him to Eisenhower but he basically was negotiating with the real rulers of the usa back then MJ2

>turns out he was an envoy from a galactic federation based in branch in our solar system on Venus underground he looked human just like us

>his federation is called GFL short for galactic federation of light the real inspiration of star trek (yes star wars and trek and all those alien movies are part of the public acclimation prog made to condition u that aliens exist but they are going to invade) btw Spielberg runs that program he's in the know an MJ12 puppet

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 21:07:02 No.39998084 Report

Quoted By: >>39998087

>>39998076

>valiant thors offer was this u can bring your entire civilization into our federation and travel the stars with us on 2 conditions

>1- give up all your nuclear weapons

>2- become a one world government(because any planetary civ that still has borders and still act tribally is seen as immature to them

>the problem was that we are already under contract with ETE1 but if the contract ends we can join them by then

>he tells them sure but time isn't on your side(on humans side)

>turns out that the real reason he's here and the real reason his home civ and other civs are part and founders of the GFL is because of a civilization known as trantaloids (the name was leaked a long time ago and the reagan briefing is legit)

>the trantaloids are basically what every evil alien civ in movies tv shows books depicts

but more evil times 1 billion

>turns out that the federation also protects primitive and immature planets even without their knowledge from these assholes cuz that's the whole reason they were formed

>and thor tells us that if they leave the trantaloids will come regardless of the reptilians and the other ET's that share the planet with us they will invade if the GFL leaves

>MJ12 shits their pants they then spend 3 years negotiating about how to join

>thor leaves and becomes like a messenger between us and the GFL until shit hits the fan

>1971 there was an incursion a trantolid lands on earth (The USS Trepang "UFO" Incident the story is real but the pics leaked r fake)

>it gets captured and thor comes back tells them(that they caught one of them) NOW MJ12 REALY SHITS THEMSELVES

>thor said we can't bring you to the GFL unless we become a one world gov but we can join in secret

>basically the space force was formed in that same year trump didn't create it he was the one to release it to the sheep

>basically we've been a one world gov under the USA(MJ12) in secret since then

>now mj12 had a problem on their hands

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 21:08:02 No.39998087 Report

Quoted By: >>39998091

>>39998084

>THE PROBLEM WAS HOW TO MAKE US BECOME A ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT IN PUBLIC AND THUS THEY MADE THIS PLAN

>antarctica is off-limits to any human aggression including the fake alien invasion

>and cheyenne mountain complex is off-limits too CUZ IT'S THE HQ OF MJ12

other than that ur best bet is to hide in caves or small town sewers cuz ALL MAJOR CITIES WILL BE DESTROYED so don't hide in those sewers

>IN THE FILES THEY PLANNED TO STAR WW3 AND A U.S CIVIL WAR TO FUCK US UP EVEN MORE IN ORDER TO BREAK IN THE PPL

>THEY PLANNED TO OCCUR LIKE A DOMINO EFFECT TO SIGNAL THE START OF THE FAKE ALIEN INVASION

>THESE STEPS WERE CALLED PRECURSORS IN THE FILES THESE PRECURSORS ARE AS IT FOLLOWS:

> James Webb Telescope finding "biologics/biological signatures" in TRAPPIST 1/Alpha Mensae Star Systems in the files they call the JWST A an advanced space telescope

>a terrorist organization in possession of a nation either Syria or Afghanistan will ally itself with american in case of an upcoming war

>LAST BUT NOT LEAST THE DOME OF THE ROCK WILL BE DESTROYED TO MAKE 3 RELIGIONS FIGHT ON WHO GETS TO REBUILD IT AND USHER IN THEIR BIBLICAL ABRAHAMIC PROPHECIES BUT IN REALITY THEY WILL USHER IN WW3 and that's it i hope all of u make it

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 21:09:03 No.39998091 Report

Quoted By: >>39998092

>>39998087

This information comes from the Majic Eyes Only files. It contains the classification of all alien-related material, and even that classification is itself classified—so that's why you

can't obtain it through FOIA.

"Majic" stands for Military and Joint Intelligence Committee. It is a committee of roughly 200 people who report to MJ-12. Each MJ-12 member, from MJ-2 to MJ-12, has their own compartment of 20 or more individuals reporting to them. All of them ultimately report to MJ-1, the leader of our planet. Currently, that position is held by Dick Cheney, who took over after George H.W. Bush.

Yes, we will all die. I'm planning to go either to Chile or Argentina, as far south as possible—the closest point to Antarctica—to maximize my chances of survival.

All religious people will die off naturally, even if they survive the initial events. This is because hybrids already exist—our children are already hybrids. Not in a freakish way, but in a way that makes our brains more peaceful, smarter, and, honestly, weaker.

Hahaha. I swear to God, it's real.

The only way to stop this is by making people aware of the plan, staging worldwide riots, arresting MJ-12, and replacing them. But honestly, that's far-fetched.

Even if we somehow manage to do that, we would still have to establish a one-world government by September 2027, or the Galactic Federation will leave. If they leave, we are beyond FUCKED

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 21:10:05 No.39998092 Report

Quoted By: >>39998095

>>39998091

ETE'S MEANS extraterrestrial entities the number indicates the civilization of ET'S 1 through 170

THE ORIGINAL PLAN WAS FINALIZED IN THE 70S BUT THE POPULATION INCREASED SINCE THEN THEY FIRST WANTED TO KILL 100S OF MILLIONS NOW BILLIONS IT'S NOT ABOUT CONTROL IT'S ABOUT THAT IF WE GO APE SHIT FROM THE PTSD AFTER THE FAKE ALIEN INVASION THEY CAN RESTRAIN US EASIER AND CONTAIN THE CHAOS

last time the poles shifted was when planet nibiru(yes the anunnaki stuff is real stitchin was right only in his book lost book of Enki is real word for word cuz he got leaked files from someone in the gov the rest of his books are bullshit that's why they are soo different) came too close to earth and shifted the pole drowned the majority of earth in water not all including Atlantis yes it was a real city in Antarctica most of it was destroyed but it is still a big active city under the ice it was made by the reptilians millions of years ago before our creators arrived but now houses some escaped nazis and their descendants the other base in Antarctica is made and controlled by the tall whites and the tall brown ET civs and other humanoids >as for the magnetic pole affecting the spacecrafts that's bullshit if you want to know how they worked check out bob lazar's excerpts from the government's bible that's all true except the second half of the documentary

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 21:11:06 No.39998095 Report

Quoted By: >>39998103

>>39998092

SO HERE IT GOES MY ORIGIN STORY I GUESS ON HOW I KNOW ALL THIS STUFF

>be me a 15 y.o Tunisian dad just died in may 2016

>we live in a city close to the cost but we are going to bury my dad in our ancestral

farmland

>my grandfathers farm is were i was mostly raised and grew up before we move into the city

>at that point i haven't visited it in almost 3 years it's a very secluded area of north tunisia deep DEEP in the atlas mountains but super green and an unbelievably beautiful place with your average Mediterranean climate just perfect

>3 days after the funeral me my mom and our aunt who live in the same city discover that we have a new neighbor a new land owner to the farm right next to my grandpa's >and them most shocking of all he was an american at the time i thought it was cool cuz growing up my dad exposed me a lot to western media and culture and i knew english every well too

>anyway during our 2 week stay there i only ever saw him 2 times always on a tractor with other workers with many other construction vehicles like backhoe loader cement mixer ect

>grandpa tells us that rumors in the village say he's rich like super loaded

>he looked old like in his late 60s but built like a brick shithouse at least 1.95m at least and wide as a bull gray straight hair in a cool style

>but with scary as fuck stare that pierces trough ur soul with his icy blue eyes

>after we leave i never really thought about him except when grandpa or my uncle calls to check on us and mention him by passing the only thing that didn't make sense to me at the time was why did he leave america the 3rd biggest country on earth and come settle here his country has lots of land and a whole ass of topological and ecological systems from deserts to woods to mountains to tropical climates in florida and shit (i was always good in geography and history class) but i though maybe he's italian or just likes Mediterranean climate for some reason but at the time i couldn't care less about it
MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 21:12:48 No.39998103 Report

Quoted By: >>39998107

>>39998095

>fast forward to 2018 I was 17 a highschool dropout a looser with no job always fighting with my mom she hates me and so do I

>by summer of that year I decide to leave home and stay at my grandpa's farm for at least the end of the summer

>get over there first 3 days go by great the smell the air the views the heat everything is perfect over there couldn't be happier

>day 4 we are (uncle grandpa and some of my aunts) hanging outside Infront of the house after iftar watching the stars eating kaak warka(for those who know it was cheap back then) and drinking juice living the best life I remember this date cuz it was Friday 2 day before Laylat al Qadr and 4 days before Ramadan ends and eid begins so it was June 8th

>cool uncle turns to my other uncle and says mark(not his real name) hasn't checked in for a while is he doing ok other unc say idk I look around confused asf and ask who the fuck is mark in my head I thought someone from the village was nicknamed mark cuz those type of nicknames are common here

>they say no did u forget the American old man who u thought was cool his name is mark

>turns out after 2 years of living there he became super close friends with my cool unc

who lives there permanently with my grandfather u know his only neighbors

>I remembered him and everything I saw at the funeral and I say is he nice he seemed scary they tell me his super cool he ever learned Tunisian Arabic

>I was shocked that that scary mysterious old man would even talk to people other than those who work for him and turns out that this mf even fasted for a few days of Ramadan to see how hard can it be and to get closer to my senpai and broke his fast at our farm

>I was amazed desu not 30 mins later a big ass Isuzu D-Max truck rolls over in front of the house our main drive dirt-way and it's was pretty new to judging from it's shape and licence even back then they where expensive as fuck

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 21:13:49 No.39998107 Report

Quoted By: >>39998113

>>39998103

>old man gets out it's him mark he looks the exact fucking way like he did 2 years ago same haircut beard scruff and all

>he opens his mouth and the first thing he says is "aslamu alykoun saha chribetkoun" I was like wtf is he muslim turns out later that he doesn't believe in anything he just assimilated really well for someone who has been here for just 2 years

>anyways night goes by I was too shy to start asking him questions about Hollywood and America and shit but maybe on sunday I will

>sunday night it's Laylat al Qadr all the family is gathered on the farm even my mom came the men go to the back by the barn and the women stay in the front this time he comes we hangout turns out he is super sweet for a guy with his looks

>I was too shy to ask but he did notice that and he started talking to me and when I tell you will be shocked on how good his Arabic was it's almost like he was from here he starts asking me how old am I what I do in life and all shit I lie and tell him i'm working but was taking a vacation but my unc turns to him and says im lying lol what an asshole anyways I get embarrassed but he didn't he told me so you don't have anything to do why not come by my house tomorrow and help me clean the bush and shit that's been growing infront of his house I tell him sorry but there's no way i'll work in the June heat in Ramadan while fasting he laughs his ass off and tell me ok after second day of eid come by then I agree

>6 days later I arrive to his house I knew the place even played there where I was little cuz the pervious owners were the family of grandpa's brother

>let me explain the land first before I continue my grandfathers land was directly facing the mountain on a small hill it's about a 120 hectares or so and directly under the mountain was mark's land almost 200 hectares it's huge guys but so beautiful too believe me like our land

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 21:14:50 No.39998113 Report

Quoted By: >>39998121

>>39998107

>virtually nothing has changed from what I remember it except the base of the mountain which starts directly behind his house which is like 17 meter far from his back door there was like a giant ass door like 6m by 6m in the fucking base of the fucking mountain

>first I was shocked then asked myself wtf is that door is it a dead end or did he tunnel in the fucking mountain and the I remembered 2 yrs ago when he was with those

workers and all the construction stuff it connected in my head by then but I didn't ask him about it

>anyways here's the thing summer went by fast we slowly became friends turns out mark was alone he had no kids or wife with him his son died in an accident and his wife from cancer 10 years before 2018 and he used to work in the us gov too I thought he was lying cuz of the american flags and shit and he has pictures with American gens in his office room

>he told me he was a D.I.A agent used to be stationed in Bolling AF base at the time in 2018 I didn't know shit about ufo's or any of that shit but I remember feeling disappointed that he wasn't fbi or cia or even nsa cuz back then we didn't know about the dia in here it was never in any movies or video games but whatever

>jump forward to last week at my grandfathers farm I knew I was going to leave but I needed to but I wanted to know wtf was behind that big ass door my unc knew and grandpa too but they would never tell me and would always say u should ask him yourself maybe he'll tell u and the thing is this mother fucked brought his construction workers from another fucking state all the from sousse by the sea so whatever it was he was hiding something and I was dying to know

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 21:15:51 No.39998121 Report

Quoted By: >>39998127

>>39998113

>2 nights before I leave we are hanging outside the same spot in my grandfathers farm it's late 2 am old man still wants to stay and talk a little longer but unc says he's super tired and is going to sleep so it's just the two of us left we talk a little then I realize that this is my last chance to ask him about it I get quiet for a second the I look at him and say like an idiot what is behind that door mark?

>my questions startled cuz it was so sudden then he laughs he says that he knew I was going to ask him about it before I leave he looks at me and says do you want to see it right now at that point I was so excited my heart was beating 200 bpm from excitement he gives me his car keys and says how about you drive us there then I looked at him like this guy is the coolest father figure ever I knew how to drive I do it always with my grandpa's truck but never with his truck so plucked the keys from his hand started the car and drove

>I stop the car 2 meters away from his house he says to wait for me here and goes to get the door keys from his office

>comes back opens it btw this gate has like 5 locks and he tells me they are imported opens the doors and immediately we are confronted by this dark big ass tunnel he goes to the wall on the right side of the tunnel entrance and and flips a switch now this is the crazy part this tunnel is 70 meters deep lights and cables are hanging above us like a mine and he has 10 big ass rooms one massive kitchen and a fucking well inside the tunnels in the middle of the mountain lmao this guy is nuts in a cool old man kinda way though

>I didn't tour the whole place but it was big each room had minimum decorations except from the "the living room" it had tv computer a fucking generator and he says he has 2 other back up gens also imported in the other rooms but other than that it looked pretty normal aside from the color of stone on the walls

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 21:17:07 No.39998127 Report

>>39998121

>after the reveals I look at him and ask him why the fuck spend all this money and do all this when he could live in the fucking house which was very big and beautiful that my relatives built during the colonization period of the country in French style

>he turns around and looks at me with the same look that he gave me back when I first saw him and says "this is his my dooms day bunker" in English and he knew I could understand him cuz we talked in eng before at that point I was a little creeped out and I said in my head no one is perfect after all and I kinda wated to leave it's like 3am or later in the night and i'm in a cave with this foreigner alone and he seems to be one of those conspiracy theorists American preppers but idk maybe I was freaking out without a reason back then anyways I tell him to leave but before that he puts his hand on my shoulders and tell me "don't make me regret trusting you ok " I tell him in Arabic "all you have is men" it's a saying in here that means you trusted a men and he gives me a ride back and that's it

>after that the week is over and i'm back to my shitty life in my shitty city missing the outdoors like crazy but life goes on

>so since then I got a job but I go back every summer sometimes 3 times a year and since 2019 my relationship with mark only grow closer and stronger he was like a father to me and so did he's relationship with my family over there

>fast forward to summer of 2023 he leaves for the U.S for a month and tells me he needs someone to look out for his door but he tells I can only stay in his property by myself nobody else I agree he goes there comes back in late April

>this time with an old man same height as me 1.73m and his wife says that this is chris and sally(not their real names) an old DIA colleague of his and his wife tells he these 2 are going to be living with him for the long-term

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 21:18:08 No.39998131 Report

Quoted By: >>39998142

>chris speaks a little bit of broken standard Arabic not Tunisian Arabic like mark his wife doesn't and she uses her phone to translate when talking to my family or other Tunisians though they rarely leave the farm but that same nice to me so all good

>jump to December of that year I always kept up with mark by messenger we text and sometimes we facetime so I receive updates from him sometimes before my family from over there he tell me that my grandfather who was 92 that year is dying he has kidney failure he took him to the doctor with unc but they kept it a secret from the rest of the family and the doc says he doesn't have much time left months at most

>I hang up start ballin like a little bitch and then tell my mom we go visit turns out mark took care of all his medication and doctor expenses by himself(great guy) when grandpa was short on money we all thank him and tell him ur one of us now like an uncle desu

>July 10 2024 grandpa finally dies he suffered too much but his last hours were peaceful mark contributed a lot to the funeral he loved my grandpa a lot he said he was like an uncle to him too I was thinking this American is weird asf cuz he acts more arab and less like an american desu

>after the funeral is done and after everybody has left it was only me cool unc and maRk and chris in the same spot as the first time we met in 2018

>unc says he's going to sleep I tell him go ahead I'm staying with these guys a little

longer

>10 minutes later mark looks at me and says I've been waiting to tell you this but now I have to cuz time is against us at first I thought he was going to tell me he has cancer and he's dying but before I start crying to the thought of losing my unc my best friends he says everyone you know and love is going to die and you can't do anything about I looked at him like wtf are you talking about I thought it was some sick joke but nah

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 21:19:11 No.39998142 Report

Quoted By: >>39998148

>>39998131

>basically says that when worked for the US gov he saw the files of a secret plan to kill off most humans alive

>he tells me everything I already posted the first time and he goes on how fucked the MJ12 fuckers are and that the bunker is his last hope it can house up to 60 ppl and he has guns and all this mean while his friend chris is looking at me like maybe he shouldn't tell me this but mark notices and says that i'm like his son by this point and then mark continues rambling on and on about this whole thing and how we don't need to kill all these people and on and on by this point I was a strong atheist and didn't really practice islam for a while I thought that there's life out there but always dismissed the ufo stuff

>desu at that moment something inside me told me that there's something wrong with this something doesn't feel right but at that night was exhausted and sad and all mainly angry that my grandpa died

>he tell me that he already told my cool unc about this back in 2022 and was gonna tell my grandpa about it as well but my uncle's reaction was so bad because (my uncle too was built like a brick shithouse but not as tall as mar only 1.90m but bigger in mass and looked scarier then him) he was deeply devout muslim and doesn't even allow the idea of questioning his religion to even be debated Infront of him and threatened to cut him off from the family and even fist fight him(my unc did apologize later after seeing how mark helped grandpa with his illness in his last days and now considers him a brother for life)so mark knew to shut the fuck up about it and not bring it up to me even or gandpa

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 21:20:12 No.39998148 Report

Quoted By: >>39998151

>>39998142

>I tell him I don't really care my current state is kinda fucked up and I wanted to enjoy the summer breeze and not think about anything but I did apologize to him say it's the sadness speaking anyways I stay there for a few days and each time we hangout he tries to info dump me with this stuff that already posted and he goes on and on about the alien contract and how it ends in September and how he's trying to save us cuz we are like family to him and all that shit and chris is always there to tell me that he's telling the truth and shit but whatever

>UNTIL ONE DAY WHERE MY WHOLE WORLD CHANGED I SAW THAT RICK DOTY WAS LISTENING TO SPACE ON TWITTER AND THERE WAS THIS GUY REPTILE AND CHARLES AND HE'S IN PRISION AND HE CLAIMS TO HAVE HAD CLASSIFIED BREIFINGS BUT THE HE TALKS ABOUT THE CONTRACT THAT ENDS IN SEPTEMBER 2024 AND THE PLAN OF THE GFL AND MJ12 AND 2026 FAKE ALIEN

INCASION AND 2027 WE BECOME PART OF THE GFL

>I LITREALLY ALMOST HAD A HEART ATTACK I SATRTED SCREAMING LIKE A CRAZY PERSON SCARED MY MOM AND THE NEIGHBORS AND I IMMEDITLY CALLED MARK AND TOLD HIM ABOUT THIS SHIT HE COULDN'T BELIEVE IT EITHER HE STARTED CRYING SAYING THAT THERE HOPE AND ALL THAT SHIT I HANG UP AND WENT TO HUG MY MOM FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE MY DAD DIED CRYING LIKE A LITTLE BITCH CUZ AT THAT MOMENT I REALIZED WE ARE FUCKED

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 21:21:13 No.39998151 Report

Quoted By: >>39998153

>>39998148

>so after that happened I took public transport and went straight to mark

>showed him Charles twitter acc he said he's 100% legit cuz of what he saw in the files

>I follow Charles for a few weeks to see if should talk to him turns out he's a complete fucking idiot who thinks he's the modern day mike Tyson

>even though he knows this real and saw the truth he decides to post meaningless shit like who his favorite rapper is and what his gf is doing and how pretty she and how life is and that stuff that has nothing to do with any of this he basically get frustrated really fast and blocks people on a whim

>doesn't know how to convey the truth in a way that will make everyone list and give his words a shot me and mark debated reaching out to him but he in the end decided otherwise

>TURNS OUT MARK HAD HIS OWN SOMEWHAT SICK PLAN HE SAYS THAT UNLESS 10S OF MILLIONS OF AMERICANS TURN ON THEIR GOVERNMENT MJ12 WILL WIN AND GO ON WITH THE PLAN >TELL ME HE HAS THE EVIDENCE BUT IF HE RELEASES IT NOW IT WILL BASICALLY GET HIM KILLED CUZ HE SAYS THAT PEOPLE WILL SAY IT'S FAKE NO MATTER WHAT HE DOES >HE'S PLAN IS TO WAIT OUT THE STORM DO NOTHING WHILE BILLIONS DIE >EMERGE FROM HIDING WHEN SEPTEMBER 2027 COMES PLAY ALONG AS IF HE KNOWS NOTHING THEN WHEN WE JOIN THE GFL EXPOSE EVERYTHING TO REMAINING HUMANS

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 21:22:14 No.39998153 Report

Quoted By: >>39998157

>>39998151

>CUZ AFTER 2027 WE BECOME OFFICIALLY PART OF THE GFL SO MJ12 CAN'T DO THIS CLOAK AND DAGGER SHIT THEY CAN'T KILL PEOPLE WHO ARE ABOUT TO COME FORWARD CUZ THE GFL CAN INTERVENE IF YOU ARE A MEMBER OF IT >BASICALLY HE COPIED THE EVIDENCE A TRILLION TIMES VISITED 27 OR 28 I KINDA FORGOT LOCATIONS WORLD WIDE AND HID IT IN PLACES THAT NO ONE WILL FIND OUT ABOUT EXCEPT HIM AND CHRIS >HE WILL GIVE THE LOCATIONS IN CASE SOMETHING HAPPENS TO HIM AND SAME WITH CHRIS AND HIS WIFE

>so then I asked him why not go to Antarctica or stay in bumfuck nowhere in his country he told me he despises America and it has become(even though he has like at least 4 fucking flags medals and copies of the constitution but ok whatever) in the last 100 years is not the same country as the founders envisioned (sure whatever you say bud)

>he tells me he doesn't know exactly where the ET bases are in Antarctica plus he can't go in his age over there and drag supplies and walk around a barren frozen desert to find ET's so that's a no from him

>as for America he says that MJ12 knows about those doomsday prepper cuz of the tv shows and shit online and will hit all cities and a lot of places in the Midwest and the south even military bases to make it look like they took losses

>he said 50% sub-Saharan Africa will be wiped out from the face of the earth also Cuba Jamaica and Haiti and DR too will be taken out middle east is a big no and so is Japan and the rest of Asia Europe this an even bigger NO MJ12 will destroy all of the major cities including wiping the whole of Paris and Rome (sick fucks all of that beautiful art just gone)

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 21:23:15 No.39998157 Report

Quoted By: >>39998161

>>39998153

>he says he always wanted to settle in either Italy or Greece but since he found out about the plan he changed his mind but stayed at Mediterranean his last choices were Tunisia and Algeria in the end he chose here cuz after living there for a while he realized that our citizens are more open about certain shit not as strictly Islamic as the rest of North Africa plus they hated strangers there especially non Muslims in the country (btw i'm half Algerian I can confirm that if he did what he did over there they will drag him out of his hideout and kill him for the resources lamo)

>plus he said my country isn't as densely populated as let's say the UK cuz the UK is barely bigger than us by a little but they have 63 million ppl mean while we have 13 million people and most of them live around the coastline so they are fuck but he says that since my country wasn't on the total annihilation list they will only stick the coastline kill the majority like 8 or 9 million and leave the rest to survive plus most of our inland is somewhat empty check the pic related so he said he's pretty safe from the kill zone over here even if something happens we can go deep into his bunker (by November last year he made it 144 meters deep and it's dug in as to go somewhat down)

>he says if we pass the fake aliens kill zone our biggest worry will be humans that's also he wanted to get the fuck out of the USA cuz they all have like M16's or IDK and that in times of crisis ppl will only care about themselves at best their families but he says that we will turn on each other and many will become cannibals too he said the fake aliens controlled by MJ12 humans will most likely finish the job

AND NOW WE WAIT THAT'S IT THAT'S ALL I KNOW BOIS

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 21:24:16 No.39998161 Report

Quoted By: >>39998169

>>39998157

>as for the food stuff this guy grows his own crops wheat barley tomato's potatoes all that shit his land is massive and as for crops failure this mf was a military vet he has stacks and i mean STACKS of MRE's aside from the refrigerated stuff in 4 separate big ass fridges plus he has rooms where he stores for food he has back ups for the back ups of his back up lmao he's a fucking genius and he also dug another well and brought in another massive water tube from outside to the inside through the passage way under the door and another tube for his septic tank which takes the shit outside which helped him dig and bury with cement a little while back even if that's fucked he has

another septic tank inside too and he has gas masks oxygen tanks and all sort of medical stuff he bought or imported this guy is an s tier prepper no doubt about it Illuminati is all bullshit they and the masons and the other so called "secret" society that everyone and their mother knows about don't run shit the gov never bothered debunking them but when it came to MJ12 it wrote a whole ass bogus word on every page and even now if u search MJ12 to see the documents u will get the fbi link debunking their existence

so nah they take the blame and mj12 looks at humans and laugh at us

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 21:25:17 No.39998169 Report

>>39998161

MARK SAYS HE READ IN THE FILES THAT MJ12 WILL NOT TOUCH ANY NUCLEAR REACTORS BUT HIS COLLEAGUE SAYS HE SAW THAT THEY WILL FUCK WITH SOME NOT ALL REACTOR THEY ARE BOTH INDIFFERENT ABOUT THIS BUT IDK SO JUST WATCH OUT IF YOU LIVE ANYWHERE NEAR ON in this picture u will now that if you live anywhere near these places you are fuck if they go off

yeah AFTER U DIE you either reincarnate as a human and forget everything or reincarnate as an ET on another planet and remember everything mark told me that MJ12 the secret global gov met with a human who died in pax Romana period they never stated the exact year when he was born or when he died in the files but he was reincarnated as an insectoid and now has a life span of millions of years and has been around and remembers everything from his past human life

so when you die those are your only options not ur little jesus guy in heaven that's a made up religion bro but believe what you want i guess good luck next year

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 21:26:17 No.39998173 Report

yeah already tried that but as i said he will never reveal anything before september of 2027 i already tried a million times he won't show the evidence to me do you know how many times he said insiders where going to blow the lid on it and made zero and only 1 was in the know and got public attention but he was mislead to as that the gov didn't know how the ufos worked and was fed a bunch of lies mixed with truth plus he was never cleared to see the fake alien invasion stuff that was bob lazar

MARK SAID IF YOU WANNA POST ON HERE OR REDDIT OR TWITTER GO AHEAD BUT HE WILL NEVER PROVIDE SHIT BEFORE THAT DATE BECAUSE BEST CASE SENARIO HE GETS CAUGHT WORST CASE MJ12 SPEEDS UP THE FAKE ALIEN INVASION BEFORE THE EVIDENCE GETS WIDE SPREAD TO THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD BECAUSE REMEMBER THE CONTRACT WITH THE ETE 1 AND 4 ENDED LAST YEAR SO NOW THEY ACN DO THAT THEY CAN START EVEN TOMORROW IF THEY FEEL THAT SOMETHING WILL THREATEN THEM

>and btw he hasn't even let me see this evidence let alone give u guys some no MJ12 CAME UP WITH THIS FUCKED UP PLAN THE GFL OFFERED US TO JOIN IN 1957 BUT WE COULDN'T CUZ OF THE CONTRACT SO WE DID IT IN SECRET YES THE GFL PROTECTS OTHER PLANTS THAT HAVE NOT REACHED THE TECH LEVEL OF SPACE TRAVEL OR WERRE EXPOSED DIRECTLY TO ET's AND THAT THEY HAVEN'T SENT AN ENVOY TO THEIR PLANT. AFTER ROSWELL WE BECAME THAT SO THE GFL GAVE US THE CHANCE BUT IF WE NEVER HAD CONTACT WITH ALIENS THEY WOULD JUST CONTINUE JUST LIKE BEFORE BUT

IF THEY SHOW UP WITH THE OFFER YOU EITHER ACCEPT OR THE LEAVE THEY SEE IT AS SINCE U CAN SPACE TRAVEL THEN UR MATURE ENOUGH TO HANDLE YOUR SELF IF YOU REFUSE US AND BTW THE STAR TREK PRIME DIRECTIVE IS REAL IT'S BASED ON THE REAL GFL NUMBER ON RULE

btw fuck that fake imposter who can't speak arabic weld el 9a7ba lol

MJkiller Tue 11 Mar 2025 21:29:47 No.39998189 Report

well that's it i guess i'll see ya next month unless something urgent happens

>>39996622

that's my discords pfp and ppl from my first thread will know that i speak arabic with them plus that german girl

so yeah if you r fake then ur full of shit

see ya bois in part 4 goodnight

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/pol/ - Politically Incorrect

4chan

Index

NSFW

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[313 / 53]

3MiB, 1839x4727, 1741482572957324.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

60% of humanity is going to die next year emergency thread MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL

ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:21:08 No.500463678 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>500463854 >>500464015 >>500464095 >>500464123 >>500464158

>>500464226 >>500465600 >>500467902 >>500468782 >>500470691 >>500473980

>>500474769 >>500474826 >>500475296 >>500475335 >>500475418 >>500475900

>>500476070 >>500476657 >>500477307 >>500477613 >>500477713 >>500478658

>>500479857 >>500481530 >>500483446 >>500486677 >>500487333 >>500488402

>>500491903 >>500494246

hey i was supposed to post my part4 thread next month but i couldn't wait any longer i didn't even break my fast yet. this picture was posted to my first and second thread but i never bothered reading it i thought it was a facts mixed with bullshit but now that's all changed after i've gone back to reading it last night and what i read fucked me up sooo bad that i literally had to call mark in 3 am in the morning and that MF picked up and he was shocked too when i sent him this picture and now i'm going to quote him word by word "there's no way, there's no fucking way that this person predicted the Russian invasion through Texas i and the tactical nukes and the ww3 being replaced by a fake alien invasion unless he had he's dreams implanted with a vision of the future or he's a disgruntled insider that wanted to warn ppl but not in a way that will endanger himself" i never posted about ww3 or the civil war much cuz i thought it was not gonna happen i

thought we'll just jump into the fake alien invasion in 2026 but no if you keep up with news these days you will see that it's going down ww3 will start by the dipshit spray tan in chief over israel on behalf of them with iran and it's proxies but what that person didn't disclose or know and something I didn't release cuz i thought it's not gonna happen is this the plan straight from what mark saw from the files here u go this will happen as I say

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:21:50 No.500463737

Report

Quoted By: >>500464095 >>500476145 >>500476283

my last thread

>>>/x/39974067

Anonymous ID:xCoLRCTU Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:22:35 No.500463854 Report

Quoted By: >>500463921

>>500463678

Can't see

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Untitledjtk.png, 623KiB, 904x820

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post with a black background and a white text overlay. At the top, there is a logo for "BRICS News" followed by a hashtag

"#BRICSinto". Below the logo, the text reads "BRICS NEWS" and "JUST IN: China, Russia, Iran to hold meeting in Beijing to discuss Iran's nuclear program."

The image features three separate photographs of men. The first photo on the left shows a man with short hair, wearing a dark suit and a white shirt, standing at a podium with a microphone. The second photo in the center shows a man with a bald head, wearing a dark suit and a red tie, standing at a podium with a microphone. The third photo on the right shows a man with a white beard, wearing a dark suit and a white shirt, standing at a podium with a microphone.

The bottom of the image contains the date "2:57 PM" and the number "253.3K" in a small font, indicating the time and the number of views. The overall style of the image is a combination of text and visual content, with the text providing context and the visual content depicting the men in their respective attire and positions.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:22:39 No.500463862

Report

Quoted By: >>500464095 >>500469263 >>500478641 >>500497114

2025 timeline

>JWST announcement

>Israel breaks the ceasefire resumes it's genocide(this was not in the operation plan or the files but added by me cuz it's obvious at this point)

>israel strikes Iran

>Iran retaliates and trump strikes back with his Israeli masters

>Iran then strikes every single oil and gas field in the Persian gulf and all their energy infrastructure and blockade the strait of Hormoz as a result oil prices are sky-high blackouts through out Africa and some middle eastern states and other 3rd world

>America arrives with 2 aircraft carriers Infront of the strait and a 3rd is in the red sea

>at least 2 aircraft carriers get sunk there's a reason Millennium Challenge 2002 iran war game was leaked MJ12 did that on purpose to give iran an insight to how they could dismantle the U.S naval power through hit and run/suicide tactics they don't follow

the exact plan but the innovate on it

>there's a reason why trump hegseth and rubio are in control they are the perfect war hawks the perfect puppets and they will literally destroy America all for the sake of israel

>the u.s tries amphibious invasion the first one fails massive casualties and I mean MASSIVE are the result of the failed assault and the 2 aircraft carriers they try the second one it works but the casualties keep on mounting they take the oil fields and cut iran from their main energy source

>right before America secures the oil fields and starts to head inland of iran a civil war breaks out in the united states of America courtesy of MJ12

Anonymous ID:DBhnb7Dj Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:23:12 No.500463920 Report

Quoted By: >>500464743 >>500469263

fun fact: xenobots are real and they were in some of the vaccines. that's literally what the growths are in people's veins

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:23:13 No.500463921 Report

Quoted By: >>500465948

>>500463854

see what ?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Untitledkjl;.png, 694KiB, 921x875

The image is a screenshot of a tweet from a Twitter account. The tweet is in English and is a response to a tweet from Iranian President Hassan Rouhani. The tweet is in a dark background with a white border, and the text is in a lighter color. The tweet reads: "It is unacceptable for us that they (the US) give orders and make threats. I won't even negotiate with you. Do whatever the hell you want."

The tweet is accompanied by a photograph of the Iranian President, Hassan Rouhani, speaking at a podium. He is wearing a dark suit and a white shirt, and he is gesturing with his hands. The photograph is taken from a side angle, showing the President's face and upper body.

In the top left corner of the image, there is a flag with the colors of the Iranian flag, which consists of red, white, and green. The flag is partially visible, with the top left corner showing the red and white stripes and the top right corner showing the green.

The tweet has a timestamp at the bottom, which reads "3:47 PM - Mar 11, 2025 - 252.8K views." The tweet is also tagged with "@JustIn" and "@HassanRouhani," indicating that the tweet is a response to a tweet by the same account. The overall style of the image is informative and appears to be a screenshot from a social media platform, likely Twitter, given the format and the content of the tweet.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:24:18 No.500464008 Report

Quoted By: >>500464095 >>500474193 >>500480191

>and this where that anon from with dream comes in yes they do take the white house and the rest of dc but they don't do much fighting aside from initial skirmishes the U.S will just break off into 2 states they anti war faction (democrats and some cons who are against this war) are the ones that take control of D.C and 2 of the 7 fleets join them aside from a large number of militaries officers and soldiers who are against this war >America pulls back leaves the middle east for good turkey invades Kurdistan irael and Egypt go all (no nukes yet)

parallel to these events not after
>china invades Taiwan and guam
>north korea invades south engages the americans that are left there Japan tries to help but won't do much
india vs Pakistan and china goes down the whole Asian continent is in flames
>Australia and new Zealand won't be touched by ww3

also parallel to the events of china/U.S and iran/U.S
>Russia will see the current global events and will make it's move
>Russia and Belarus invade a small part of both Poland and Lithuania to bridge the gap between Belarus and kaliningrad they link up

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1741119458955680.jpg, 71KiB, 1056x1056

The image is a close-up portrait of a young woman with a soft, natural makeup look. Her eyes are wide open, and her eyebrows are neatly groomed. She has a fair complexion and her hair is styled in a way that it falls over her shoulders. The woman is wearing a necklace with a blue pendant. The background is blurred, suggesting a focus on the subject. The lighting in the image is soft, and the overall mood appears to be calm and serene. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting.

Anonymous ID:yM3ksBf4 Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:24:32 No.500464015 Report

Quoted By: >>500464836

>>500463678

this is now a LESSERAFIM thread.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G6CSdvvrI-k>

Stream HOT

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lkj.png, 597KiB, 912x834

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post. At the top, there is a logo with the text "BRICS News" and a hashtag "#BRICSInfo". Below the logo, the text reads "JUST IN: Russia, China and Iran conduct joint military training exercises in Iran's port of Chabahar." The post is accompanied by a video thumbnail featuring a group of people in military uniforms standing in a line, with one person in the foreground looking towards the camera. The video is set to a music track with a tempo of 363.8K. The post has a timestamp of 03:36 and a view count of 363.8K. The overall style of the image is a combination of text and visual content, with the video thumbnail being the primary visual element.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:25:03 No.500464051

Report

Quoted By: >>500465520 >>500480226 >>500490677

>they then do a pincer maneuver they attack the Baltic states that have been cut off from Kaliningrad in the south and another Russian army from the north that invades through Estonia they get bogged down and nato won't respond as people think

>article 5 of nato is activated

>but this doesn't mean shit immediately after this happens civil unrest and civil war will break out in France and Germany

>hungry and Slovakia and parts of Serbia flip sides and join Russia against nato/eu

American has only a few forces in there

>finland and whatever is left of nato invades Russia and they too get bogged down but in the files it is stated that saint Petersburg will fall to them

>civil war and riots break out in the U.K

>at this stage I want everyone to know that the world goes to shit after the initial u.s invasion of iran but it goes to shit even more than that after the china and Russia events looting will be a global phenomena the U.S and the rest of the world will be plunged into riots like they never seen before crime is rampant most air travel will cease

NOW THE PART THE I HATE THE MOST AND THE PART THAT I FEAR THE MOST WILL HAPPEN

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1738791908638007.webm, 2MiB, 722x808

Anonymous ID:yM3ksBf4 Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:25:31 No.500464095 Report

Quoted By: >>500464915 >>500474645

>>500464008

>>500463862

>>500463678

>>500463737

Take your meds, this is old news. TL;DR

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O1iXvRRyaBE>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1478315909873.gif, 111KiB, 851x631

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWry Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:25:50 No.500464121

Report

Quoted By: >>500469811 >>500470909 >>500471140

>the civil unrest will eventually effect the nato response and military strength Russia will take the Baltics and kick out the invaders from the north and hold the gains in mainland Europe with it's allies (Slovakia and hungry and some of Serbia)

>china Russia and iran will send a combined fleet to the gulf of Mexico

>Mexico and most central American and south America too with the exception of Argentina will all ally with the Chinese and Russians

>they will invade like thar anon said in 2016 but the nukes won't just go off in Texas it will be all over the world all tactical non is a major nuke except the tsar bomba will be used in the European front that's the only major nuke that MJ12 will allow

>the invasion of U.S soil will be like the poster said but look at the map that he drew it will never reach/go further than Colorado because that's where MJ12 HQ is located Cheyenne Mountain Complex, El Paso County, Colorado like I said all the way back in my first thread cuz they will be running the show from there lol

this is where MJ12 will be controlling/laughing/enjoying ur deaths you patriotic americans :

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cM333Ty-30Y&ab_channel=USAMilitaryChannel

Anonymous ID:kKE4naau Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:25:53 No.500464123 Report

Quoted By: >>500465002

>>500463678

Won't happen.

Anonymous ID:nddMH2gr Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:26:26 No.500464158 Report

Quoted By: >>500465002

>>500463678

>ONE MORE YEAR

Anonymous ID:zjldqnNT Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:27:25 No.500464226 Report

Quoted By: >>500464327

>>500463678

>i have huge unpressidented claims

>my proofs?

>a tiktok video

>a youtube short

>and a youtube video reading 4chan greentext

god i hate zoomers so much

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:27:26 No.500464227

Report

Quoted By: >>500474727 >>500477047

>after 3 weeks of world wide nuclear detonations they will show up

>MJ12 will release it's P.L.F's

>that anon was wrong though they can be killed by using high caliber guns u just have to shoot them in the head and stomach and that will disable them

>although they can run extremely fast that's true

>they will be out mostly in the major cities and costal areas like I said in major population centers

>parallel to this American military forces will be rounding up survivors to enlist some of them in this so called fight but most will be sent off to concentration camps disguised as refugee camps (remember this they will tell you u r safe now we will take you to the refugee camps) that's when u know it's either run or u r FUCKED

>in the camps they will put people into 2 categories undesirables or useful most will go to the first

>and the rest will be just like I said before

>BY THE END OF 2027 5 BILLION HUMANS WILL BE DEAD THE FAKE ALIENS WILL BE DEFEATED WITH THE HELP OF THE GOOD (REAL) ALIENS AND WE WILL BE A ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT UNDER THE U.N SECRETARY RAND BY MJ12 AND PART OF THE GFL

>but that doesn't mean that we are going to be alright no far from it u have to remember that most of the survivors will not be able to go back to civil life after the shit they have been through the PTSD alone will fuck them up for good

>BTW the dome of the rock will explode during/after the isreali strike

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:28:43 No.500464327

Report

Quoted By: >>500474809

>>500464226

read my last thread you will know where i get my info

>>>/x/39974067

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kjlkj.png, 305KiB, 919x882

The image is a screenshot of a tweet with a dark background and white text. At the top, there is a title that reads "Directed Energy Weapon (DEW) tech from ranged weapons damage 0's with focused 't' not projectiles." Below the title, there is a list of bullet points, each with a corresponding bullet point. The bullet points are as follows:

- Laser
- Microwave
- Particle Beam
- Sound

The tweet also includes a URL at the bottom, which is

"humormathmetics.com/post/what-is-g." The image shows a photograph of a U.S. Air Force aircraft, which appears to be a Boeing 747, with the tail number "42" visible. The aircraft is white with blue and red markings. The aircraft is depicted from the side, with its nose pointed towards the viewer. The aircraft is set against a blue sky.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:29:44 No.500464421

Report

Quoted By: >>500464470

these are the weapons that the americans can use to win the ww3 but MJ12 won't allow it

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Fwh3nIkXsAEi4L3.jpg, 1MiB, 3020x1966

The image is a collage of six photographs, each depicting a different scene related to the U.S. Air Force. The collage is divided into two columns, with the top column featuring a large, white, military-style aircraft with the words "U.S. AIR FORCE" written on its side. The aircraft is in flight, with its landing gear retracted.

The bottom column shows a series of smaller images, each depicting a different military vehicle or equipment. These include a military truck, a military jeep, a military helicopter, and a military vehicle with a large, cylindrical object mounted on its back.

The background of each photograph is a clear blue sky, and the images are arranged in a grid format, with the top and bottom columns of photographs being the same. The style of the image is realistic and appears to be a digital rendering or a photograph taken from a video game or simulation.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:30:18 No.500464470

Report

Quoted By: >>500464538

>>500464421

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gi1We-2WkAANKrR.png, 818KiB, 700x693

The image is a digital graphic with a blue background and white text. At the top, the text reads "THE HELIOS SOLUTION" in large, bold letters. Below this title, there is a list of bullet points detailing the features of the solution. The first bullet point states, "Multi-Mission Capabilities," followed by "400W High Energy Laser for Counter Fast Infrared Attack Craft (IFAC) and Counter UAS." The second bullet point mentions "Integrated Counter-UAS," and the third bullet point states "100% Structural Integration." The image features a large, detailed depiction of a navy ship sailing on the ocean. The ship is gray and has a large radar dome on top. The ship is equipped with various sensors and equipment, including a radar, a sonar, and a thermal imaging camera. The

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:31:29 No.500464585
Report

>>500464538

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post with a black and white color scheme. At the top of the post, there is a logo that reads "OSSINTECH" in white text on a black background. Below the logo, the text reads "The US Navy released a new photo of USS Pribble (DDG-88) firing her HELIOS laser weapon." The image shows a photograph of a large, dark-colored ship with a prominent light beam emanating from its bow, suggesting the use of a laser weapon. The ship is sailing on a body of water, and the sky is overcast, indicating a cloudy day. The time stamp at the bottom of the image reads "4:42 AM, Feb 3, 2025," indicating the time the photo was taken. The post has a number of comments and likes, indicating that the post has been shared or viewed by others.

>>500464585

and will only use the when the they turn the power back on and and introduce the "GOOD ALIENS" against these so called in invaders
holy fuck this plan is unbelievably retarded it's insane

>>500463920

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:34:26 No.500464836
Report

>>500464015

the dome of the rock will explode mark my word bro

Quoted By: >>500465101

no check my last thread i just verified this last night with someone who is in the know

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:36:27 No.500465002
Report

Quoted By: >>500465179

>>500464123

>>500464158

the dome of the rock will blow up this year verrrry soon but by then u will know it's too late to do shit

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tunisia.png, 27KiB, 873x298

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark background and a white header. The header contains the text "worldwide" in a large, bold font, and below it, there is a logo consisting of a circle with a line through it. The main content of the webpage is a question posed in a bold, sans-serif font: "The Average IQ in Tunisia is 99.37— how do you compare?" The question is followed by a green question mark. The text is centered on the webpage, and there is a green button labeled "EN" to the right of the question mark. The overall style of the image is clean and professional, typical of a news or informational website.

Anonymous ID:yM3ksBf4 Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:37:41 No.500465101 Report

Quoted By: >>500465547

>>500464836

>>500464915

<https://www.worldwide-iq-test.com/country/TN>

Anonymous ID:kKE4naau Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:38:32 No.500465179 Report

Quoted By: >>500465652

>>500465002

Sorry. We are stuck here. Nothing will happen.

Anonymous ID:z+Kmi9rv Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:40:44 No.500465348 Report

Quoted By: >>500465755 >>500465810 >>500481862

>within the next year

Anon these events will take place over a long, long period of time. We might not even see the quasi-breakup of the US for another 10 years, if at all.

That said, I've always felt there was truth to your image. I've thought about it for years... almost a decade, in fact.

Also do not overlook the fact that his prophetic visions could, in part, be allegories for other events. The skinwalking aliens could be metaphorical for something else. But who knows, maybe it's literal.

Anonymous ID:sqivuAyG Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:42:41 No.500465520 Report

Quoted By: >>500465960

>>500464051

Russia can't even invade it's own former breadbasket.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEW+r+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:42:58 No.500465547 Report

Quoted By: >>500468196

>>500465101

my last thread explains where i got this info and btw my is 128 so nah lol

Anonymous ID:Mhm/VPqY Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:43:35 No.500465600 Report

Quoted By: >>500465823 >>500466173 >>500473961 >>500474435 >>500475236

>>500480226

>>500463678

I wrote that story in 2016 and never made any follow ups to it ever, i specifically stated that if anyone came back pretending to me with additions to the story not to believe them because i didn't want anyone to claim it was them or to try and use it for clout or to dilute it and remove from the original message, there are several things about it that i've wanted to clarify over the years, but with no way to prove that i wrote it there's not much point, i'm sure there's a stray anon or site operator around somewhere who would be able to tell that i'm posting from the same address that I was in 2016 but still.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:44:04 No.500465652

Report

>>500465179

the dome exploding or the JWST announcement will wake u up to the truth i guess

Anonymous ID:Mhm/VPqY Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:45:22 No.500465755 Report

Quoted By: >>500466090 >>500466236 >>500466428

>>500465348

you are pretty spot on, around the mid 2030's, and i meant actual skinwalking aliens, nothing in the dream was allegory.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:45:54 No.500465810

Report

Quoted By: >>500465935

>>500465348

not i'm not the anon with the skin aliens check my last thread i post what and how and where i got this info from by the end of it

Anonymous ID:z+Kmi9rv Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:46:00 No.500465823 Report

Quoted By: >>500466610

>>500465600

Just spit it out, anon. If it checks out we'll add it to the lore. If you're trolling then it won't go anywhere, so no big deal.

As unlikely as it is, that user was a 4chan poster, and no one ever truly leaves this site. If he's alive then he's still here, and that could be you.

Anonymous ID:z+Kmi9rv Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:47:21 No.500465935 Report

>>500465810

>not i'm not the anon

Yes I understand. I said it was "your image" because you posted it, not because you wrote it. I love this topic so I'm glad you posted it.

Anonymous ID:UjwpOp3/ Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:47:31 No.500465948 Report

Quoted By: >>500472881 >>500478075 >>500485694 >>500493856

>>500463921

The posted jpg is such crap quality you can't read anything

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:47:39 No.500465960

Report

>>500465520

MJ12 is controlling all of that nato of today is not going to be the nato of later this year check my last thread

Anonymous ID:z+Kmi9rv Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:49:01 No.500466090 Report
>>500465755

If that's really you, I have so many things I want to know but can't think of a single question to ask. I mean no disrespect, please share anything that comes to mind. Ie things you wanted to tell people in prior threads.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:49:57 No.500466173 Report

Quoted By: >>500466428
>>500465600

yeah i never said i was the one who wrote your dreams were put into your mind by MJ12 read my last thread ur story is half right

Anonymous ID:Emqjby7D Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:50:36 No.500466236 Report
>>500465755

whats your personal game plan for beating the unkillable aliens and elaborate more on the remaining creatures in the post apocalypse wasteland u described

Anonymous ID:z+Kmi9rv Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:53:08 No.500466428 Report
Quoted By: >>500466994

>>500466173

>your dreams were put into your mind by MJ12

I'm not saying they did this to anon specifically, but I 100% believe the spooks put crazy dreams and memories into people's minds.

Donald Marshal comes to mind. I don't think he was a huckster, even though he is batshit crazy and a bit mean. I think he believes his stories. I also think some feds/elites put false memories in his mind. Hard to say.

Although Kyle Odom's story does corroborate quite a bit.

>>500465755

Actually, I can think of a question. But didn't you say "they can turn you into one of them"? Like, not just them wearing your face, but they convert your consciousness/identity into one of theirs?

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:53:51 No.500466493 Report

Quoted By: >>500466558 >>500466599

i guess i'll have to right how i know this info ok this is a copy past from my first and 3rd thread

>by july 16 2026 MJ12 will launch a fake alien invasion

>these "aliens" are biological android perfected by the mid 70s they have and on and an off switch the secret government calls them PLF's "programmed life forms"

>they will pilot ARV's "Alien Reproduction Vehicles" these are the human back engineered ufos/alien scout crafts

>the will only launch 100s of these ARV's but they will use project blue beam which is run by nasa to make them appear as 100000 of ARV's trough the use of holographic tech

>the invasion will last until September of 2027 but 2 months before that the UN will restore communications i.e internet radio and all to announce that WE NEED TO UNITE AS A ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT TO DEFEAT OUR COMMON ENEMY does that ring a bell bois

>during that announcement they will also bring the real aliens out and say that these are the good aliens who r going to help mean while they are the real aliens defeating the fake aliens controlled by MJ12

>the reason this has to happen is that we(by we i mean MJ12 who r the secret rulers of the world) made a contract with ETE1 after Roswell for tech but in exchange we will give them humans for their breeding/hybrid program the number is 25000 per year from the U.S.A alone let alone other countries

>the contract lasted 70 years from 1954 till last year by September and because of that contract the gov(MJ12) couldn't disclose the alien presence for all those years

>after the contract ends they planned to release everything to the public that was the original plan but luck wasn't on our(humanity) side unfortunately something would take place

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWw+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:54:34 No.500466558

Report

>>500466493

>unfortunately something would take place in the 70s

>jump to 1957 valiant thor lands (yes the story was real but the nickname was given to him by humans) he lands in Virginia in broad fucking day light by a ufo the police gets called he gets take to the pentagon in d.c by the sheriff the think he's crazy they interrogate him for almost 40 hours

>after 40 hrs they military brass realize he ain't nuts that when they take him to Eisenhower but he basically was negotiating with the real rulers of the usa back then MJ2

>turns out he was an envoy from a galactic federation based in branch in our solar system on Venus underground he looked human just like us

>his federation is called GFL short for galactic federation of light the real inspiration of star trek (yes star wars and trek and all those alien movies are part of the public acclimation prog made to condition u that aliens exist but they are going to invade) btw Spielberg runs that program he's in the know an MJ12 puppet

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWw+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:55:05 No.500466599

Report

Quoted By: >>500466636 >>500466740

>>500466493

>valiant thors offer was this u can bring your entire civilization into our federation and travel the stars with us on 2 conditions

>1- give up all your nuclear weapons

>2- become a one world government(because any planetary civ that still has borders and still act tribally is seen as immature to them

>the problem was that we are already under contract with ETE1 but if the contract ends we can join them by then

>he tells them sure but time isn't on your side(on humans side)

>turns out that the real reason he's here and the real reason his home civ and other civs

are part and founders of the GFL is because of a civilization known as trantaloids (the name was leaked a long time ago and the reagan briefing is legit)

>the trantaloids are basically what every evil alien civ in movies tv shows books depicts but more evil times 1 billion

>turns out that the federation also protects primitive and immature planets even without their knowledge from these assholes cuz that's the whole reason they were formed

>and thor tells us that if they leave the trantaloids will come regardless of the reptilians and the other ET's that share the planet with us they will invade if the GFL leaves

>MJ12 shits their pants they then spend 3 years negotiating about how to join

>thor leaves and becomes like a messenger between us and the GFL until shit hits the fan

>1971 there was an incursion a trantolid lands on earth (The USS Trepang "UFO" Incident the story is real but the pics leaked r fake)

>it gets captured and thor comes back tells them(that they caught one of them) NOW MJ12 REALLY SHITS THEMSELVES

>thor said we can't bring you to the GFL unless we become a one world gov but we can join in secret

>basically the space force was formed in that same year trump didn't create it he was the one to release it to the sheep

>basically we've been a one world gov under the USA(MJ12) in secret since then

>now mj12 had a problem on their hands

Anonymous ID:Mhm/VPqY Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:55:12 No.500466610 Report

Quoted By: >>500466994 >>500466998 >>500468222

>>500465823

Alright, so one of the main issues I always see people bring up is that their technology uses a *yellowish blue light* and people always think that I mean green, when that's not the case whatsoever, I lacked the words to actually describe it at the time as I was a lot younger but I meant a chimeric color, it's both blue and yellow at the same time due to it being a compound color that the human eye isn't capable of properly processing due to humans only seeing 3 primary colors, similar to how cows and dogs only see 2 primary colors.

Also how they drink the fluid from the dakhma pools while at previous points I stated they have no mouths, they don't have a mouth like you or I know it where they would have to bite or chew or anything like that, it's more that they have just a series of mechanical holes and act out that they are drinking, I don't really know if they really needed to drink or if it was part of their ritualistic thing going on with the dakhmas and zoroastrianism but yeah.

Also when I say mid 2030, I don't mean that they arrive then, I mean that the quasi-breakup of the U.S. happens around then, I know people think we are in a bad spot now but it gets a lot worse, and it's more than just the 2 factions, think closer to Syria with how many different ideologies you have in this country and people wanting to carve out their own little bit, the People's Liberation Army still controls the majority of the country though from what I understood but maybe not the nukes.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:55:36 No.500466636

Report

>>500466599

>THE PROBLEM WAS HOW TO MAKE US BECOME A ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT IN PUBLIC AND THUS THEY MADE THIS PLAN

>antarctica is off-limits to any human aggression including the fake alien invasion

>and cheyenne mountain complex is off-limits too CUZ IT'S THE HQ OF MJ12

other than that ur best bet is to hide in caves or small town sewers cuz ALL MAJOR CITIES WILL BE DESTROYED so don't hide in those sewers

>IN THE FILES THEY PLANNED TO STAR WW3 AND A U.S CIVIL WAR TO FUCK US UP EVEN MORE IN ORDER TO BREAK IN THE PPL

>THEY PLANNED TO OCCUR LIKE A DOMINO EFFECT TO SIGNAL THE START OF THE FAKE ALIEN INVASION

>THESE STEPS WERE CALLED PRECURSORS IN THE FILES THESE PRECURSORS ARE AS IT FOLLOWS:

> James Webb Telescope finding "biologics/biological signatures" in TRAPPIST 1/Alpha Mensae Star Systems in the files they call the JWST A an advanced space telescope

>a terrorist organization in possession of a nation either Syria or Afghanistan will ally itself with american in case of an upcoming war

>LAST BUT NOT LEASE THE DOME OF THE ROCK WILL BE DESTROYED TO MAKE 3 RELIGIONS FIGHT ON WHO GETS TO REBUILD IT AND USHER IN THEIR BIBLICAL ABRAHAMIC PROPHECIES BUT IN REALITY THEY WILL USHER IN WW3 and that's it i hope all of u make it

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWw+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:56:38 No.500466740

Report

Quoted By: >>500466780

>>500466599

This information comes from the Majic Eyes Only files. It contains the classification of all alien-related material, and even that classification is itself classified—so that's why you can't obtain it through FOIA.

"Majic" stands for Military and Joint Intelligence Committee. It is a committee of roughly 200 people who report to MJ-12. Each MJ-12 member, from MJ-2 to MJ-12, has their own compartment of 20 or more individuals reporting to them. All of them ultimately report to MJ-1, the leader of our planet. Currently, that position is held by Dick Cheney, who took over after George H.W. Bush.

Yes, we will all die. I'm planning to go either to Chile or Argentina, as far south as possible—the closest point to Antarctica—to maximize my chances of survival.

All religious people will die off naturally, even if they survive the initial events. This is because hybrids already exist—our children are already hybrids. Not in a freakish way, but in a way that makes our brains more peaceful, smarter, and, honestly, weaker.

Hahaha. I swear to God, it's real.

The only way to stop this is by making people aware of the plan, staging worldwide riots, arresting MJ-12, and replacing them. But honestly, that's far-fetched.

Even if we somehow manage to do that, we would still have to establish a one-world government by September 2027, or the Galactic Federation will leave. If they leave, we are beyond FUCKED

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWw+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:57:09 No.500466780

Report

Quoted By: >>500466837 >>500466886

>>500466740

ETE'S MEANS extraterrestrial entities the number indicates the civilization of ET'S 1 trough 170

THE ORIGINAL PLAN WAS FINALIZED IN THE 70S BUT THE POPULATION INCREASED SINCE THEN THEY FIRST WANTED TO KILL 100S OF MILLIONS NOW BILLIONS IT'S NOT ABOUT CONTROL IT'S ABOUT THAT IF WE GO APE SHIT FROM THE PTSD AFTER THE FAKE ALIEN INVASION THEY CAN RESTRAIN US EASIER AND CONTAIN THE CHAOS

last time the poles shifted was when planet nibiru(yes the anunnaki stuff is real stitchin was right only in his book lost book of Enki is real word for word cuz he got leaked files from someone in the gov the rest of his books are bullshit that's why they are soo different) came too close to earth and shifted the pole drowned the majority of earth in water not all including Atlantis yes it was a real city in Antarctica most of it was destroyed but it is still a big active city under the ice it was made by the reptilians millions of years ago before our creators arrived but now houses some escaped nazis and their descendants the other base in Antarctica is made and controlled by the tall whites and the tall brown ET civs and other humanoids >as for the magnetic pole affecting the spacecrafts that's bullshit if you want to know how they worked check out bob lazar's excerpts from the government's bible that's all true except the second half of the documentary

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:57:40 No.500466837

Report

Quoted By: >>500466935

>>500466780

SO HERE IT GOES MY ORIGIN STORY I GUESS ON HOW I KNOW ALL THIS STUFF

>be me a 15 y.o Tunisian dad just died in may 2016

>we live in a city close to the cost but we are going to bury my dad in our ancestral farmland

>my grandfathers farm is were i was mostly raised and grew up before we move into the city

>at that point i haven't visited it in almost 3 years it's a very secluded area of north tunisia deep DEEP in the atlas mountains but super green and an unbelievably beautiful place with your average Mediterranean climate just perfect

>3 days after the funeral me my mom and our aunt who live in the same city discover that we have a new neighbor a new land owner to the farm right next to my grandpa's

>and them most shocking of all he was an american at the time i thought it was cool cuz growing up my dad exposed me a lot to western media and culture and i knew english every well too

>anyway during our 2 week stay there i only ever saw him 2 times always on a tractor with other workers with many other construction vehicles like backhoe loader cement mixer ect

>grandpa tells us that rumors in the village say he's rich like super loaded

>he looked old like in his late 60s but built like a brick shithouse at least 1.95m at least

and wide as a bull gray straight hair in a cool style

>but with scary as fuck stare that pierces trough ur soul with his icy blue eyes

>after we leave i never really thought about him except when grandpa or my uncle calls to check on us and mention him by passing the only thing that didn't make sense to me at the time was why did he leave america the 3rd biggest country on earth and come settle here his country has lots of land and a whole ass of topological and ecological systems from deserts to woods to mountains to tropical climates in florida and shit (i was always good in geography and history class) but i though maybe he's italian or just likes Mediterranean climate for some reason but at the time i couldn't care less about it
MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:58:11 No.500466886

Report

>>500466780

>fast forward to 2018 I was 17 a highschool dropout a loser with no job always fighting with my mom she hates me and so do I

>by summer of that year I decide to leave home and stay at my grandpa's farm for at least the end of the summer

>get over there first 3 days go by great the smell the air the views the heat everything is perfect over there couldn't be happier

>day 4 we are (uncle grandpa and some of my aunts) hanging outside Infront of the house after iftar watching the stars eating kaak warka(for those who know it was cheap back then) and drinking juice living the best life I remember this date cuz it was Friday 2 day before Laylat al Qadr and 4 days before Ramadan ends and eid begins so it was June 8th

>cool uncle turns to my other uncle and says mark(not his real name) hasn't checked in for a while is he doing ok other unc say idk I look around confused asf and ask who the fuck is mark in my head I thought someone from the village was nicknamed mark cuz those type of nicknames are common here

>they say no did u forget the American old man who u thought was cool his name is mark

>turns out after 2 years of living there he became super close friends with my cool unc who lives there permanently with my grandfather u know his only neighbors

>I remembered him and everything I saw at the funeral and I say is he nice he seemed scary they tell me his super cool he ever learned Tunisian Arabic

>I was shocked that that scary mysterious old man would even talk to people other than those who work for him and turns out that this mf even fasted for a few days of Ramadan to see how hard can it be and to get closer to my senpai and broke his fast at our farm

>I was amazed desu not 30 mins later a big ass Isuzu D-Max truck rolls over in front of the house our main drive dirt-way and it's was pretty new to judging from it's shape and licence even back then they where expensive as fuck

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:58:42 No.500466935

Report

Quoted By: >>500466995

>>500466837

>old man gets out it's him mark he looks the exact fucking way like he did 2 years ago same haircut beard scruff and all

>he opens his mouth and the first thing he says is "aslamu alykoun saha chribetkoun" I was like wtf is he muslim turns out later that he doesn't believe in anything he just assimilated really well for someone who has been here for just 2 years

>anyways night goes by I was too shy to start asking him questions about Hollywood and America and shit but maybe on sunday I will

>sunday night it's Laylat al Qadr all the family is gathered on the farm even my mom came the men go to the back by the barn and the women stay in the front this time he comes we hangout turns out he is super sweet for a guy with his looks

>I was too shy to ask but he did notice that and he started talking to me and when I tell you will be shocked on how good his Arabic was it's almost like he was from here he starts asking me how old am I what I do in life and all shit I lie and tell him i'm working but was taking a vacation but my unc turns to him and says im lying lol what an asshole anyways I get embarrassed but he didn't he told me so you don't have anything to do why not come by my house tomorrow and help me clean the bush and shit that's been growing infront of his house I tell him sorry but there's no way i'll work in the June heat in Ramadan while fasting he laughs his ass off and tell me ok after second day of eid come by then I agree

>6 days later I arrive to his house I knew the place even played there where I was little cuz the pervious owners were the family of grandpa's brother

>let me explain the land first before I continue my grandfathers land was directly facing the mountain on a small hill it's about a 120 hectares or so and directly under the mountain was mark's land almost 200 hectares it's huge guys but so beautiful too believe me like our land

Anonymous ID:Mhm/VPqY Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:59:19 No.500466994 Report

Quoted By: >>500468222

>>500466610

Also I had thought that Russia was the ones invading from the south and the jets being SU-30-somethings due to them having the 2 front winglets on them but they were also a mix of camouflage coloring and the same similar coloring as U.S. military aircraft, everyone i had seen was baltic but some people have suspected china too, i personally don't remember from the dream but i wouldn't doubt that china could potentially have sold equipment to russia, the main issue was that once russia took ukraine back they began re-aligning themselves with everyone in south and central america again and began providing them with military equipment so it could have even been hispanic nations flying russian aircraft since they had help from mexico.

>>500466428

Also yes not just your skin, they will force you to drink from the pool and they have some material mixed into the human blood and you will stop resisting and then the material in the pool slowly re-writes your brain more or less, there's no resisting it because it's like programming a harddrive to all 0000's and re-writing it, but they won't send you after others immediately, they have to do the configurations to fully turn you into one since all of them that exist were created using dead bodies in the first place that the meat and bones were converted into some kind of metal.

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:59:20 No.500466995

Report

Quoted By: >>500467043

>>500466935

>virtually nothing has changed from what I remember it except the base of the mountain which starts directly behind his house which is like 17 meter far from his back door there was like a giant ass door like 6m by 6m in the fucking base of the fucking mountain

>first I was shocked then asked myself wtf is that door is it a dead end or did he tunnel in the fucking mountain and the I remembered 2 yrs ago when he was with those workers and all the construction stuff it connected in my head by then but I didn't ask him about it

>anyways here's the thing summer went by fast we slowly became friends turns out mark was alone he had no kids or wife with him his son died in an accident and his wife from cancer 10 years before 2018 and he used to work in the us gov too I thought he was lying cuz of the american flags and shit and he has pictures with American gens in his office room

>he told me he was a D.I.A agent used to be stationed in Bolling AF base at the time in 2018 I didn't know shit about ufo's or any of that shit but I remember feeling disappointed that he wasn't fbi or cia or even nsa cuz back then we didn't know about the dia in here it was never in any movies or video games but whatever

>jump forward to last week at my grandfathers farm I knew I was going to leave but I needed to but I wanted to know wtf was behind that big ass door my unc knew and grandpa too but they would never tell me and would always say u should ask him yourself maybe he'll tell u and the thing is this mother fucked brought his construction workers from another fucking state all the from sousse by the sea so whatever it was he was hiding something and I was dying to know

Anonymous ID:z+Kmi9rv Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:59:21 No.500466998 Report

Quoted By: >>500467372 >>500467790

>>500466610

>Also when i say mid 2030, i don't mean that they arrive then, I mean that the quasi-breakup of the U.S. happens around then, i know people think we are in a bad spot now but it gets a lot worse
Unsettling but believable.

How long do we have between the quasi-breakup and the southern border war? I'm guessing things accelerate very quickly once the US is out of commission. Maybe 5 years later? And then a year or two of war at the border before the nukes fly?

MJkiller !!KEKBGQuwipL ID:RmUEWr+y Fri 14 Mar 2025 16:59:52 No.500467043
Report

Quoted By: >>500467085

>>500466995

>2 nights before I leave we are hanging outside the same spot in my grandfathers farm it's late 2 am old man still wants to stay and talk a little longer but unc says he's super tired and is going to sleep so it's just the two of us left we talk a little then I realize that this is my last chance to ask him about it I get quiet for a second the I look at him and say like an idiot what is behind that door mark?

>my questions startled cuz it was so sudden then he laughs he says that he knew I was going to ask him about it before I leave he looks at me and says do you want to see it right now at that point I was so excited my heart was beating 200 bpm from excitement